

270	Malignantly doing any act known to be likely to spread infection of any disease dangerous to life.	Ditto	...	Ditto	...	Ditto	...	Imprisonment of either description for 2 years, or fine, or both.	Ditto.
271	Knowingly disobeying any quarantine rule.	Shall not arrest without warrant.	...	Ditto	...	Ditto	...	Imprisonment of either description for 6 months, or fine, or both.	Ditto.
272	Adulterating food or drink for man, intended for sale, so as to make the same noxious.	Ditto	...	Ditto	...	Ditto	...	Imprisonment of either description for 6 months, or fine of 1,000 rupees, or both.	Ditto.
273	Selling any food or drink as food and drink for man knowing the same to be noxious.	Ditto	...	Ditto	...	Ditto	...	Ditto	Ditto.
274	Adulterating any drug or medical preparation intended for sale so as to lessen its efficacy, or to change its operation, or to make it noxious.	Ditto	...	Ditto	...	Ditto	...	Ditto	Ditto.
275	Offering for sale or issuing from a dispensary any drug or medical preparation known to have been adulterated.	Ditto	...	Ditto	...	Ditto	...	Ditto	Ditto.
276	Knowingly selling or issuing from a dispensary any drug or medical preparation as a different drug or medical preparation.	Ditto	...	Ditto	...	Ditto	...	Ditto	Ditto.
277	Defiling the water of a public spring or reservoir.	May arrest without warrant.	...	Ditto	...	Ditto	...	Imprisonment of either description for 3 months, or fine of 500 rupees, or both.	Any Magistrate.
278	Making atmosphere noxious to health.	Shall not arrest without warrant.	...	Ditto	...	Ditto	...	Fine of 500 rupees	Ditto.

SCHEDULE II—continued.  
CHAPTER XIV.—OFFENCES AFFECTING THE PUBLIC HEALTH, SAFETY, CONVENIENCE, DECENCY AND MORALS—(continued).

1 Section.	2 Offence.	3 Whether the police may arrest without warrant or not.	4 Whether a warrant or a summons shall ordinarily issue in the first instance.	5 Whether bailable or not.	6 Whether compoundable or not.	7 Punishment under the Indian Penal Code.	8 By what Court triable.
279	Driving or riding on a public way so rashly or negligently as to endanger human life, &c.	May arrest without warrant.	Summons ...	Bailable ...	Not compoundable.	Imprisonment of either description for 6 months, or fine of 1,000 rupees, or both.	Any Magistrate.
280	Navigating any vessel so rashly or negligently as to endanger human life, &c.	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Presidency Magistrate or Magistrate of the first or second class.
281	Exhibition of a false light, mark or buoy.	Ditto ...	Warrant ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Imprisonment of either description for 7 years, or fine, or both.	Court of Session.
282	Conveying for hire any person by water, in a vessel in such a state, or so loaded, as to endanger his life.	Ditto ...	Summons ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Imprisonment of either description for 6 months, or fine of 1,000 rupees, or both.	Presidency Magistrate or Magistrate of the first or second class.
283	Causing danger, obstruction or injury in any public way or line of navigation.	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Fine of 200 rupees ...	Ditto.
284	Dealing with any poisonous substance so as to endanger human life, &c.	Shall not arrest without warrant.	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Imprisonment of either description for 6 months, or fine of 1,000 rupees, or both.	Ditto.

285	Dealing with fire or any combustible matter so as to endanger human life, &c.	Ditto	...	Ditto	...	Ditto	...	Any Magistrate.
286	So dealing with any explosive substance.	Ditto	...	Ditto	...	Ditto	...	Ditto.
287	So dealing with any machinery.	Ditto	...	Ditto	...	Ditto	...	Presidency Magistrate or Magistrate of the first or second class.
288	A person omitting to guard against probable danger to human life by the fall of any building over which he has a right entitling him to pull it down or repair it.	Ditto	...	Ditto	...	Ditto	...	Ditto.
289	A person omitting to take order with any animal in his possession, so as to guard against danger to human life, or of grievous hurt, from such animal.	Ditto	...	Ditto	...	Ditto	...	Any Magistrate.
290	Committing a public nuisance ...	Ditto	...	Ditto	...	Ditto	...	Ditto.
291	Continuance of nuisance after injunction to discontinue.	Ditto	...	Ditto	...	Ditto	...	Presidency Magistrate or Magistrate of the first or second class.
292	Sale, &c., of obscene books, &c. ...	Ditto	...	Ditto	...	Ditto	...	Ditto.



SCHEDULE II—continued.

CHAPTER XIV.—OFFENCES AFFECTING THE PUBLIC HEALTH, SAFETY, CONVENIENCE, DECENCY AND MORALS—(concluded).

1 Section.	2 Offence.	3 Whether the police may arrest without warrant or not.	4 Whether a warrant or a summons shall ordinarily issue in the first instance.	5 Whether bailable or not.	6 Whether compoundable or not.	7 Punishment under the Indian Penal Code.	8 By what Court triable.
293	Having in possession obscene book, &c., for sale or exhibition.	May arrest without warrant.	Warrant	... Bailable	... Not compoundable.	Imprisonment of either description for 3 months, or fine, or both.	Presidency Magistrate or Magistrate of the first or second class.
294	Obscene songs	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto.
295A	Keeping a lottery-office	Shall not arrest without warrant.	Summons	Ditto	Ditto	Imprisonment of either description for 6 months, or fine, or both.	Any Magistrate.
	Publishing proposals relating to lotteries.	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Fine of 1,000 rupees	Ditto.

CHAPTER XV.—OFFENCES RELATING TO RELIGION.

1 Section.	2 Offence.	3 Whether the police may arrest without warrant or not.	4 Whether a warrant or a summons shall ordinarily issue in the first instance.	5 Whether bailable or not.	6 Whether compoundable or not.	7 Punishment under the Indian Penal Code.	8 By what Court triable.
295	Destroying, damaging, or defiling a place of worship or sacred object with intent to insult the religion of any class of persons.	May arrest without warrant.	Summons	... Bailable	... Not compoundable.	Imprisonment of either description for 2 years, or fine, or both.	Presidency Magistrate or Magistrate of the first or second class.
296	Causing a disturbance to an assembly engaged in religious worship.	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Imprisonment of either description for 1 year, or fine, or both.	Ditto.



297	Trespassing in a place of worship or sepulchre, disturbing funeral with intention to wound the feelings or to insult the religion of any person, or offering indignity to a human corpse.	Ditto	...	Ditto	...	Ditto	...	Ditto	...	Ditto.
298	Uttering any word or making any sound in the hearing, or making any gesture, or placing any object in the sight, of any person, with intention to wound his religious feeling.	Shall not arrest without warrant.	Ditto	...	Ditto	...	Ditto	...	Ditto	Ditto.

CHAPTER XVI.—OFFENCES AFFECTING THE HUMAN BODY.											
<i>Offences affecting Life.</i>											
302	Murder ...	...	...	May arrest without warrant.	Warrant	...	Not bailable	...	Not compoundable.	Death, transportation for life and fine.	Court of Session.
303	Murder by a person under sentence of transportation for life.	...	...	Ditto	Ditto	...	Ditto	...	Ditto	Death	Ditto.
304	Culpable homicide not amounting to murder, if act by which the death is caused is done with intention of causing death, &c.	...	...	Ditto	Ditto	...	Ditto	...	Ditto	Transportation for life, or imprisonment of either description for 10 years and fine.	Ditto.
	If act is done with knowledge that it is likely to cause death, but without any intention to cause death, &c.	...	...	Ditto	Ditto	...	Ditto	...	Ditto	Imprisonment of either description for 10 years, or fine, or both.	Ditto.
304A	Causing death by rash or negligent act.	...	...	Ditto	Ditto	...	Bailable	...	Ditto	Imprisonment of either description for two years, or fine, or both.	Court of Session, Presidency Magistrate or Magistrate of the first class.

**SCHEDULE II—continued.**  
**CHAPTER XVI.—OFFENCES AFFECTING THE HUMAN BODY—(continued).**  
*Offences against Life—(concluded).*

1 Section.	2 Offence.	3 Whether the police may arrest without warrant or not.	4. Whether a warrant or a summons shall ordinarily issue in the first instance.	5 Whether bailable or not.	6 Whether compoundable or not.	7 Punishment under the Indian Penal Code.	8 By what Court triable.
305	Abetment of suicide committed by a child, or insane or delirious person, or an idiot, or a person intoxicated.	May arrest without warrant.	Warrant ...	Not bailable ...	Not compoundable.	Death, or transportation for life, or imprisonment for 10 years and fine.	Court of Session.
306	Abetting the commission of suicide.	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Imprisonment of either description for 10 years and fine.	Ditto.
307	Attempt to murder	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto.
	If such act cause hurt to any person.	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Transportation for life, or as above.	Ditto.
308	Attempt to commit culpable homicide.	Ditto	Ditto	Bailable	Ditto	Imprisonment of either description for 3 years, or fine, or both.	Ditto.
	If such act cause hurt to any person.	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Imprisonment of either description for 7 years, or fine, or both.	Ditto.
309	Attempt to commit suicide	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Simple imprisonment for one year and fine.	Presidency Magistrate or Magistrate of the first or second class.
311	Being a thug	Ditto	Ditto	Not bailable ...	Ditto	Transportation for life and fine.	Court of Session.

*Of the Causing of Miscarriage; of Injuries to Unborn Children; of the Exposure of Infants; and of the Concealment of Births.*

312	Causing miscarriage ...	...	Shall not arrest without warrant.	Warrant	...	Bailable	...	Not compoundable.	Imprisonment of either description for 3 years, or fine, or both.	Court of Session.
	If the woman be quick with child	Ditto	...	Ditto	...	Ditto	...	Ditto	...	Ditto.
313	Causing miscarriage without woman's consent.	Ditto	...	Ditto	...	Not bailable	...	Ditto	Imprisonment of either description for 7 years and fine.	Ditto.
314	Death caused by an act done with intent to cause miscarriage.	Ditto	...	Ditto	...	Ditto	...	Ditto	Transportation for life, or imprisonment of either description for 10 years and fine.	Ditto.
	If act done without woman's consent.	Ditto	...	Ditto	...	Ditto	...	Ditto	Imprisonment of either description for 10 years and fine.	Ditto.
315	Act done with intent to prevent a child being born alive, or to cause it to die after its birth.	Ditto	...	Ditto	...	Ditto	...	Ditto	Transportation for life, or as above.	Ditto.
316	Causing death of a quick unborn child by an act amounting to culpable homicide.	Ditto	...	Ditto	...	Ditto	...	Ditto	Imprisonment of either description for 10 years, or fine, or both.	Ditto.
317	Exposure of a child under 12 years of age by parent or person having care of it, with intention of wholly abandoning it.	May arrest without warrant.	...	Ditto	...	Ditto	...	Ditto	Imprisonment of either description for 10 years and fine.	Ditto.
318	Concealment of birth by secret disposal of dead body.	Ditto	...	Ditto	...	Bailable	...	Ditto	Imprisonment of either description for 7 years, or fine, or both.	Ditto.
		Ditto	...	Ditto	...	Ditto	...	Ditto	Imprisonment of either description for 2 years, or fine, or both.	Court of Session, Presidency Magistrate or Magistrate of the first or second class.



SCHEDULE II—continued.  
CHAPTER XVI.—OFFENCES AFFECTING THE HUMAN BODY—(continued).  
*Of Hurt.*

1 Section.	2 Offence.	3 Whether the police may arrest without warrant or not.	4 Whether a warrant or a summons shall ordinarily issue in the first instance.	5 Whether bailable or not.	6 Whether com- poundable or not.	7 Punishment under the Indian Penal Code.	8 By what Court triable.
323	Voluntarily causing hurt.	Shall not arrest without war- rant.	Summons ...	Bailable ...	Compoundable	Imprisonment of either de- scription for 1 year, or fine of 1,000 rupees, or both.	Any Magistrate.
324	Voluntarily causing hurt by dan- gerous weapons or means.	May arrest with- out warrant.	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Compoundable when permis- sion is given by the Court before which a prosecution is pending. Not compound- able.	Imprisonment of either de- scription for 3 years, or fine, or both.	Court of Session, Presidency Ma- gistrate or Ma- gistrate of the first or second class.
325	Voluntarily causing grievous hurt.	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Imprisonment of either de- scription for 7 years and fine.	Ditto.
326	Voluntarily causing grievous hurt by dangerous weapons or means.	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Not bailable ...	Ditto ...	Transportation for life, or im- prisonment of either de- scription for 10 years and fine.	Court of Session, Presidency Ma- gistrate or Ma- gistrate of the first class.
327	Voluntarily causing hurt to extort property or a valuable security, or to constrain to do an illegal act which may facilitate the commis- sion of an offence.	Ditto ..	Warrant ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Imprisonment of either de- scription for 10 years and fine.	Court of Session.

328	Administering stupefying drug with intent to cause hurt.	Ditto	...	Ditto	...	Ditto	...	Ditto	...	Ditto.
329	Voluntarily causing grievous hurt to extort property or a valuable security, or to constrain to do an illegal act which may facilitate the commission of an offence.	Ditto	...	Ditto	...	Ditto	...	Ditto	...	Transportation for life, or imprisonment of either description for 10 years and fine.
330	Voluntarily causing hurt to extort confession or information, or to compel restoration of property, &c.	Ditto	...	Ditto	...	Bailable	...	Ditto	...	Imprisonment of either description for 7 years and fine.
331	Voluntarily causing grievous hurt to extort confession or information, or to compel restoration of property, &c.	Ditto	...	Ditto	...	Not bailable	...	Ditto	...	Imprisonment of either description for 10 years and fine.
332	Voluntarily causing hurt to deter public servant from his duty.	Ditto	...	Ditto	...	Bailable	...	Ditto	...	Imprisonment of either description for 3 years, or fine, or both.
333	Voluntarily causing grievous hurt to deter public servant from his duty.	Ditto	...	Ditto	...	Not bailable	...	Ditto	...	Imprisonment of either description for 10 years and fine.
334	Voluntarily causing hurt on grave and sudden provocation, not intending to hurt any other than the person who gave the provocation.	Shall not arrest without warrant.	...	Summons	...	Bailable	...	Compoundable	...	Imprisonment of either description for 1 month, or fine of 500 rupees, or both.

Court of Session,  
Presidency Ma-  
gistrate or Ma-  
gistrate of the  
first class.

Court of Session.

Any Magistrate.

**SCHEDULE II—continued.**  
**CHAPTER XVI.—OFFENCES AFFECTING THE HUMAN BODY—(continued).**  
*Of Hurt—(concluded).*

1 Section.	2 Offence.	3 Whether the police may arrest without warrant or not.	4 Whether a warrant or a summons shall ordinarily issue in the first instance.	5 Whether bailable or not.	6 Whether compoundable or not.	7 Punishment under the Indian Penal Code.	By what Court triable.
335	Causing grievous hurt on grave and sudden provocation, not intending to hurt any other than the person who gave the provocation.	May arrest without warrant.	Summons ...	Bailable ...	Compoundable when permission is given by the Court before which a prosecution is pending. Not compoundable.	Imprisonment of either description for 4 years, or fine of 2,000 rupees, or both.	Court of Session, Presidency Magistrate or Magistrate of the first or second class.
336	Doing any act which endangers human life or the personal safety of others.	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	...	Imprisonment of either description for 3 months, or fine of 250 rupees, or both.	Any Magistrate.
337	Causing hurt by an act which endangers human life, &c.	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Compoundable.	Imprisonment of either description for 6 months, or fine of 500 rupees, or both.	Presidency Magistrate or Magistrate of the first or second class.
338	Causing grievous hurt by an act which endangers human life, &c.	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto ...	Imprisonment of either description for 2 years, or fine of 1,000 rupees, or both.	Ditto.
<i>Of wrongful restraint and wrongful confinement.</i>							
341	Wrongfully restraining any person.	May arrest without warrant.	Summons ...	Bailable ...	Compoundable.	Simple imprisonment for 1 month, or fine of 500 rupees, or both.	Any Magistrate.



342	Wrongfully confining any person.	Ditto	...	Ditto	...	Ditto	...	Ditto	...	Ditto	...	Imprisonment of either description for 1 year, or fine of 1,000 rupees, or both.	Presidency Magistrate or Magistrate of the first or second class.
343	Wrongfully confining for three or more days.	Ditto	...	Ditto	...	Ditto	...	Ditto	...	Not compoundable.	...	Imprisonment of either description for 2 years, or fine, or both.	Ditto.
344	Wrongfully confining for ten or more days.	Ditto	...	Ditto	...	Ditto	...	Ditto	...	Ditto	...	Imprisonment of either description for 3 years and fine.	Court of Session, Presidency Magistrate or Magistrate of the first or second class.
345	Keeping any person in wrongful confinement, knowing that a writ has been issued for his liberation.	Shall not arrest without warrant.	...	Ditto	...	Ditto	...	Ditto	...	Ditto	...	Imprisonment of either description for 2 years, in addition to imprisonment under any other section.	Ditto.
346	Wrongful confinement in secret ...	May arrest without warrant.	...	Ditto	...	Ditto	...	Ditto	...	Ditto	...	Ditto	Ditto.
347	Wrongful confinement for the purpose of extorting property, or constraining to an illegal act, &c.	Ditto	...	Ditto	...	Ditto	...	Ditto	...	Ditto	...	Imprisonment of either description for 3 years and fine.	Ditto.
348	Wrongful confinement for the purpose of extorting confession or information, or of compelling restoration of property, &c.	Ditto	...	Ditto	...	Ditto	...	Ditto	...	Ditto	...	Ditto	Court of Session, Presidency Magistrate or Magistrate of the first class.

**SCHEDULE II—continued.**  
**CHAPTER XVI.—OFFENCES AFFECTING THE HUMAN BODY—(continued).**  
*Of Criminal Force and Assault.*

1 Section.	2 Offence.	3 Whether the police may arrest without warrant or not.	4 Whether a warrant or a summons shall ordinarily issue in the first instance.	5 Whether bailable or not.	6 Whether compoundable or not.	7 Punishment under the Indian Penal Code.	8 By what Court triable.
352	Assault or use of criminal force otherwise than on grave provocation.	Shall not arrest without warrant.	Summons ...	Bailable ...	Compoundable.	Imprisonment of either description for 3 months, or fine of 500 rupees, or both.	Any Magistrate.
353	Assault or use of criminal force to deter a public servant from discharge of his duty.	May arrest without warrant.	Warrant ...	Ditto ...	Not compoundable.	Imprisonment of either description for 2 years, or fine, or both.	Presidency Magistrate or Magistrate of the first or second class.
354	Assault or use of criminal force to a woman with intent to outrage her modesty.	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto.
355	Assault or criminal force with intent to dishonour a person, otherwise than on grave and sudden provocation.	Shall not arrest without warrant.	Summons ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto.
356	Assault or criminal force in attempt to commit theft of property worn or carried by a person.	May arrest without warrant.	Warrant ...	Not bailable ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Any Magistrate.
357	Assault or use of criminal force in attempt wrongfully to confine a person.	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Bailable ...	Ditto ...	Imprisonment of either description for 1 year, or fine of 1,000 rupees, or both.	Ditto.

Assault or use of criminal force on grave and sudden provocation.	Shall not arrest without warrant.	Summons	...	Ditto	...	Compoundable.	Simple imprisonment for 1 month, or fine of 200 rupees, or both.	Ditto.		
Of Kidnapping, Forcible Abduction, Slavery and forced Labour.										
363	Kidnapping	...	...	May arrest without warrant.	Warrant	...	Not bailable	Not compoundable.	Imprisonment of either description for 7 years and fine.	Court of Session, Presidency Magistrate or Magistrate of the first class.
364	Kidnapping or abducting in order to murder.	Ditto	...	Ditto	...	Ditto	...	Ditto	Transportation for life, or rigorous imprisonment for 10 years and fine.	Court of Session.
365	Kidnapping or abducting with intent secretly and wrongfully to confine a person.	Ditto	...	Ditto	...	Ditto	...	Ditto	Imprisonment of either description for 7 years and fine.	Ditto.
366	Kidnapping or abducting a woman to compel her marriage or to cause her defilement, &c.	Ditto	...	Ditto	...	Ditto	...	Ditto	Imprisonment of either description for 10 years and fine.	Ditto.
367	Kidnapping or abducting in order to subject a person to grievous hurt, slavery, &c.	Ditto	...	Ditto	...	Ditto	...	Ditto	...	Ditto.
368	Concealing or keeping in confinement a kidnapped person.	Ditto	...	Ditto	...	Ditto	...	Ditto	Punishment for kidnapping or abduction.	Ditto.
369	Kidnapping or abducting a child with intent to take property from the person of such child.	Ditto	...	Ditto	...	Ditto	...	Ditto	Imprisonment of either description for 7 years and fine.	Ditto.



**SCHEDULE II—continued.**  
**CHAPTER XVI.—OFFENCES AFFECTING THE HUMAN BODY—(concluded).**  
*Of Kidnapping, Forcible Abduction, Slavery and forced Labour—(concluded).*

1 Section.	2 Offence.	3 Whether the police may arrest with- out warrant or not.	4 Whether a warrant or a summons shall ordinarily issue in the first instance.	5 Whether bailable or not.	6 Whether com- poundable or not.	7 Punishment under the Indian Penal Code.	8 By what Court triable.
370	Buying or disposing of any person as a slave.	Shall not arrest without war- rant.	Warrant ...	Bailable ...	Not compound- able.	Imprisonment of either de- scription for 7 years and fine.	Court of Session.
371	Habitual dealing in slaves ...	May arrest with- out warrant.	Ditto ...	Not bailable ...	Ditto ...	Transportation for life, or im- prisonment of either de- scription for 10 years and fine.	Ditto.
372	Selling or letting to hire minor for the purpose of prostitution.	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Imprisonment of either descrip- tion for 10 years and fine.	Court of Session, Presidency Ma- gistrate or Ma- gistrate of the first class, Ditto.
373	Buying or obtaining possession of a minor for the same purpose ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto.
374	Unlawful compulsory labour ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Bailable ...	Compoundable.	Imprisonment of either de- scription for 1 year, or fine, or both.	Any Magistrate.
<i>Of Rape.</i>							
376	Rape ...	May arrest with- out warrant.	Warrant ...	Not bailable ...	Not compound- able.	Transportation for life, or im- prisonment of either descrip- tion for 10 years and fine.	Court of Session

*Of Unnatural Offences.*

377	Unnatural offences	...	May arrest without warrant.	Warrant	...	Not bailable ...	Not compoundable.	Transportation for life, or imprisonment of either description for 10 years and fine.	Court of Session.
-----	--------------------	-----	-----------------------------	---------	-----	------------------	-------------------	---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	-------------------

## CHAPTER XVII.—OF OFFENCES AGAINST PROPERTY.

*Of Theft.*

379	Theft	...	May arrest without warrant.	Warrant	...	Not bailable ...	Not compoundable.	Imprisonment of either description for 3 years, or fine, or both.	Any Magistrate.
380	Theft in a building, tent or vessel.	...	Ditto	Ditto	...	Ditto	...	Imprisonment of either description for 7 years and fine.	Ditto.
381	Theft by clerk or servant of property in possession of master or employer.	...	Ditto	Ditto	...	Ditto	...	Ditto ...	Court of Session, Presidency Magistrate or Magistrate of the first or second class.
382	Theft, preparation having been made for causing death, or hurt, or restraint, or fear of death, or of hurt, or of restraint, in order to the committing such theft or to retreating after committing it, or to retaining property taken by it.	...	Ditto	Ditto	...	Ditto	...	Rigorous imprisonment for 10 years and fine.	Court of Session.

**SCHEDULE II—continued.**  
**CHAPTER XVII.—OF OFFENCES AGAINST PROPERTY—(continued).**  
*Of Extortion.*

1 Section	2 Offence.	3 Whether the police may arrest without warrant or not.	4 Whether a warrant or a summons shall ordinarily issue in the first instance.	5 Whether bailable or not.	6 Whether compoundable or not.	7 Punishment under the Indian Penal Code.	8 By what Court triable.
384	Extortion	...	Warrant	Bailable	...	Imprisonment of either description for 3 years, or fine, or both.	Court of Session, Presidency Magistrate or Magistrate of the first or second class.
385	Putting or attempting to put in fear of injury, in order to commit extortion.	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Imprisonment of either description for 2 years, or fine, or both.	Ditto.
386	Extortion by putting a person in fear of death or grievous hurt.	Ditto	Ditto	Not bailable	Ditto	Imprisonment of either description for 10 years and fine.	Court of Session.
387	Putting or attempting to put a person in fear of death or grievous hurt, in order to commit extortion.	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Imprisonment of either description for 7 years and fine.	Ditto.
388	Extortion by threat of accusation of an offence punishable with death, transportation for life, or imprisonment for 10 years.	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Imprisonment of either description for 10 years and fine.	Ditto.
	If the offence threatened be an unnatural offence.	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Transportation for life	Ditto.



389	Putting a person in fear of accusation of offence punishable with death, transportation for life, or with imprisonment for 10 years, in order to commit extortion.	Ditto	...	Ditto	...	Ditto	...	Ditto	...	Imprisonment of either description for 10 years and fine.	Ditto.
	If the offence be an unnatural offence	Ditto	...	Ditto	...	Ditto	...	Ditto	...	Transportation for life	Ditto.
<i>Of Robbery and Dacoity.</i>											
392	Robbery	...	...	Warrant	...	Not bailable	...	Not compoundable.	...	Rigorous imprisonment for 10 years and fine.	Court of Session, Presidency Magistrate or Magistrate of the first class.
	If committed on the highway between sunset and sunrise.	Ditto	...	Ditto	...	Ditto	...	Ditto	...	Rigorous imprisonment for 14 years and fine.	Ditto.
393	Attempt to commit robbery	...	...	Ditto	...	Ditto	...	Ditto	...	Rigorous imprisonment for 7 years and fine.	Ditto.
394	Person voluntarily causing hurt in committing or attempting to commit robbery, or any other person generally concerned in such robbery.	Ditto	...	Ditto	...	Ditto	...	Ditto	...	Transportation for life, or rigorous imprisonment for 10 years and fine.	Court of Session, Presidency Magistrate or Magistrate of the first class.
395	Dacoity	...	...	Ditto	...	Ditto	...	Ditto	...	Ditto	Court of Session.
396	Murder in dacoity	...	...	Ditto	...	Ditto	...	Ditto	...	Death, transportation for life, or rigorous imprisonment for 10 years and fine.	Ditto.
397	Robbery or dacoity with attempt to cause death or grievous hurt.	Ditto	...	Ditto	...	Ditto	...	Ditto	...	Rigorous imprisonment for not less than 7 years.	Ditto.

**SCHEDULE II—continued.**  
**CHAPTER XVII.—OF OFFENCES AGAINST PROPERTY—(continued).**  
*Of Robbery and Dacoity—(concluded).*

1 Section.	2 Offence.	3 Whether the police may arrest without warrant or not.	4 Whether a warrant or a summons shall ordinarily issue in the first instance.	5 Whether bailable or not.	6 Whether com- poundable or not.	7 Punishment under the Indian Penal Code.	8 By what Court triable.
398	Attempt to commit robbery or dacoity when armed with deadly weapon.	May arrest without warrant.	Warrant ...	Not bailable ...	Not compoundable.	Rigorous imprisonment for not less than 7 years.	Court of Session.
399	Making preparation to commit dacoity.	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Rigorous imprisonment for 10 years and fine.	Ditto.
400	Belonging to a gang of persons associated for the purpose of habitually committing dacoity.	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Transportation for life, or as above.	Ditto.
401	Belonging to a wandering gang of persons associated for the purpose of habitually committing thefts.	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Rigorous imprisonment for 7 years and fine.	Ditto.
402	Being one of five or more persons assembled for the purpose of committing dacoity.	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto.

*Of Criminal Misappropriation of Property.*

403	Dishonest misappropriation of moveable property, or converting it to one's own use.	Shall not arrest without warrant.	Warrant ...	Bailable ...	Not compoundable.	Imprisonment of either description for 2 years, or fine, or both.	Any Magistrate.
-----	-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	-----------------------------------	-------------	--------------	-------------------	-------------------------------------------------------------------	-----------------

404	Dishonest misappropriation of property, knowing that it was in possession of a deceased person at his death, and that it has not since been in the possession of any person legally entitled to it.	Ditto	...	Ditto	...	Ditto	...	Ditto	...	Imprisonment of either description for 3 years and fine.	Court of Session, Presidency Magistrate or Magistrate of the first or second class.
	If by clerk or person employed by deceased.	Ditto	...	Ditto	...	Ditto	...	Ditto	...	Imprisonment of either description for 7 years and fine.	Ditto.

*Of Criminal Breach of Trust.*

406	Criminal breach of trust	...	May arrest without warrant.	Warrant	...	Not bailable	...	Not compoundable.	Imprisonment of either description for 3 years, or fine, or both.	Court of Session, Presidency Magistrate or Magistrate of the first or second class.
407	Criminal breach of trust by a carrier, wharfinger, &c.	Ditto	...	Ditto	...	Ditto	...	Ditto	Imprisonment of either description for 7 years and fine.	Court of Session, Presidency Magistrate or Magistrate of the first class.
408	Criminal breach of trust by a clerk or servant.	Ditto	...	Ditto	...	Ditto	...	Ditto	...	Court of Session, Presidency Magistrate or Magistrate of the first or second class.

**SCHEDULE II—continued.**  
**CHAPTER XVII.—OF OFFENCES AGAINST PROPERTY—(continued).**  
*Of Criminal Breach of Trust—(concluded).*

1 Section.	2 Offence.	3 Whether the police may arrest without warrant or not.	4 Whether a warrant or a summons shall ordinarily issue in the first instance.	5 Whether bailable or not.	6 Whether compoundable or not.	7 Punishment under the Indian Penal Code.	8 By what Court triable.
409	Criminal breach of trust by public servant or by banker, merchant or agent, &c.	Shall not arrest without warrant.	Warrant ...	Not bailable ...	Not compoundable.	Transportation for life, or imprisonment of either description for 10 years and fine.	Court of Session, Presidency Magistrate or Magistrate of the first class.

*Of the Receiving of Stolen Property.*

		May arrest without warrant.	Warrant ...	Not bailable ...	Not compoundable.	Imprisonment of either description for 3 years, or fine, or both.	Court of Session, Presidency Magistrate or Magistrate of the first or second class.
411	Dishonestly receiving stolen property, knowing it to be stolen.	...	...	...	...	...	...
412	Dishonestly receiving stolen property, knowing that it was obtained by dacoity.	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Transportation for life, or rigorous imprisonment for 10 years and fine.	Court of Session.
413	Habitually dealing in stolen property.	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Transportation for life, or imprisonment of either description for 10 years and fine.	Ditto.

414	Assisting in concealment or disposal of stolen property, knowing it to be stolen.	Ditto	...	Ditto	...	Ditto	...	Imprisonment of either description for 3 years, or fine, or both.	Court of Session, Presidency Magistrate or Magistrate of the first or second class.
-----	-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------	-------	-----	-------	-----	-------	-----	-------------------------------------------------------------------	-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------

*Of Cheating.*

417	Cheating	...	...	Shall not arrest without warrant.	Warrant	...	Bailable	...	<i>Compoundable when permission is given by the Court before which a prosecution is pending.</i>	Imprisonment of either description for 1 year, or fine, or both.	Presidency Magistrate or Magistrate of the first or second class.
418	Cheating a person whose interest the offender was bound, either by law or by legal contract, to protect.	...	Ditto	...	Ditto	...	Ditto	...	<i>Not compoundable.</i>	Imprisonment of either description for 3 years, or fine, or both.	Court of Session, Presidency Magistrate or Magistrate of the first or second class.
419	Cheating by personation	...	Ditto	...	Ditto	...	Ditto	...	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto.
420	Cheating and thereby dishonestly inducing delivery of property, or the alteration or destruction of a valuable security.	...	Ditto	...	Ditto	...	Ditto	...	Ditto	Imprisonment of either description for 7 years and fine.	Court of Session, Presidency Magistrate or Magistrate of the first class.



**SCHEDULE II—continued.**  
**CHAPTER XVII.—OF OFFENCES AGAINST PROPERTY—(continued).**  
*Of Fraudulent Deeds and Dispositions of Property.*

1 Section.	2 Offence.	3 Whether the police may arrest without warrant or not.	4 Whether a warrant or a summons shall ordinarily issue in the first instance.	5 Whether bailable or not.	6 Whether compoundable or not.	7 Punishment under the Indian Penal Code.	8 By what Court triable.
421	Fraudulent removal or concealment of property, &c., to prevent distribution among creditors.	Shall not arrest without warrant.	Warrant ...	Bailable ...	Not compoundable.	Imprisonment of either description for 2 years, or fine, or both.	Presidency Magistrate or Magistrate of the first or second class. Ditto.
422	Fraudulently preventing from being made available for his creditors a debt or demand due to the offender.	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto.
423	Fraudulent execution of deed of transfer containing a false statement of consideration.	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto.
424	Fraudulent removal or concealment of property of himself or any other person, or assisting in the doing thereof, or dishonestly releasing any demand or claim to which he is entitled.	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto.

*Of Mischief.*

426	Mischief	...	...	Shall not arrest without warrant.	Summons ...	Bailable ...	Compoundable when the only loss or damage.	Imprisonment of either description for 3 months, or fine, or both.	Any Magistrate.
-----	----------	-----	-----	-----------------------------------	-------------	--------------	--------------------------------------------	--------------------------------------------------------------------	-----------------

		Ditto	...	Warrant	...	Ditto	...	age caused is loss or dam- age to a pri- vate person.	Imprisonment of either de- scription for 2 years, or fine, or both.	Presidency Ma- gistrate or Ma- gistrate of the first or second class. Ditto.
427	Mischief, and thereby causing damage to the amount of 50 rupees or upwards.	Ditto	...	Warrant	...	Ditto	...	Ditto	...	...
428	Mischief by killing, poisoning, maiming or rendering useless any animal of the value of 10 rupees or upwards.	* May arrest without war- rant.	...	Ditto	...	Ditto	...	Not compound- able.	Ditto	...
429	Mischief by killing, poisoning, maiming or rendering useless any elephant, camel, horse, &c., what- ever may be its value, or any other animal of the value of 50 rupees or upwards.	Ditto	...	Ditto	...	Ditto	...	Ditto	Imprisonment of either de- scription for 5 years, or fine, or both.	Court of Session, Presidency Ma- gistrate or Ma- gistrate of the first or second class. Ditto.
430	Mischief by causing diminution of supply of water for agricultural purposes, &c.	Ditto	...	Ditto	...	Ditto	...	Ditto	Ditto	...
431	Mischief by injury to public road, bridge, river or navigable chan- nel, and rendering it impassable or less safe for travelling or con- veying property.	Ditto	...	Ditto	...	Ditto	...	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto.
432	Mischief by causing inundation or obstruction to public drainage attended with damage.	Ditto	...	Ditto	...	Ditto	...	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto.
433	Mischief by destroying or moving or rendering less useful a light- house or searank, or by exhibit- ing false lights.	Ditto	...	Ditto	...	Ditto	...	Ditto	Imprisonment of either de- scription for 7 years, or fine, or both.	Court of Session.

**SCHEDULE II—continued.**  
**CHAPTER XVII.—OF OFFENCES AGAINST PROPERTY—(continued).**  
*Of Mischief—(concluded).*

1 Section.	2 Offence.	3 Whether the police may arrest without warrant or not.	4 Whether a warrant or a summons shall ordinarily issue in the first instance.	5 Whether bailable or not.	6 Whether compoundable or not.	7 Punishment under the Indian Penal Code.	8 By what Court triable.
434	Mischief by destroying or moving, &c., a landmark fixed by public authority.	Shall not arrest without warrant.	Warrant ...	Bailable ...	Not compoundable.	Imprisonment of either description for 1 year, or fine, or both.	Presidency Magistrate or Magistrate of the first or second class.
435	Mischief by fire or explosive substance with intent to cause damage to amount of 100 rupees or upwards or, in case of agricultural produce, 10 rupees or upwards.	May arrest without warrant.	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Imprisonment of either description for 7 years and fine.	Court of Session.
436	Mischief by fire or explosive substance with intent to destroy a house, &c.	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Not bailable ...	Ditto ...	Transportation for life, or imprisonment of either description for 10 years and fine.	Ditto.
437	Mischief with intent to destroy or make unsafe a decked vessel or a vessel of 20 tons burden.	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Imprisonment of either description for 10 years and fine.	Ditto.
438	The mischief described in the last section when committed by fire or any explosive substance.	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Transportation for life, or imprisonment of either description for 10 years and fine.	Ditto.
439	Running vessel ashore with intent to commit theft, &c.	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Imprisonment of either description for 10 years and fine.	Ditto.

440	Mischief committed after preparation made for causing death or hurt, &c.	Ditto	...	Ditto	...	Ditto	...	Imprisonment of either description for 5 years and fine.	Ditto.
-----	--------------------------------------------------------------------------	-------	-----	-------	-----	-------	-----	----------------------------------------------------------	--------

  

Of Criminal Trespass.									
447	Criminal trespass	...	May arrest without warrant.	Summons	...	Bailable	...	Compoundable.	Any Magistrate.
448	House-trespass	...	Ditto	Warrant	...	Ditto	...	Ditto	Ditto.
449	House-trespass in order to the commission of an offence punishable with death.	...	Ditto	Ditto	...	Not bailable	...	Not compoundable.	Court of Session.
450	House-trespass in order to the commission of an offence punishable with transportation for life.	...	Ditto	Ditto	...	Ditto	...	Ditto	Ditto.
451	House-trespass in order to the commission of an offence punishable with imprisonment.	...	Ditto	Ditto	...	Bailable	...	Ditto	Any Magistrate.
	If the offence is theft	...	Ditto	Ditto	...	Not bailable	...	Ditto	Court of Session, Presidency Magistrate or Magistrate of the first or second class.
452	House-trespass, having made preparation for causing hurt, assault, &c.	...	Ditto	Ditto	...	Ditto	...	Ditto	Ditto.



**SCHEDULE II—continued.**  
**CHAPTER XVII.—OF OFFENCES AGAINST PROPERTY—(concluded).**  
*Of Criminal Trespass—(concluded).*

1 Section.	2 Offence.	3 Whether the police may arrest without warrant or not.	4 Whether a warrant or a summons shall ordinarily issue in the first instance.	5 Whether bailable or not.	6 Whether com- poundable or not.	7 Punishment under the Indian Penal Code.	8 By what Court triable.
453	Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking.	May arrest without warrant.	Warrant ...	Not bailable ...	Not compoundable.	Imprisonment of either description for 2 years and fine.	Presidency Magistrate or Magistrate of the first or second class.
454	Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking in order to the commission of an offence punishable with imprisonment.	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Imprisonment of either description for 3 years and fine.	Court of Session, Presidency Magistrate or Magistrate of the first or second class.
455	If the offence is theft ... Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking after preparation made for causing hurt, assault, &c.	Ditto ... Ditto ...	Ditto ... Ditto ...	Ditto ... Ditto ...	Ditto ... Ditto ..	Imprisonment of either description for 10 years and fine. Ditto ...	Ditto. Court of Session, Presidency Magistrate or Magistrate of the first class.
456	Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking by night.	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Imprisonment of either description for 3 years and fine.	Court of Session, Presidency Magistrate or Magistrate of the first or second class.

457	Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking by night in order to the commission of an offence punishable with imprisonment.	Ditto	...	Ditto	...	Ditto	...	Imprisonment of either description for 5 years and fine.	Ditto.
	If the offence is theft	Ditto	...	Ditto	...	Ditto	...	Imprisonment of either description for 14 years and fine.	Ditto.
458	Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking by night, after preparation made for causing hurt, &c.	Ditto	...	Ditto	...	Ditto	...	Ditto	Court of Session, Presidency Magistrate or Magistrate of the first class.
459	Grievous hurt caused whilst committing lurking house-trespass or house-breaking.	Ditto	...	Ditto	...	Ditto	...	Transportation for life, or imprisonment of either description for 10 years and fine.	Court of Session.
460	Death or grievous hurt caused by one of several persons jointly concerned in house-breaking by night, &c.	Ditto	...	Ditto	...	Ditto	...	Ditto	Ditto.
461	Dishonestly breaking open or unfastening any closed receptacle containing or supposed to contain property.	Ditto	...	Ditto	...	Bailable	...	Imprisonment of either description for 3 years, or fine, or both.	Presidency Magistrate or Magistrate of the first or second class.
462	Being entrusted with any closed receptacle containing or supposed to contain any property, and fraudulently opening the same.	Ditto	...	Ditto	...	Ditto	...	Imprisonment of either description for 3 years, or fine, or both.	Court of Session, Presidency Magistrate or Magistrate of the first or second class.

SCHEDULE II—continued.  
CHAPTER XVIII.—OF OFFENCES RELATING TO DOCUMENTS AND TO TRADE OR PROPERTY-MARKS.

1 Section.	2 Offence.	3 Whether the police may arrest without warrant or not.	4 Whether a warrant or a summons shall ordinarily issue in the first instance.	5 Whether bailable or not.	6 Whether compoundable or not.	7 Punishment under the Indian Penal Code.	8 By what Court triable.
465	Forgery ...	Shall not arrest without warrant.	Warrant ...	Bailable	Not compoundable.	Imprisonment of either description for 2 years, or fine, or both.	Court of Session.
466	Forgery of a record of a Court of Justice or of a Register of births, &c., kept by a public servant.	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Not bailable	Ditto	Imprisonment of either description for 7 years and fine.	Ditto.
467	Forgery of a valuable security, will, or authority to make or transfer any public security, or to receive any money, &c.	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto	Ditto	Transportation for life, or imprisonment of either description for 10 years and fine.	Ditto.
	When the valuable security is a promissory note of the Government of India.	May arrest without warrant.	Ditto ...	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto.
468	Forgery for the purpose of cheating.	Shall not arrest without warrant.	Ditto ...	Ditto	Ditto	Imprisonment of either description for 7 years and fine.	Ditto.
469	Forgery for the purpose of harming the reputation of any person, or knowing that it is likely to be used for that purpose.	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Bailable	Ditto	Imprisonment of either description for 3 years and fine.	Ditto.

471	Using as genuine a forged document which is known to be forged.	Ditto	...	Ditto	...	Ditto	...	Punishment for forgery	...	Ditto.
	When the forged document is a promissory note of the Government of India.	May arrest without warrant.	Ditto	...	Not bailable	Ditto	...	Ditto	...	Ditto.
472	Making or counterfeiting a seal, plate, &c., with intent to commit a forgery punishable under section 467 of the Indian Penal Code, or possessing with like intent any such seal, plate, &c., knowing the same to be counterfeit.	Shall not arrest without warrant.	Ditto	...	Ditto	...	...	Transportation for life, or imprisonment of either description for 7 years and fine.	...	Ditto.
473	Making or counterfeiting a seal, plate, &c., with intent to commit a forgery punishable otherwise than under section 467 of the Indian Penal Code, or possessing with like intent any such seal, &c.	Ditto	...	Ditto	...	Ditto	...	Imprisonment of either description for 7 years and fine.	...	Ditto.
474	Having possession of a document, knowing it to be forged, with intent to use it as genuine.	Ditto	...	Ditto	...	Ditto	...	Ditto	...	Ditto.
	If the document is a valuable security or will.	Ditto	...	Ditto	...	Ditto	...	Transportation for life, or as above.	...	Ditto.
475	Counterfeiting a device or mark used for authenticating documents described in section 467 of the Indian Penal Code, or possessing counterfeit marked material.	Ditto	...	Ditto	...	Ditto	...	Ditto	...	Ditto.



**SCHEDULE II—continued.**  
**CHAPTER XVIII.—OF OFFENCES RELATING TO DOCUMENTS AND TO TRADE OR PROPERTY-MARKS—(concluded).**

1 Section.	2 Offence.	3 Whether the police may arrest with- out warrant or not.	4 Whether a warrant or a summons shall ordinarily issue in the first instance.	5 Whether bailable or not.	6 Whether com- poundable or not.	7 Punishment under the Indian Penal Code.	8 By what Court triable.
476	Counterfeiting a device or mark used for authenticating docu- ments other than those described in section 487 of the Indian Penal Code, or possessing coun- terfeit marked material.	Shall not arrest without war- rant.	Warrant ...	Not bailable ...	Not compound- able.	Imprisonment of either de- scription for 7 years and fine.	Court of Session.
477	Fraudulently destroying or defac- ing, or attempting to destroy or deface, or secreting, a will, &c.	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Transportation for life, or im- prisonment of either de- scription for 7 years and fine.	Ditto.

*Of Trade and Property-Marks.*

482	Using a false trade or property- mark with intent to deceive or injure any person.	Shall not arrest without war- rant.	Warrant ...	Bailable ...	Not compound- able.	Imprisonment of either de- scription for one year, or fine, or both.	Presidency Ma- gistrate or Ma- gistrate of the first or second class.
483	Counterfeiting a trade or property- mark used by another, with intent to cause damage or injury.	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Imprisonment of either de- scription for 2 years, or fine, or both.	Ditto.

484	Counterfeiting a property-mark used by a public servant, or any mark used by him to denote the manufacture, quality, &c., of any property.	Ditto	...	Summons	...	Ditto	...	Ditto	...	Imprisonment of either description for 3 years and fine.	Court of Session, Presidency Magistrate or Magistrate of the first class.
485	Fraudulently making or having possession of any die, plate, or other instrument for counterfeiting any public or private property or trade-mark.	Ditto	...	Ditto	...	Ditto	...	Ditto	...	Imprisonment of either description for 3 years, or fine, or both.	Ditto.
486	Knowingly selling goods marked with a counterfeit property or trade-mark.	Ditto	...	Ditto	...	Ditto	...	Ditto	...	Imprisonment of either description for 1 year, or fine, or both.	Presidency Magistrate or Magistrate of the first or second class.
487	Fraudulently making a false mark upon any package or receptacle containing goods, with intent to cause it to be believed that it contains goods which it does not contain, &c.	Ditto	...	Ditto	...	Ditto	...	Ditto	...	Imprisonment of either description for 3 years, or fine, or both.	Court of Session, Presidency Magistrate or Magistrate of the first or second class.
488	Making use of any such false mark.	Ditto	...	Ditto	...	Ditto	...	Ditto	...	Ditto	Ditto.
489	Removing, destroying or defacing any property-mark with intent to cause injury.	Ditto	...	Ditto	...	Ditto	...	Ditto	...	Imprisonment of either description for 1 year, or fine, or both.	Presidency Magistrate or Magistrate of the first or second class.

SCHEDULE II—continued.  
CHAPTER XIX.—OF THE CRIMINAL BREACH OF CONTRACTS OF SERVICE.

1 Section	2 Offence.	3 Whether the police may arrest without warrant or not.	4 Whether a warrant or a summons shall ordinarily issue in the first instance.	5 Whether bailable or not.	6 Whether com- poundable or not.	7 Punishment under the Indian Penal Code.	8 By what Court triable.
490	Being bound by contract to render personal service during a voyage or journey, or to convey or guard any property or person, and voluntarily omitting to do so.	Shall not arrest without warrant.	Summons ...	Bailable ...	Compoundable.	Imprisonment of either description for 1 month, or fine of 100 rupees, or both.	Presidency Magistrate or Magistrate of the first or second class.
491	Being bound to attend on or supply the wants of a person who is helpless from youth, unsoundness of mind or disease, and voluntarily omitting to do so.	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Imprisonment of either description for 3 months, or fine of 200 rupees, or both.	Ditto.
492	Being bound by a contract to render personal service for a certain period at a distant place to which the employé is conveyed at the expense of the employer, and there voluntarily deserting the service or refusing to perform the duty.	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Imprisonment of either description for 1 month, or fine of double the expense incurred, or both.	Ditto.

CHAPTER XX.—OFFENCES RELATING TO MARRIAGE.

1 Section	2 Offence.	3 Whether the police may arrest without warrant or not.	4 Whether a warrant or a summons shall ordinarily issue in the first instance.	5 Whether bailable or not.	6 Whether com- poundable or not.	7 Punishment under the Indian Penal Code.	8 By what Court triable.
493	A man by deceit causing a woman not lawfully married to him to believe that she is lawfully married to him, and to cohabit with him in that belief.	Shall not arrest without warrant.	Warrant ...	Not bailable ...	Not compoundable.	Imprisonment of either description for 10 years and fine.	Court of Session.

494	Marrying again during the lifetime of a husband or wife.	Shall not arrest without warrant.	Warrant	...	Bailable	...	Ditto	...	Imprisonment of either description for 7 years and fine.	Court of Session.
495	Same offence with concealment of the former marriage from the person with whom subsequent marriage is contracted.	Ditto	Ditto	...	Not bailable	...	Ditto	...	Imprisonment of either description for 10 years and fine.	Ditto.
496	A person with fraudulent intention going through the ceremony of being married, knowing that he is not thereby lawfully married.	Ditto	Ditto	...	Ditto	...	Ditto	...	Imprisonment of either description for 7 years and fine.	Ditto.
497	Adultery	Ditto	Ditto	...	Bailable	...	Compoundable.	...	Imprisonment of either description for 5 years, or fine, or both.	Presidency Magistrate or Magistrate of the first class.
498	Enticing or taking away or detaining with a criminal intent a married woman.	Ditto	Ditto	...	Ditto	...	Ditto	...	Imprisonment of either description for 2 years, or fine, or both.	Presidency Magistrate or Magistrate of the first or second class.

## CHAPTER XXI.—OF DEFAMATION.

500	Defamation ...	...	...	Shall not arrest without warrant.	Warrant	...	Bailable	...	Compoundable.	Simple imprisonment for 2 years, or fine, or both.	Court of Session, Presidency Magistrate or Magistrate of the first class.
501	Printing or engraving matter knowing it to be defamatory.	Ditto	Ditto	...	Ditto	...	Ditto	...	Ditto	...	Ditto.



## SCHEDULE II—continued.

## CHAPTER XXI.—OF DEFAMATION—(concluded).

1 Section.	2 Offence.	3 Whether the police may arrest without warrant or not.	4 Whether a warrant or a summons shall ordinarily issue in the first instance.	5 Whether bailable or not.	6 Whether compoundable or not.	7 Punishment under the Indian Penal Code.	8 By what Court triable.
502	Sale of printed or engraved substance containing defamatory matter, knowing it to contain such matter.	Shall not arrest without warrant.	Warrant ...	Bailable ...	Compoundable.	Simple imprisonment for 2 years, or fine, or both.	Court of Session, Presidency Magistrate or Magistrate of the first class.

## CHAPTER XXII.—OF CRIMINAL INTIMIDATION, INSULT AND ANNOYANCE.

		Shall not arrest without warrant.	Warrant	Bailable	Compoundable.	Imprisonment of either description for 2 years, or fine, or both.	Any Magistrate.
504	Insult intended to provoke a breach of the peace.	Ditto	Ditto	Not bailable ...	Not compoundable.	Ditto	Presidency Magistrate or Magistrate of the first or second class.
505	False statement, rumours, &c., circulated with intent to cause mutiny or offences against the public peace.	Ditto	Ditto	Bailable	Compoundable.	Ditto	Ditto.
506	Criminal intimidation	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Not compoundable.	Imprisonment of either description for 7 years, or fine, or both.	Court of Session, Presidency Magistrate or Magistrate of the first class.

507	Criminal intimidation by anonymous communication or having taken precaution to conceal whence the threat comes.	Ditto	...	Ditto	...	Ditto	...	...	Imprisonment of either description for 2 years, in addition to the punishment under above section.	Ditto.
508	Act caused by inducing a person to believe that he will be rendered an object of Divine displeasure.	Ditto	...	Ditto	...	Ditto	...	...	Imprisonment of either description for 1 year, or fine, or both.	Presidency Magistrate or Magistrate of the first or second class.
509	Uttering any word or making any gesture intended to insult the modesty of a woman.	Shall not arrest without warrant.	...	Warrant	...	Bailable	...	...	Simple imprisonment for 1 year, or fine, or both.	Presidency Magistrate or Magistrate of the first class.
510	Appearing in a public place, &c., in a state of intoxication, and causing annoyance to any person.	Ditto	...	Ditto	...	Ditto	...	...	Simple imprisonment for 24 hours, or fine of 10 rupees, or both.	Any Magistrate.

## CHAPTER XXIII.—OF ATTEMPTS TO COMMIT OFFENCES.

511	Attempting to commit offences punishable with transportation or imprisonment, and in such attempt doing any act towards the commission of the offence.	According as the offence is one in respect of which the police may arrest without warrant or not.	According as the offence is one in respect of which a summons or warrant shall ordinarily issue.	According as the offence contemplated by the offender is bailable or not.	Compoundable when the offence attempted is compoundable.	Transportation or imprisonment not exceeding half of the longest term, and of the description, provided for the offence, or fine, or both.	By the Court by which the offence attempted is triable.
-----	--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	---------------------------------------------------------------------------	----------------------------------------------------------	--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	---------------------------------------------------------

## SCHEDULE II—concluded.

## OFFENCES AGAINST OTHER LAWS.

1 Section.	2 Offence.	3 Whether the police may arrest without warrant or not.	4 Whether a warrant or a summons shall ordinarily issue in the first instance.	5 Whether bailable or not.	6 Whether compoundable or not.	7 Punishment under the Indian Penal Code.	8 By what Court triable.
	If punishable with death, transportation or imprisonment for seven years or upwards.	May arrest without warrant.	Warrant ...	Not bailable ...	Not compoundable.	.....	According to the provisions of section 29 of this Code.
	If punishable with imprisonment for three years and upwards but less than seven.	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	.....	
	If punishable with imprisonment for less than three years.	Shall not arrest without warrant.	Summons ...	Bailable ...	Ditto ...	.....	
	If punishable with fine only ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	.....	

## SCHEDULE III.

## ORDINARY POWERS OF MUFASSAL MAGISTRATES.

*I.—Ordinary Powers of Magistrates of the Third Class.*

- (1) Power to arrest, or direct the arrest of, an offender in the presence of the Magistrate, section 65.
- (2) Power to endorse a warrant, or to order the removal of an accused person arrested under a warrant, sections 84, 85 & 87.
- (3) Power to issue proclamations in cases judicially before him, section 89.
- (4) Power to attach and sell property in cases judicially before him, section 89.
- (5) Power to endorse a search-warrant and order delivery of thing found, sections 100 & 102.
- (6) Power to record confessions or statements during a Police-investigation, section 165.
- (7) Power to authorize detention of a person during a Police-investigation, section 168.
- (8) Power to detain an accused person found in Court, section 351.
- (9) Power to sell perishable property of a suspected character, section 536.

*II.—Ordinary Powers of Magistrates of the Second Class.*

- (1) The ordinary powers of a Magistrate of the third class.
- (2) Power to order the police to investigate an offence in cases in which the Magistrate has jurisdiction to try or commit for trial, section 156.

*III.—Ordinary Powers of Magistrates of the First Class.*

- (1) The ordinary powers of a Magistrate of the second class.
- (2) Power to issue search-warrants otherwise than in course of an inquiry, section 99.
- (3) Power to require security to keep the peace, section 108.
- (4) Power to require security for good behaviour, sections 110 & 111.
- (5) Power to make orders, &c., in possession-cases, sections 146, 147, 148.
- (6) Power to commit for trial.
- (7) Power to make orders of maintenance, sections 488 & 489.

*IV.—Ordinary Powers of Sub-divisional Magistrates.*

- (1) The ordinary powers of a Magistrate of the first class.
- (2) Power to make orders as to local nuisances, section 134.
- (3) Power to make orders under section 145.
- (4) Power to make orders prohibiting repetitions of nuisances, section 144.
- (5) Power to hold inquests, section 175.
- (6) Power to issue process for person within jurisdiction who has committed an offence outside the jurisdiction, section 187.
- (7) Power to entertain complaints, section 192.
- (8) Power to receive police-reports, section 192.
- (9) Power to entertain cases without complaint, section 192.
- (10) Power to transfer cases to a Subordinate Magistrate, section 193.
- (11) Power to pass sentence on proceedings recorded by a Subordinate Magistrate, section 349.
- (12) Power to sell property alleged or suspected to have been stolen, &c., section 535.
- (13) Power to withdraw cases other than appeals, and to try or refer them for trial, section 539.

*V.—Ordinary Powers of District Magistrates.*

- (1) The ordinary powers of a Sub-divisional Magistrate, being a Magistrate of the first class.
- (2) Power to direct warrants to landholders, section 78.
- (3) Power to issue search-warrants for documents in Post-office or Telegraph Department, section 97.
- (4) Power to discharge persons bound to be of good behaviour, section 125.
- (5) Power to try summarily, section 261.
- (6) Power to quash convictions in certain cases, section 350.
- (7) Power to withdraw or refer appeals from convictions by Magistrates of the second and third classes, section 406.
- (8) Power to hear appeals from convictions by Magistrates of the second and third classes, section 406.
- (9) Power to call for proceedings, section 435.
- (10) Power to revise orders passed under section 525, see section 526.

## SCHEDULE IV.

ADDITIONAL POWERS WITH WHICH MUFASSAL MAGISTRATES MAY BE INVESTED.

POWERS WITH  
WHICH A MAGIS-  
TRATE OF THE  
FIRST CLASS MAY  
BE INVESTED

By THE LOCAL GOVERN-  
MENT

- (1) Power to make orders as to local nuisances, section 134 :
- (2) Power to make orders under section 145 :
- (3) Power to make orders prohibiting repetitions of nuisances, section 144 :
- (4) Power to hold inquests, section 175 :
- (5) Power to issue process for person within jurisdiction who has committed an offence outside the jurisdiction, section 187 :
- (6) Power to entertain complaints, section 192 :
- (7) Power to receive police reports, section 192 :
- (8) Power to entertain cases without complaint, section 192 :
- (9) Power to try summarily, section 261 :
- (10) Power to hear appeals from convictions by Magistrates of the second and third classes, section 407 :
- (11) Power to sell property alleged or suspected to *have been stolen, &c.*, section 535 :

By THE MAGISTRATE OF  
THE DISTRICT

- (1) Power to make orders under section 145 :
- (2) Power to make orders prohibiting repetitions of nuisances, section 144 :
- (3) Power to hold inquests, section 175 :
- (4) Power to entertain complaints, section 192 :
- (5) Power to receive police reports, section 192 :
- (6) *Power to transfer cases, section 193.*

By THE LOCAL GOVERN-  
MENT

- (1) Power to commit for trial :
- (2) Power to make orders under section 145 :
- (3) Power to make orders prohibiting repetitions of nuisances, section 144 :
- (4) Power to hold inquests, section 175 :
- (5) Power to entertain complaints, section 192 :
- (6) Power to receive police reports, section 192 :
- (7) Power to entertain cases without complaint, section 192 :

POWERS WITH  
WHICH A MAGIS-  
TRATE OF THE  
SECOND CLASS  
MAY BE INVESTED

By THE MAGISTRATE  
OF THE DISTRICT

- (1) Power to make orders under section 145 :
- (2) Power to make orders prohibiting repetitions of nuisances, section 144 :
- (3) Power to hold inquests, section 175 :
- (4) Power to entertain complaints, section 192 :
- (5) Power to receive police reports, section 192.



## SCHEDULE IV—concluded.

POWERS WITH WHICH A MAGISTRATE OF THE THIRD CLASS MAY BE INVESTED	By THE LOCAL GOVERNMENT	(1) Power to commit for trial : (2) Power to make orders under section 145 : (3) Power to make orders prohibiting repetitions of nuisances, section 144 : (4) Power to hold inquests, section 175 : (5) Power to entertain complaints, section 192 :
	By THE MAGISTRATE OF THE DISTRICT	(1) Power to make orders under section 145 : (2) Power to make orders prohibiting repetitions of nuisances, section 144 : (3) Power to hold inquests, section 175 : (4) Power to entertain complaints, section 192.

## SCHEDULE V.

## FORMS.

## I.—SUMMONS TO AN ACCUSED PERSON.

(See section 68.)

To

of

WHEREAS your attendance is necessary to answer to a charge of (state shortly the offence charged), you are hereby required to appear in person (or by pleader, as the case may be) before the (Magistrate) of at , on the

day of

Herein fail not.  
, 18 .

Dated this

day of

(Seal.)

(Signature.)

## II.—WARRANT OF ARREST.

(See section 75.)

To (name and designation of the person or persons who are to execute the warrant).

WHEREAS of stands charged with the offence of (state the offence), you are hereby directed to apprehend the said , and to produce him before me. Herein fail not.

(Seal.)

(Signature.)

(See section 76.)

This warrant may be endorsed as follows :—

If the said shall give bail himself in the sum of , with one surety in the sum of (or two sureties each in the sum of ), to attend before me on the day of and to continue so to attend until otherwise directed by me, he may be released.

Dated this

day of

, 18 .

(Signature.)

## III.—BOND AND BAIL-BOND AFTER ARREST UNDER A WARRANT.

(See section 87.)

I, (name), of , being brought before the Magistrate of the District of (or as the case may be) under a warrant issued to compel my appearance to answer to the

## FORMS.

## SCHEDULE V—continued.

charge of \_\_\_\_\_, do hereby bind myself to attend in the Court of \_\_\_\_\_ on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ next to answer to the said charge, and to continue so to attend until otherwise directed by the Court; and, in case of my making default herein, I bind myself to forfeit to Her Majesty the sum of rupees \_\_\_\_\_.

Dated this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 18 \_\_\_\_.

(Signature.)

I do hereby declare myself surety for the abovesaid \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_, that he shall attend before \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_ in the Court of \_\_\_\_\_ on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ next to answer to the charge on which he has been arrested, and shall continue so to attend until otherwise directed by the Court; and, in case of his making default therein, I hereby bind myself to forfeit to Her Majesty the sum of rupees \_\_\_\_\_.

Dated this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 18 \_\_\_\_.

(Signature.)

## IV.—PROCLAMATION REQUIRING THE APPEARANCE OF A PERSON ACCUSED.

(See section 68.)

WHEREAS complaint has been made before me that (name, description and address) has committed (or is suspected to have committed) the offence of \_\_\_\_\_, punishable under section \_\_\_\_\_ of the Indian Penal Code, and it has been returned to a warrant of arrest thereupon issued that the said (name) cannot be found; and whereas it has been shown to my satisfaction that the said (name) has absconded (or is concealing himself to avoid the service of the said warrant);

Proclamation is hereby made that the said \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ is required to appear before this Court (or before me) to answer the said complaint within \_\_\_\_\_ days from this date.

Dated this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 18 \_\_\_\_.

(Seal.)

(Signature.)

## V.—PROCLAMATION REQUIRING THE ATTENDANCE OF A WITNESS.

(See section 88.)

WHEREAS complaint has been made before me that (name, description and place of residence) has committed (or is suspected to have committed) the offence of (mention the offence concisely) and a warrant has been issued to compel the attendance of (name, description and address of the witness) before this Court to be examined touching on the matter of the said complaint; and whereas it has been returned to the said warrant that the said (name of witness) cannot be served, and it has been shown to my satisfaction that he has absconded (or is concealing himself to avoid the service of the said warrant);

Proclamation is hereby made that the said (name) is required to appear before the Court of \_\_\_\_\_ on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ next at \_\_\_\_\_ o'clock, to be examined touching \_\_\_\_\_, the offence complained of.

Dated this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 18 \_\_\_\_.

(Seal.)

(Signature.)

## VI.—ORDER OF ATTACHMENT.

(See section 89.)

To the Police-officer in charge of the Police-station at \_\_\_\_\_.

WHEREAS a warrant has been duly issued to compel the attendance of (name, description and address) to testify concerning a complaint pending before this Court, and it has been returned to the said warrant that it cannot be served; and whereas it has been shown to my satisfaction that he has absconded (or is concealing himself to avoid the service of the said warrant); and thereupon a Proclamation was duly issued and published requiring the said \_\_\_\_\_ to appear and give evidence at the time and place mentioned therein, and he has failed to appear;

This is to authorize and require you to attach by seizure the moveable property belonging to the said \_\_\_\_\_ to the value of rupees \_\_\_\_\_ (see sections \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_) which you may find within the District of \_\_\_\_\_ and to hold the said property under attachment

## SCHEDULE V—continued.

FORMS.

pending the further order of this Court, and to return this warrant with an endorsement certifying the manner of its execution.

Dated this                      day of                      , 18                      .  
(Seal.)

(Signature.)

## WARRANT OF ATTACHMENT TO COMPEL APPEARANCE.

(See section 89.)

To (name and designation of the person or persons who is or are to execute the warrant).

WHEREAS complaint has been made before me that (name, description and address) has committed (or is suspected to have committed) the offence of                      punishable under section                      of the Indian Penal Code, and it has been returned to a warrant of arrest thereupon issued that the said (name) cannot be found; and whereas it has been shown to my satisfaction that the said (name) has absconded (or is concealing himself to avoid the service of the said warrant), and thereupon a Proclamation has been duly issued and published requiring the said to appear to answer the said charge within                      days; and whereas the said                      is possessed of the following property other than the land paying revenue to Government in the village (or town) of                      , in the District of                      , viz.,                      , and an order has been made for the attachment thereof;

You are hereby required to attach the said property by seizure, and to hold the same under attachment pending the further order of this Court, and to return this warrant with an endorsement certifying the manner of its execution.

Dated this                      day of                      , 18                      .  
(Seal.)

(Signature.)

## ORDER AUTHORIZING AN ATTACHMENT BY THE DEPUTY COMMISSIONER AS COLLECTOR.

(See section 89.)

To the Deputy Commissioner of the District of

WHEREAS complaint has been made before me that (name, description and address) has committed (or is suspected to have committed) the offence of                      punishable under section                      of the Indian Penal Code, and it has been returned to a warrant of arrest thereupon issued that the said (name) cannot be found; and whereas it has been shown to my satisfaction that the said (name) has absconded (or is concealing himself to avoid the service of the said warrant), and thereupon a Proclamation has been duly issued and published requiring the said to appear to answer the said charge within                      days, but he has not appeared; and whereas the said                      is possessed of certain land paying revenue to Government in the village (or town) of                      in the District of                      ;

You are hereby authorized and requested to cause the said land to be attached, and to be held under attachment pending the further order of this Court, and to certify without delay what you may have done in pursuance of this order.

Dated this                      day of                      , 18                      .  
(Seal.)

(Signature.)

## VII.—WARRANT IN THE FIRST INSTANCE TO BRING UP A WITNESS.

(See section 91.)

To (name and designation of the Police-officer or other person or persons to execute the warrant).

WHEREAS complaint has been made before me that                      of                      has (or is suspected to have) committed the offence of (mention the offence concisely), and it appears likely that (name and description of witness) can give evidence concerning the said complaint; and whereas I have good and sufficient reason to believe that he will not attend as a witness on the hearing of the said complaint unless compelled to do so;

This is to authorize and require you to serve the said (name) with this warrant, and to bring him before this Court on the                      day of                      , using no unnecessary violence or forcible restraint for that purpose, to be examined touching the offence complained of.

Given under my hand and the seal of the Court, this                      day of                      , 18                      .

(Seal.)

(Signature.)

## FORMS.

## SCHEDULE V—continued.

### VIII.—WARRANT TO SEARCH AFTER INFORMATION OF A PARTICULAR OFFENCE.

(See section 98.)

To (name and designation of the Police-officer or other person or persons to execute the warrant).

WHEREAS information has been laid (or complaint has been made) before me of the commission (or suspected commission) of the offence of (mention the offence concisely), and it has been made to appear to me that the production of (specify the thing clearly) is essential to the enquiry now being made (or about to be made) into the said offence (or suspected offence);

This is to authorize and require you to search for the said (the thing specified) in the (describe the house or place, or part thereof, to which the search is to be confined), and, if found, to produce the same forthwith before this Court: returning this warrant, with an endorsement certifying what you have done under it, immediately upon its execution.

Given under my hand and the seal of the Court, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 18 \_\_\_\_.

(Seal.) \_\_\_\_\_ (Signature.)

(Seal.)

(Signature.)

## IX.—WARRANT TO SEARCH SUSPECTED PLACE OF DEPOSIT.

(See section 99.)

To (name and designation of a Police-officer above the rank of a Constable).

WHEREAS information has been laid before me, and on due enquiry thereupon had I have been led to believe that the house (*describe the house or other place*) is used as a place for the deposit (or sale) of stolen property (or, if for either of the other purposes expressed in the section, *state the purpose in the words of the section*);

This is to authorize and require you to enter the said house (or other place) with such assistance as shall be required, and to use, if necessary, reasonable force for that purpose, and to search every part of the said house (or other place, or, if the search is to be confined to a part, specify the part clearly) and to seize and take possession of any property (or documents, or stamps, or seals, or coins, as the case may be)—[Add (when the case requires it) and also of any instruments and materials which you may reasonably believe to be kept for the manufacture of forged documents, or counterfeit stamps, or false seals, or counterfeit coin (as the case may be)] and forthwith to bring before this Court such of the said things as may be taken possession of, returning this warrant with an endorsement certifying what you have done under it, immediately upon its execution.

Given under my hand and the seal of the Court, this            day of            , 18     .  
*(Seal.)*

(Seal.)

(Signature.)

### X.—BOND TO KEEP THE PEACE.

(See section 107.)

WHEREAS I, (name), inhabitant of (place), have been called upon to enter into a bond to keep the peace for the term of \_\_\_\_\_, I hereby bind myself not to commit a breach of the peace or do any act that may probably occasion a breach of the peace during the said term; and in case of my making default therein, I hereby bind myself to forfeit to Her Majesty the sum of rupees \_\_\_\_\_.

Dated this                      day of                      18

(Signature.)

## XI.—BOND FOR GOOD BEHAVIOUR.

(See sections 110 and 111.)

WHEREAS I, (name), inhabitant of (place), have been called upon to enter into a bond to be of good behaviour to Her Majesty the Empress and to all her subjects for the term of (state the period), I hereby bind myself to be of good behaviour to Her Majesty and to all her subjects during the said term; and in case of my making default therein, I bind myself to forfeit to Her Majesty the sum of rupees.

Dated this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 18\_\_\_\_

(Seal.)

(Signature.)

## SCHEDULE V—continued.

FORMS.

## XII.—SUMMONS ON INFORMATION OF A PROBABLE BREACH OF THE PEACE.

(See section 115.)

To \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_  
 WHEREAS it has been made to appear to me by credible information that (*state the substance of the information*) and that you are likely to commit a breach of the peace (*or by which act a breach of the peace will probably be occasioned*), you are hereby required to attend in person (*or by a duly authorized agent*) at the Magistrate's Office at \_\_\_\_\_ on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 18\_\_\_\_, at ten o'clock in the forenoon, to shew cause why you should not be required to enter into a bond for rupees \_\_\_\_\_ (*when sureties are required, add*) and also to give security by the bond of one (*or two as the case may be*) sureties in the sum of rupees \_\_\_\_\_ (*each, if more than one*), that you will keep the peace for the term of \_\_\_\_\_  
 Given under my hand and the seal of the Court, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 18\_\_\_\_.  
 (Seal.) \_\_\_\_\_ (Signature.)

## XIII.—WARRANT OF COMMITMENT ON FAILURE TO FIND SECURITY TO KEEP THE PEACE.

(See section 124.)

To (*name and designation of Police-officer*) and to the Superintendent (*or Keeper*) of the Civil Jail at \_\_\_\_\_

WHEREAS (*name and place*) appeared before me in person (*or by his authorized agent*) on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ in obedience to a summons calling upon him to shew cause why he should not enter into a bond for rupees \_\_\_\_\_ with one surety (*or a bond with two sureties each in rupees \_\_\_\_\_*), that he the said (*name*) would keep the peace for the period of \_\_\_\_\_ months; and whereas an order was then made requiring the said (*name*) to enter into and find such security (*state the security ordered when it differs from that mentioned in the summons*), and he has failed to comply with the said order;

This is to authorize and require you the said (*name of Police Constable*) to take and deliver, or cause to be taken and delivered, the said (*name*) to the Superintendent (*or Keeper*) of the said Civil Jail, and you the said Superintendent (*or Keeper*) to receive the said (*name*) into your custody together with this warrant, and him safely to keep in the said Jail for the said period of (*term of imprisonment*) unless he shall in the meantime comply with the said order by himself and his sureties entering into the said bond, in which case the same shall be received, and the said (*name*) released; and to return this warrant with an endorsement certifying the manner of its execution.

Given under my hand and the seal of the Court, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 18\_\_\_\_.  
 (Seal.) \_\_\_\_\_ (Signature.)

## XIV.—WARRANT OF COMMITMENT ON FAILURE TO FIND SECURITY FOR GOOD BEHAVIOUR.

(See section 124.)

To (*name and designation of Police-officer*) and to the Superintendent (*or Keeper*) of the Civil Jail at \_\_\_\_\_

WHEREAS it has been made to appear to me that (*name and description*) has been and is lurking within the District of \_\_\_\_\_ having no ostensible means of subsistence (*or, and that he is unable to give any satisfactory account of himself*);

or  
 WHEREAS evidence of the general character of (*name and description*) has been adduced before me and recorded from which it appears that he is by repute a robber (*or house-breaker, &c., as the case may be*);

or  
 WHEREAS evidence of the general character of (*name and description*) has been adduced before me and recorded from which it appears that he is by habit a robber (*or house-breaker, &c., as the case may be*);

And whereas an order has been recorded stating the same and requiring the said (*name*) to furnish security for his good behaviour for the term of (*state the period*) by entering into a bond with one surety (*or two or more sureties as the case may be*), himself for rupees \_\_\_\_\_, and the said surety (*or such of the said sureties*) for rupees \_\_\_\_\_, and the said (*name*) has failed to comply with the said order, and for such default has been adjudged imprisonment for (*state the term*) unless the said security be sooner furnished;



## SCHEDULE V—continued.

day of \_\_\_\_\_, 18 \_\_\_\_ .  
(Signature.)

(See section 125.)

day of \_\_\_\_\_, 18\_\_\_\_  
(Signature.)

(See section 134.)

(Signature.)

## SCHEDULE V—continued.

FORMS.

## XVII.—MAGISTRATE'S ORDER CONSTITUTING A JURY.

(See section 139.)

WHEREAS on the            day of           , 18           , an order was issued to (name) requiring him (state the effect of the order) ; and whereas the said (name) has applied to me by a petition bearing date the            day of            for an order appointing a Jury to try whether the said recited order is reasonable and proper; I do hereby appoint (the names, &c., of the five or more Jurors) to be the Jury to try and decide the said question, and do require the said Jury to report their decision within            days from the date of this order at my office at           .

Given under my hand and the seal of the Court, this            day of           , 18           .

(Seal.)

(Signature.)

## XVIII.—MAGISTRATE'S NOTICE AND PEREMPTORY ORDER AFTER THE FINDING BY A JURY.

(See section 141.)

To (name, description and residence).

I HEREBY give you notice that the Jury duly appointed on the petition presented by you on the            day of            have found that the order issued on the            day of            requiring you (state substantially the requisition in the order) is reasonable and proper, and I hereby direct and require you to obey the said order within (state the time allowed) on peril of the penalty provided by the Indian Penal Code for disobedience thereto.

Given under my hand and the seal of the Court, this            day of           , 18           .

(Seal.)

(Signature.)

## XIX.—INJUNCTION TO PROVIDE AGAINST IMMINENT DANGER PENDING ENQUIRY BY JURY.

(See section 143.)

To (name, description and residence.)

WHEREAS the enquiry by a Jury appointed to try whether my order issued on the            day of           , 18           , is reasonable and proper is still pending, and it has been made to appear to me that the nuisance mentioned in the said order is attended with so imminent serious danger to the public as to render necessary immediate measures to prevent such danger, I do hereby, under the provisions of section            of the Code of Criminal Procedure, direct and enjoin you forthwith to (state plainly what is required to be done as a temporary safeguard), pending the result of the local enquiry by the Jury.

Given under my hand and the seal of the Court, this            day of           , 18           .

(Seal.)

(Signature.)

## XX.—MAGISTRATE'S ORDER PROHIBITING THE REPETITION, &amp;c., OF A NUISANCE.

(See section 144.)

To (name, description and place of residence).

WHEREAS it has been made to appear to me that, &c. (state the proper recital, guided by Form No. XXI) ;

I do hereby strictly order and enjoin you not to repeat the said nuisance by again placing or causing or permitting to be placed, &c. (as the case may be).

Given under my hand and the seal of the Court, this            day of           , 18           .

(Seal.)

(Signature.)

## XXI.—MAGISTRATE'S ORDER TO PREVENT OBSTRUCTION, RIOT, &amp;c.

(See section 145.)

To (name, description and place of residence).

WHEREAS it has been made to appear to me that you are in possession (or have the management) of (describe clearly the property), and that, in digging a drain on the said land, you are about to throw or place a portion of the earth and stones dug up upon the adjoining public road, so as to occasion risk of obstruction to persons using the road;

or

WHEREAS it has been made to appear to me that you and a number of other persons (mention the class of persons) are about to meet and proceed in a religious procession along the pub-

## FORMS.

## SCHEDULE V—continued.

lie street, &c. (*as the case may be*), and that such procession is likely to lead to a riot or an affray ;

or

WHEREAS, &c., &c. (*as the case may be*) ;

I do hereby order you not to place or permit to be placed any of the earth or stone dug from your land in any part of the said road ;

or

I do hereby prohibit the procession passing along the said street, and strictly warn and enjoin you not to take any part in such procession (*or as the case recited may require*).

Given under my hand and the seal of the Court, this                      day of                      , 18 .

(Seal.)

(Signature.)

XXII.—MAGISTRATE'S ORDER DECLARING PARTY ENTITLED TO RETAIN POSSESSION OF LAND, &c., IN DISPUTE.

(See section 146.)

It appearing to me, on the grounds duly recorded, that a dispute, likely to induce a breach of the peace, existed between (*describe the parties by name and residence, or residence only, if the dispute be between bodies of villagers*) concerning certain (*state concisely the subject of dispute*) situate within the local limits of my jurisdiction, all the said parties were called upon to give in a written statement of their respective claims as to the fact of actual possession of the said (*the subject of dispute*), and being satisfied by due enquiry had thereupon, without reference to the merits of the claim of either of the said parties to the legal right of possession, that the claim of actual possession by the said (*name or names or description*) is true,

I do decide and declare that he is (*or they are*) in possession of the said (*the subject of dispute*) and entitled to retain such possession until ousted by due course of law, and do strictly forbid any disturbance of his (*or their*) possession in the meantime.

Given under my hand and the seal of the Court, this                      day of                      , 18 .

(Seal.)

(Signature.)

XXIII.—WARRANT OF ATTACHMENT IN THE CASE OF A DISPUTE AS TO THE POSSESSION OF LAND, &c.

(See section 147.)

To the Police-officer in charge of the Police-station at                      [*or, to the Collector of*                      ] .

WHEREAS it has been made to appear to me that a dispute likely to induce a breach of the peace existed between (*describe the parties concerned by name and residence, or residence only, if the dispute be between bodies of villagers*) concerning certain (*state concisely the subject of dispute*) situate within the limits of my jurisdiction, and the said parties were thereupon duly called upon to state in writing their respective claims as to the fact of actual possession of the said (*the subject of dispute*), and whereas, upon due enquiry in the said claims, I have decided that neither of the said parties was in possession of the said (*the subject of dispute*) [*or I am unable to satisfy myself as to which of the said parties was in possession as aforesaid*] ;

This is to authorize and require you to attach the said (*the subject of dispute*) by taking and keeping possession thereof, and to hold the same under attachment until the decree or order of a competent Court determining the rights of the parties, or the claim to possession, shall have been obtained ; and to return this warrant with an endorsement certifying the manner of its execution.

Given under my hand and the seal of the Court, this                      day of                      , 18 .

(Seal.)

(Signature.)

XXIV.—MAGISTRATE'S ORDER PROHIBITING THE DOING OF ANY THING ON LAND OR WATER.

(See section 148.)

A DISPUTE having arisen concerning the right of use of (*state concisely the subject of dispute*) situate within the limits of my jurisdiction, the possession of which land (*or water*) is claimed exclusively by (*describe the person or persons*), and it appearing to me, on due enquiry into the same, that the said land (*or water*) has been open to the enjoyment of such use by the public (*or if by an individual or class of persons, describe him or them*), and (*if the use can be enjoyed throughout the year*) that the said use has been ordinarily enjoyed within three months of the

## SCHEDULE V—continued.

FORMS.

institution of the said enquiry (or, if the use is enjoyable only at particular seasons, say: "during the last of the seasons at which the same is capable of being enjoyed");

I do order that the said (the claimant or claimants of possession), or any one in their interest, shall not take (or retain) possession of the said land (or water) to the exclusion of the enjoyment of the right of use aforesaid, until he (or they) shall obtain the decree or order of a competent Court adjudging him (or them) to be entitled to exclusive possession.

Given under my hand and the seal of the Court, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 18 \_\_\_\_.

(Seal.)

(Signature.)

## XXV.—BOND AND BAIL-BOND ON A PRELIMINARY ENQUIRY BEFORE A POLICE-OFFICER.

(See section 170.)

I, (name), of \_\_\_\_\_, being charged with the offence of \_\_\_\_\_ and after enquiry required to appear before the Magistrate of \_\_\_\_\_,

or  
and after enquiry called upon to enter into my own recognizance to appear when required, do hereby bind myself to appear at \_\_\_\_\_, in the Court of \_\_\_\_\_, on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ next (or on such day as I may hereafter be required to attend), to answer further to the said charge, and, in case of my making default herein, I bind myself to forfeit to Her Majesty the Queen, Empress of India, the sum of rupees \_\_\_\_\_.

Dated this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 18 \_\_\_\_.

(Signature.)

I hereby declare myself (or we jointly and severally declare ourselves and each of us) surety (or sureties) for the above-said \_\_\_\_\_ that he shall attend at \_\_\_\_\_, in the Court of \_\_\_\_\_, on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ next (or on such day as he may hereafter be required to attend); further to answer to the charge pending against him, and in case of his making default therein, I hereby bind myself to forfeit to Her Majesty the Queen, Empress of India, the sum of rupees \_\_\_\_\_.

Dated this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 18 \_\_\_\_.

(Signature.)

## XXVI.—BOND TO PROSECUTE OR GIVE EVIDENCE.

(See section 171.)

I, (name), of (place), do hereby bind myself to attend at \_\_\_\_\_, in the Court of \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_ o'clock on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ next, and then and there to prosecute (or, as the case may be, to prosecute and give evidence, or to give evidence) in the matter of a charge of \_\_\_\_\_ against one A. B., and, in case of making default herein, I bind myself to forfeit to Her Majesty the sum of rupees \_\_\_\_\_.

Dated this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 18 \_\_\_\_.

(Signature.)

## XXVII.—NOTICE OF COMMITMENT BY MAGISTRATE TO GOVERNMENT PLEADER.

(See section 219.)

The Magistrate of \_\_\_\_\_ hereby gives notice that he has committed one \_\_\_\_\_ for trial at the next Sessions; and the Magistrate hereby instructs the Government Pleader to conduct the prosecution of the said case.

The charge against the accused is that, &c. (state the offence as in the charge).

Dated this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 18 \_\_\_\_.

(Signature.)

## XXVIII.—CHARGES.

(See sections 222, 223, 224.)

## (I).—CHARGES WITH ONE HEAD.

(a) I, [name and office of Magistrate, &c.], hereby charge you [name of accused person] as follows:—

(b) That you, on or about the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_, waged war against Her Majesty the Queen, Empress of India, and thereby committed an offence punishable under section 121 of the Indian Penal Code, section 121.

## FORMS.

## SCHEDULE V—continued.

Penal Code, and within the cognizance of the Court of Session [*when the charge is framed by a Presidency Magistrate, for Court of Session substitute High Court*].

(c) And I hereby direct that you be tried by the said Court on the said charge.

[Signature and seal of the Magistrate.]

[To be substituted for (b) :—]

(2) That you, on or about the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_, with the intention of inducing the Honourable A. B., Member of the Council of the Governor General of India, to refrain from exercising a lawful power as such Member, assaulted such Member, and thereby committed an offence punishable under section 124 of the Indian Penal Code, and within the cognizance of the Court of Session [*or High Court*].

(3) That you, being a public servant in the \_\_\_\_\_ Department, directly accepted from [*state the name*], for another party [*state the name*], a gratification, other than legal remuneration, as a motive for forbearing to do an official act, and thereby committed an offence punishable under section 161 of the Indian Penal Code, and within the cognizance of the Court of Session [*or High Court*].

(4) That you, on or about the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_, committed culpable homicide not amounting to murder, causing the death of \_\_\_\_\_, and thereby committed an offence punishable under section 304 of the Indian Penal Code, and within the cognizance of the Court of Session [*or High Court*].

(5) That you, on or about the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_, abetted the commission of suicide by A. B., a person in a state of intoxication, and thereby committed an offence punishable under section 306 of the Indian Penal Code, and within the cognizance of the Court of Session [*or High Court*].

(6) That you, on or about the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_, voluntarily caused grievous hurt to \_\_\_\_\_, and thereby committed an offence punishable under section 325 of the Indian Penal Code, and within the cognizance of the Court of Session [*or High Court*].

(7) That you, on or about the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_, robbed [*state the name*] and thereby committed an offence punishable under section 392 of the Indian Penal Code, and within the cognizance of the Court of Session [*or High Court*].

(8) That you, on or about the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_, committed dacoity, an offence punishable under section 395 of the Indian Penal Code, and within the cognizance of the Court of Session [*or High Court*].

(9) That you, on or about the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_, did [*omit to do, as the case may be*] \_\_\_\_\_, such conduct being contrary to the provisions of Act \_\_\_\_\_, section \_\_\_\_\_, and was known by you to be prejudicial to \_\_\_\_\_, and thereby committed an offence punishable under section 166 of the Indian Penal Code, and within the cognizance of the Court of Session [*or High Court*].

(10) That you, on or about the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_, in the \_\_\_\_\_ course of the trial of \_\_\_\_\_, before \_\_\_\_\_, stated in evidence that "\_\_\_\_\_" which statement you either knew or believed to be false, or did not believe to be true, and thereby committed an offence punishable under section 193 of the Indian Penal Code, and within the cognizance of the Court of Session [*or High Court*].

[In cases tried by Magistrates, substitute "within my cognizance" for "within the cognizance of the Court of Session," and in (c) omit "by the said Court."]

## (II).—CHARGES WITH TWO OR MORE HEADS.

(a) I, [*name and office of Magistrate, &c.*], hereby charge you [*name of accused person*] as follows :—

(b) First.—That you, on or about the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_, knowing a coin to be counterfeit, delivered the same to another person, by name A. B., as genuine, and thereby committed an offence punishable under section 241 of the Indian Penal Code, and within the cognizance of the Court of Session [*or High Court*].

Secondly.—That you, on or about the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_, knowing a coin to be counterfeit, attempted to induce another person, by name A. B., to receive it as

## SCHEDULE V—continued.

## FORMS.

genuine, and thereby committed an offence punishable under section 242 of the Indian Penal Code, and within the cognizance of the Court of Session [or High Court].  
(c) And I hereby direct that you be tried by the said Court on the said charge.

[To be substituted for (b) :—]

[Signature and seal of the Magistrate.]

First.—That you, on or about the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_, committed murder by causing the death of \_\_\_\_\_, and thereby committed an offence punishable under section 302 of the Indian Penal Code, and within the cognizance of the Court of Session [or High Court].

Secondly.—That you, on or about the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_, by causing the death of \_\_\_\_\_, committed culpable homicide, and thereby committed an offence punishable under section 304 of the Indian Penal Code, and within the cognizance of the Court of Session [or High Court].

For (b) First.—That you, on or about the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_, committed theft, and thereby committed an offence punishable under section 379 of the Indian Penal Code, and within the cognizance of the Court of Session [or High Court].

Secondly.—That you, on or about the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_, committed theft, having made preparation for causing death to a person in order to the committing of such theft, and thereby committed an offence punishable under section 382 of the Indian Penal Code, and within the cognizance of the Court of Session [or High Court].

Thirdly.—That you, on or about the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_, committed theft, having made preparation for causing restraint to a person in order to the effecting of your escape after the committing of such theft, and thereby committed an offence punishable under section 382 of the Indian Penal Code, and within the cognizance of the Court of Session [or High Court].

Fourthly.—That you, on or about the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_, committed theft, having made preparation for causing fear of hurt to a person in order to the retaining of property taken by such theft, and thereby committed an offence punishable under section 382 of the Indian Penal Code, and within the cognizance of the Court of Session [or High Court].

For (b) That you, on or about the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_, in the course of the enquiry into \_\_\_\_\_ before \_\_\_\_\_, stated in evidence that " \_\_\_\_\_," and that you, on or about the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, at \_\_\_\_\_, in the course of the trial of \_\_\_\_\_, before \_\_\_\_\_, stated in evidence that " \_\_\_\_\_," one of which statements you either knew or believed to be false, or did not believe to be true, and thereby committed an offence punishable under section 193 of the Indian Penal Code, and within the cognizance of the Court of Session [or High Court].

In trials before Magistrates, substitute "within my cognizance" for "within the cognizance of the Court of Session," and omit "by the said Court."

# XXIX.—WARRANT OF COMMITMENT ON A SENTENCE OF IMPRISONMENT OR FINE IF PASSED BY A MAGISTRATE.

(See sections 246 and 259.)

To (name and designation of Police Constable) and to the Superintendent (or Keeper) of the Jail at \_\_\_\_\_

WHEREAS on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 18\_\_\_\_, (name of prisoner), the (1st, 2nd, 3rd, as the case may be) prisoner in case No. \_\_\_\_\_ of the Calendar for 18\_\_\_\_, was convicted before me (name and official designation) of the offence of (mention the offence or offences concisely) under section (or sections) of the Penal Code (or of Act \_\_\_\_\_), and was sentenced to (state the punishment fully and distinctly);

This is to authorize and require you the said (name of Police Constable) to take and deliver, or cause to be taken and delivered, the said (name of offender) to the Superintendent (or Keeper) of the said jail, and you the said Superintendent (or Keeper) to receive the said (prisoner's name) into your custody in the said jail, together with this warrant, and there carry the aforesaid sentence into execution according to law.

Given under my hand and the seal of the Court, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 18\_\_\_\_.

(Seal.)

(Signature.)

Sw 1



## FORMS.

SCHEDULE V—*continued*.

## XXX.—WARRANT OF IMPRISONMENT ON FAILURE TO RECOVER AMENDS BY DISTRESS.

(See section 251.)

To (name and designation of Police Constable) and to the Superintendent (or Keeper) of the Civil Jail at

WHEREAS (name and description) has brought against (name and description of the accused person) the complaint that (mention it concisely), and the same has been dismissed as frivolous and vexatious, and the order of dismissal awards payment by the said (name of complainant) of the sum of rupees as amends; and whereas the said sum has not been paid and cannot be recovered by distress of the moveable property of the said (name of complainant) and an order has been made for his imprisonment in jail for the period of days, unless the aforesaid sum be sooner paid;

This is to authorize and require you the said (name of Police Constable) to take and deliver, or cause to be taken and delivered, the said (name) to the Superintendent (or Keeper) of the said Civil Jail, and you the said Superintendent (or Keeper) to receive the said (name) into your custody, together with this warrant, and him safely to keep in the said Jail for the said period of (term of imprisonment), subject to the provisions of section 69 of the Indian Penal Code, unless the said sum be sooner paid, and on the receipt thereof forthwith to set him at liberty: returning this warrant with an endorsement certifying the manner of its execution.

Given under my hand and the seal of the Court, this day of , 18 .

(Seal.)

(Signature.)

## XXXI.—SUMMONS TO A WITNESS.

(See sections 68 and 253.)

To of  
WHEREAS complaint has been made before me that of has (or is suspected to have) committed the offence of (state the offence concisely with time and place) and it appears to me that you are likely to give material evidence for the prosecution;

You are hereby summoned to appear before this Court on the day of next at ten o'clock in the forenoon, to testify what you know concerning the matter of the said complaint, and not to depart thence without leave of the Court; and you are hereby warned that if you shall without just excuse neglect or refuse to appear on the said date, a warrant will be issued to compel your attendance.

Given under my hand and the seal of the Court, this day of , 18 .

(Seal.)

(Signature.)

## XXXII.—WARRANT OF COMMITMENT ON A SENTENCE OF IMPRISONMENT OR FINE IF PASSED BY A MAGISTRATE.

(See section 259.)

To (name and designation of Police Constable) and to the Superintendent (or Keeper) of the Jail at

WHEREAS on the day of , 18 , (name of prisoner), the (1st, 2nd, 3rd, as the case may be) prisoner in case No. of the Calendar for 18 , was convicted before me (name and official designation) of the offence of (mention the offence or offences concisely) under section (or sections) of the Indian Penal Code (or of Act ), and was sentenced to (state the punishment fully and distinctly);

This is to authorize and require you the said (name of Police Constable) to take and deliver, or cause to be taken and delivered, the said (name of offender) to the Superintendent (or Keeper) of the said jail, and you the said Superintendent (or Keeper) to receive the said (prisoner's name) into your custody in the said jail, together with this warrant, and there carry the aforesaid sentence into execution according to law.

Given under my hand and the seal of the Court, this day of , 18 .

(Seal.)

(Signature.)

# SCHEDULE V—continued.

FORMS.

## XXXIII.—PRECEPT TO DISTRICT MAGISTRATE TO SUMMON JURORS AND ASSESSORS.

(See section 326.)

The District Magistrate of

WHEREAS a Criminal Session is appointed to be held in the Court-house at \_\_\_\_\_ on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ next, and the names of the persons herein stated have been duly drawn by lot from among those named of the revised list of jurors and assessors furnished to the Court, you are hereby required to summon the said persons to attend at the said Court of Session on at 10 A. M. on the said date, and, within such date, to certify that you have done so in pursuance of this precept.

(Here enter the names of Jurors and Assessors.)

Given under my hand and the seal of the Court, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 18 \_\_\_\_\_

(Seal.)

(Signature.)

## XXXIV.—SUMMONS TO JUROR OR ASSESSOR.

(See section 328.)

\_\_\_\_\_ of (place).

PURSUANT to a precept directed to me by the Court of Session of \_\_\_\_\_ requiring your assistance as an Assessor (or Juror) at the next Criminal Session, you are hereby summoned to attend at the said Court of Session at ten o'clock in the forenoon on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

Given under my hand and seal of office, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 18 \_\_\_\_\_

(Seal.)

(Signature.)

## XXXV.—WARRANT OF COMMITMENT UNDER SENTENCE OF DEATH.

(See section 374.)

Superintendent (or Keeper) of the Jail at \_\_\_\_\_

WHEREAS at the Sessions held before me on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 18 \_\_\_\_\_, (name of \_\_\_\_\_), the (1st, 2nd, 3rd, as the case may be) prisoner in case No. \_\_\_\_\_ of the Calendar at the Session, was duly convicted of the offence of culpable homicide amounting to murder under \_\_\_\_\_ of the Indian Penal Code, and sentenced to suffer death, subject to the confirmation of the said sentence by the \_\_\_\_\_ Court of \_\_\_\_\_; and whereas it is to authorize and require you, the said Superintendent (or Keeper), to receive the said \_\_\_\_\_ (or's name) into your custody in the said Jail, together with this warrant, and him there to keep until you shall receive the further warrant or order of this Court, carrying into effect the order of the said \_\_\_\_\_ Court.

Given under my hand and the seal of the Court, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 18 \_\_\_\_\_

(Seal.)

(Signature.)

## XXXVI.—WARRANT OF EXECUTION ON A SENTENCE OF DEATH.

(See section 381.)

Superintendent (or Keeper) of the Jail at \_\_\_\_\_

WHEREAS (name of prisoner), the (1st, 2nd, 3rd, as the case may be) prisoner in case No. \_\_\_\_\_ of the Calendar at the Sessions held before me on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 18 \_\_\_\_\_, has been sentenced by this Court, dated the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, to suffer death, and whereas the order of the \_\_\_\_\_ Court of \_\_\_\_\_ confirming the said sentence has been received by this Court; and whereas it is to authorize and require you the said Superintendent (or Keeper) to carry the said \_\_\_\_\_ into execution by causing the said \_\_\_\_\_ to be hanged by the neck until \_\_\_\_\_ at (time and place of execution), and to return this warrant to the Court with an affidavit certifying that the sentence has been executed.

Given under my hand and the seal of the Court, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 18 \_\_\_\_\_

(Seal.)

(Signature.)

## FORMS.

## SCHEDULE V—continued.

## XXXVII.—WARRANT AFTER A COMMUTATION OF A SENTENCE.

(See sections 381, 382.)

To the Superintendent (or Keeper) of the Jail at

WHEREAS at a Session held on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 18\_\_\_\_, (name of prisoner), the (1st, 2nd, or 3rd, as the case may be) prisoner in case No. \_\_\_\_\_ of the Calendar at the said Sessions, was convicted of the offence of \_\_\_\_\_, punishable under section \_\_\_\_\_ of the Indian Penal Code, and sentenced to \_\_\_\_\_, and was thereupon committed to your custody; and whereas by the order of the \_\_\_\_\_ Court of \_\_\_\_\_ Court (a duplicate of which is hereunto annexed) the punishment adjudged by the said sentence has been commuted to the punishment of transportation for life (or, as the case may be);

This is to authorize and to require you, the said Superintendent (or Keeper), safely to keep the said (prisoner's name) in your custody in the said Jail, as by law is required, until he shall be delivered over by you to the proper authority and custody for the purpose of his undergoing the punishment of transportation under the said order,

or  
if the mitigated sentence is one of imprisonment, say, after the words "custody in the said Jail," "and there to carry into execution the punishment of imprisonment under the said order according to law."

Given under my hand and the seal of the Court, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 18\_\_\_\_.  
(Seal.)

(Signature.)

## XXXVIII.—WARRANT TO LEVY A FINE BY DISTRESS AND SALE.

(See section 386.)

To (name and designation of the Police-officer or other person, or persons, to execute the warrant).

WHEREAS (name and description of the offender) was on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 18\_\_\_\_, convicted before me of the offence of (mention the offence concisely) and sentenced to pay a fine of rupees \_\_\_\_\_, and whereas the said (name), although required to pay the said fine, hath not paid the same or any part thereof;

This is to authorize and require you to make distress by seizure of any moveable property belonging to the said (name) which may be found within the District of \_\_\_\_\_; and, if within (state the number of days or hours allowed) next after such distress the said sum shall not be paid (or forthwith), to sell the moveable property distrained, or so much thereof as shall be sufficient to satisfy the said fine; returning this warrant, with an endorsement certifying what you have done under it, immediately upon its execution.

Given under my hand and the seal of the Court, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 18\_\_\_\_.  
(Seal.)

(Signature.)

## XXXIX.—WARRANT OF COMMITMENT IN CERTAIN CASES OF CONTEMPT WHEN A FINE IS IMPOSED.

(See section 480.)

To (name and designation of Police Constable) at the Police-station of \_\_\_\_\_, and to (name) the Superintendent (or Keeper) of the Civil Jail at \_\_\_\_\_.

WHEREAS at a Court holden before me on this day (name and description of the offender) the presence (or view) of the Court committed wilful contempt,

And whereas for such contempt the said (name of offender) has been adjudged by the Court to pay a fine of rupees \_\_\_\_\_, or in default to suffer imprisonment for the space of (state the number of months or days);

This is to authorize and require you, the said (name of Police Constable), to take and deliver, or cause to be taken and delivered, the said (name of offender) to the Superintendent (or Keeper) of the said Civil Jail, and you, the said Superintendent (or Keeper) of the said Civil Jail, to receive the said (name of offender) into your custody, together with this warrant, and him safely to keep in the said Jail for the said period of (term of imprisonment) unless the said fine be sooner paid; and on the receipt thereof, forthwith to set him at liberty, returning this warrant with an endorsement certifying the manner of its execution.

Given under my hand and the seal of the Court, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 18\_\_\_\_.  
(Seal.)

(Signature.)

## SCHEDULE V—continued.

FORMS.

XL.—MAGISTRATE'S WARRANT OF COMMITMENT FOR REFUSING TO ANSWER WHERE  
THERE IS NO FINE.

(See section 485.)

To (name and designation of Police Constable) at the Police-station of

WHEREAS (name and description), being summoned (or brought before this Court) as a witness and this day required to give evidence on an enquiry into an alleged offence, refused to answer a certain question (or questions) put to him touching the said alleged offence, and duly recorded, without alleging any just excuse for such refusal, and for his contempt has been adjudged detention in custody for (term of detention adjudged);

This is to authorize and require you to take the said (name) into custody, and him safely keep in the Lock-up of the said station for the space of \_\_\_\_\_ days unless in the meantime he shall consent to be examined and to answer the questions asked of him, and on the last of the said days, or forthwith on such consent being known, to bring him before this Court to be dealt with according to law; returning this warrant with an endorsement certifying the manner of its execution.

Given under my hand and the seal of the Court, this

day of \_\_\_\_\_, 18

(Seal.)

(Signature.)

## XLI.—SESSIONS JUDGE'S WARRANT OF COMMITMENT FOR REFUSING TO ANSWER.

(See section 485.)

To (name and designation of the Police Constable at the Police-station of \_\_\_\_\_).

WHEREAS (name and description) being a witness in case No. \_\_\_\_\_ of the calendar of cases for trial at the Court of Session holden before me on this day, and being required by the Court to answer a certain question (or questions) put to him on the hearing of the said case, and duly recorded has refused to answer the said question (or questions) without alleging any just excuse for such refusal, and for his contempt has been adjudged detention in custody, for (term of detention adjudged); This is to authorize and require you to take the said (name) into custody, and him safely to keep in the lock-up of the said station for the space of \_\_\_\_\_ days, unless in the meantime he shall consent to be examined, and to answer the question (or questions) asked of him, and on the last of the said days, or forthwith on such consent being known, to bring him before this Court to be dealt with according to law; returning this warrant with an endorsement certifying the manner of its execution.

Given under my hand and the seal of the Court, this

day of \_\_\_\_\_, 18

(Seal.)

(Signature.)

## XLII.—WARRANT OF IMPRISONMENT ON FAILURE TO PAY MAINTENANCE.

(See section 489.)

To (name and designation of Police Constable) and to the Superintendent (or Keeper) of the Jail at \_\_\_\_\_

WHEREAS (name, description and address) has been proved before me to be possessed of sufficient means to maintain his wife (name) [or his child (name)], who is by reason of (state the reason) unable to maintain (herself or himself) and to have neglected (or refused) to do so, and an order has been duly made requiring the said (name) to allow to his said wife (or child) for maintenance the monthly sum of rupees \_\_\_\_\_, and whereas it has been further proved that the said (name) in wilful disregard of the said order has failed to pay rupees \_\_\_\_\_ being the amount of the allowance for the month (or months) of \_\_\_\_\_: And thereupon an order was made adjudging him to undergo simple (or rigorous) imprisonment in the said jail for the period of \_\_\_\_\_;

This is to authorize and require you the said (name of Police-officer) to take and deliver, or cause to be taken and delivered, the said (name) to the Superintendent (or Keeper) of the said Jail, and you the said Superintendent (or Keeper) to receive the said (name) into your custody in the said jail, together with this warrant, and there carry the said order into execution according to law; returning this warrant with an endorsement certifying the manner of its execution.

Given under my hand and the seal of the Court, this

day of \_\_\_\_\_, 18

(Seal.)

(Signature.)

## FORMS.

## SCHEDULE V—continued.

## XLIII.—WARRANT TO ENFORCE THE PAYMENT OF MAINTENANCE BY DISTRESS AND SALE.

(See section 488.)

To (name and designation of the Police-officer or other person to execute the warrant).

WHEREAS (name, description and address) has been proved before me to be possessed of sufficient means to maintain his wife (name) [or his child (name)], who is by reason of (state the reason) unable to maintain (herself or himself), and to have neglected (or refused) to do so, and an order has been duly made requiring the said (name) to allow to his said wife (or child) for maintenance the monthly sum of rupees , and whereas it has been further proved that the said (name) in wilful disregard of the said order has failed to pay rupees , being the amount of the allowance for the month (or months) of ;

This is to authorize and require you to make distress by seizure of any moveable property belonging to the said (name) which may be found within the district of , and if within (state the number of days or hours allowed) next after such distress the said sum shall not be paid (or forthwith), to sell the moveable property distrained, or so much thereof as shall be sufficient to satisfy the said sum; returning this warrant with an endorsement certifying what you have done under it, immediately upon its execution.

Given under my hand and the seal of the Court, this

day of , 18 .

(Seal.)

(Signature.)

## XLIV.—WARRANT OF COMMITMENT UNDER SECTION 491.

To the (here insert the officer's designation).

WHEREAS the Governor General (or the Governor of Fort St. George, or the Governor of Bombay, as the case may be) in Council, for good and sufficient reasons, has seen fit to determine that (here insert the State-prisoner's name) shall be placed under personal restraint at (here insert the name of the place), you are hereby required, in pursuance of that determination, to receive the person above-named into your custody, and to deal with him in conformity to the orders of the Governor General (or the Governor) in Council, and the provisions of the Code of Criminal Procedure, Chapter XXXVII.

Fort William (or as the case may be), the

By order of the Governor General (or the Governor) in Council,

A. B.,

Secretary (or Chief Secretary) to Government.

## XLV.—BOND AND BAIL-BOND ON A PRELIMINARY ENQUIRY BEFORE A MAGISTRATE.

(See sections 506, 509.)

I, (name), of (place), being brought before the Magistrate of (as the case may be) charged with the offence of , and required to give security for my attendance in his Court and at the Sessions Court, if required, do bind myself to attend at the Court of the said Magistrate on every day of the preliminary enquiry into the said charge, and should the case be sent for trial by the Sessions Court to be, and appear, before the said Court when called upon to answer the charge against me, and in case of my making default herein, I bind myself to forfeit to Her Majesty the sum of rupees .

Dated this day of , 18 .

(Signature.)

I hereby declare myself (or we jointly or severally declare ourselves and each of us) surety for the said (name) that he shall attend at the Court of on every day of the preliminary enquiry into the offence charged against him, and should the case be sent for trial by the Sessions Court, that he shall be and appear before the said Court to answer the charge against him, and in case of his making default therein, I bind myself to forfeit to Her Majesty the sum of rupees .

Dated this day of , 18 .

(Signature.)



## SCHEDULE V—continued.

FORMS.

## XLVI.—WARRANT TO DISCHARGE A PERSON IMPRISONED ON FAILURE TO GIVE SECURITY.

(See section 510.)

To the Superintendent (or Keeper) of the Jail at  
*officer in whose custody the person is).*

(or other

WHEREAS (name and description of prisoner) was committed to your custody under warrant of this Court, dated the            day of            , and has since with his surety (or sureties) duly executed a bond,

or

and sufficient cause has been shown to me for his release from further imprisonment,

or

and there have appeared to me sufficient grounds for the opinion that he can be released without any hazard to the community;

This is to authorize and require you forthwith to discharge the said (name) from your custody.

Given under my hand and the seal of the Court, this            day of            , 18    .

(Signature.)

## XLVII.—WARRANT OF ATTACHMENT TO ENFORCE A BOND.

(See section 525.)

To the Police-officer in charge of the Police-station at

WHEREAS (name, description and address of person) has failed to appear on (mention the occasion) pursuant to his recognizance, and has by such default forfeited to Her Majesty the Empress the sum of rupees (the penalty in the bond);

This is to authorize and require you to attach any moveable property of the said (name) that you may find within the district of            , by seizure and detention, and if the said amount be not paid within three days to sell the property so attached or so much of it as may be sufficient to realize the amount aforesaid, and to make return of what you have done under this warrant immediately upon its execution.

Given under my hand and the seal of the Court, this            day of            , 18    .

(Seal.)

(Signature.)

## XLVIII.—NOTICE TO SURETY ON BREACH OF A BOND.

(See Section 525.)

To            of

WHEREAS on the            day of            , 18    , you became surety for (name) of (place) that he should appear before this Court on the            day of            , and bound yourself in default thereof to forfeit the sum of rupees            to Her Majesty the Empress; and whereas the said (name) has failed to appear before this Court, and by reason of such default you have forfeited the aforesaid sum of rupees            , you are hereby required to pay the said penalty or shew cause, within            days from this date, why payment of the said sum should not be enforced against you.

Given under my hand and the seal of the Court, this            day of            , 18    .

(Seal.)

(Signature.)

## XLIX.—NOTICE TO SURETY OF FORFEITURE OF BOND FOR GOOD BEHAVIOUR.

(See Section 525.)

To            of

WHEREAS on the            day of            , 18    , you became surety by a bond for (name) of (place) that he would keep the peace for the period of            , and bound yourself in default thereof to forfeit the sum of rupees            to Her Majesty the Empress; and whereas the said (name) has been convicted of the offence of (mention the offence concisely) committed since you became such surety, whereby your security-bond has become forfeited;



## FORMS.

SCHEDULE V—*continued*.

You are hereby required to pay the said penalty of rupees \_\_\_\_\_, or to shew cause within \_\_\_\_\_ days, why it should not be paid.

Given under my hand and the seal of the Court; this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 18 \_\_\_\_.  
(Seal.) (Signature.)

## L.—WARRANT OF ATTACHMENT AGAINST A SURETY.

(See Section 525.)

To

WHEREAS (name, description and address) has bound himself as surety for the appearance of (mention the condition of the bond), and the said (name) has made default, and thereby forfeited to Her Majesty the Empress the sum of rupees \_\_\_\_\_ (the penalty in the bond);

This is to authorize and require you to attach any moveable property of the said (name) which you may find within the district of \_\_\_\_\_, by seizure and detention. If the said amount be not paid within three days, to sell property so attached, or so much of it as may be sufficient to realize the amount aforesaid, and make return of what you have done under this warrant immediately upon its execution.

Given under my hand and the seal of the Court, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 18 \_\_\_\_.  
(Seal.) (Signature.)

## LI.—WARRANT OF COMMITMENT OF THE SURETY OF AN ACCUSED PERSON ADMITTED TO BAIL.

(See Section 525.)

To (name and designation of Police-officer) and the Superintendent (or Keeper) of the Civil Jail at \_\_\_\_\_

WHEREAS (name and description of surety) has bound himself as a surety for the appearance of \_\_\_\_\_ (state the condition of the bond), and \_\_\_\_\_ the said (name) has therein made default whereby the penalty mentioned in the said bond has been forfeited to Her Majesty the Empress; and whereas the said (name of surety) has, on due notice to him, failed to pay the said sum or shew any sufficient cause why it should not be enforced against him, and the same cannot be recovered by attachment and sale of moveable property of his, and an order has been made for his confinement in Jail for (specify the period);

This is to authorize and require you the said (name of Police-officer) to take and deliver, or cause to be taken and delivered, the said (name) to the Superintendent (or Keeper) of the said Civil Jail, and you the said Superintendent (or Keeper) to receive the said (name) into your custody with this warrant and him safely to keep in the said Jail for the said (term of imprisonment), and to return this warrant with an endorsement certifying the manner of its execution.

Given under my hand and the seal of the Court, this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 18 \_\_\_\_.  
(Seal.) (Signature.)

## LII.—NOTICE OF FORFEITURE OF A BOND TO KEEP THE PEACE TO THE PRINCIPAL.

(See Section 525.)

To (name, description and address).

WHEREAS on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 18 \_\_\_\_, you entered into a bond not to commit, &c. (as in the bond), and proof of the forfeiture of the same has been given before me and duly recorded;

You are hereby called upon to pay the said penalty of rupees \_\_\_\_\_, or to shew cause before me within \_\_\_\_\_ days why payment of the same should not be enforced against you.

Dated this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 18 \_\_\_\_.  
(Seal.) (Signature.)

## LIII.—WARRANT TO ATTACH THE PROPERTY OF THE PRINCIPAL ON BREACH OF A BOND TO KEEP THE PEACE.

(See Section 525.)

To (name and designation of Police-officer) at the Police-station of \_\_\_\_\_

WHEREAS (name and description) did on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 18 \_\_\_\_, enter into a bond for the sum of rupees \_\_\_\_\_, binding himself not to commit a breach of the

## SCHEDULE V—continued.

FORMS.

peace, &c. (as in the bond), and proof of the forfeiture of the said bond has been given before me and duly recorded; and whereas notice has been given to the said (name) calling upon him to shew cause why the said sum should not be paid, and he has failed to do so or to pay the said sum;

This is to authorize and require you to attach by seizure moveable property belonging to the said (name) to the value of rupees \_\_\_\_\_ which you may find within the district of \_\_\_\_\_, and if the said sum be not paid within \_\_\_\_\_ to sell the property so attached, or so much of it as may be sufficient to realize the same; and to make return of what you have done under this warrant immediately upon its execution.

Given under my hand and the seal of the Court, this \_\_\_\_\_

day of \_\_\_\_\_, 18 \_\_\_\_\_  
(Signature.)

LIV.—WARRANT OF IMPRISONMENT ON BREACH OF A BOND TO KEEP THE PEACE.  
(See Section 525.)

To (name and designation of Police-officer) and to the Superintendent (or Keeper) of the Civil Jail at \_\_\_\_\_

WHEREAS proof has been given before me and duly recorded that (name and description) has committed a breach of the bond entered into by him to keep the peace, whereby he has forfeited to Her Majesty the Empress the sum of rupees \_\_\_\_\_; and whereas the said (name) has failed to pay the said sum or to shew cause why the said sum should not be paid, although duly called upon to do so, and payment thereof cannot be enforced by attachment of his moveable property, and an order has been made for the imprisonment of the said (name) in the Civil Jail for the period of (term of imprisonment);

This is to authorize and require you the said (name of Police-officer) to take and deliver, or cause to be taken and delivered, the said (name) to the Superintendent (or Keeper) of the said Civil Jail; and you the said Superintendent (or Keeper) to receive the said (name) into your custody, together with this warrant, and him safely to keep in the said Jail for the said period of (term of imprisonment); and to return this warrant with an endorsement certifying the manner of its execution.

Given under my hand and the seal of the Court, this \_\_\_\_\_

day of \_\_\_\_\_, 18 \_\_\_\_\_  
(Signature.)

LV.—WARRANT OF ATTACHMENT AND SALE ON FORFEITURE OF BOND FOR GOOD BEHAVIOUR.  
(See Section 525.)

To the Police-officer in charge of the Police-station at \_\_\_\_\_  
WHEREAS (name, description and residence) did on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 18 \_\_\_\_\_, give security by bond in the sum of rupees \_\_\_\_\_ for the good behaviour of (name, &c., of the principal), and proof has been given before me and duly recorded of the commission by the said (name) of the offence of \_\_\_\_\_, whereby the said bond has been forfeited; and whereas notice has been given to the said (name) calling upon him to shew cause why the said sum should not be paid, and he has failed to do so or to pay the said sum;

This is to authorize you and require you to attach by seizure moveable property belonging to the said (name) to the value of rupees \_\_\_\_\_ which you may find within the District of \_\_\_\_\_, and if the said sum be not paid within \_\_\_\_\_ to sell the property so attached, or so much of it as may be sufficient to realize the same, and to make return of what you have done under this warrant immediately upon its execution.

Given under my hand and the seal of the Court, this \_\_\_\_\_

day of \_\_\_\_\_, 18 \_\_\_\_\_  
(Signature.)

LVI.—WARRANT OF IMPRISONMENT ON FORFEITURE OF A BOND FOR GOOD BEHAVIOUR.  
(See Section 525.)

To (name and designation of Police-officer) and to the Superintendent (or Keeper) of the Civil Jail at \_\_\_\_\_

WHEREAS (name, description and residence) did on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 18 \_\_\_\_\_, give security by bond in the sum of rupees \_\_\_\_\_ for the good behaviour of (name, &c., of the principal), and proof of the breach of the said bond has been given before me and duly recorded, whereby the said (name) has forfeited to Her Majesty the Empress the sum of rupees \_\_\_\_\_; and whereas he has failed to pay the said sum or to shew cause why the said sum should not be paid, although duly called upon to do so, and payment thereof cannot be enforced by attachment of his moveable property, and an order has been made for the imprisonment of the said (name) in the Civil Jail for the period of (term of imprisonment);

This is to authorize and require you the said (name of Police Constable) to take and deliver, or cause to be taken and delivered, the said (name) to the Superintendent (or Keeper) of the said Civil Jail, and you the said Superintendent (or Keeper) to receive the said (name) into your custody, together with this warrant, and him safely to keep in the said Jail for the said period of (term of imprisonment); returning this warrant with an endorsement certifying the manner of its execution.

Given under my hand and the seal of the Court, this \_\_\_\_\_

day of \_\_\_\_\_, 18 \_\_\_\_\_  
(Signature.)

*Table showing correspondence of the section-numbers of Act X of 1872, as amended by Act XI of 1874, with those of the Bill.*

ACT X OF 1872.	BILL.	ACT X OF 1872.	BILL.
1, para. 1 ...	1, para. 1	4, para. 1, cl. 11	4, para. 1, cl. (i)
2 ..	2	12	(j)
3 ...	1	18	(q)
2, para. 1 ...	2, 1	14	.....
2 ...	1, 2	15	4, para. 1, cl. (s)
3 ...	3, 1	16	(s)
4 ...	2	17	(v)
5, cl. 1	4, para. 1, cl. (s)	18	(u)
2	205, 1	19	(t)
3	4, 1, cl. (t)	20	(d)
4	28	24, para. 2, cl. 1	4, para. 2, cl. 1
6 ...	.....	5 ...	6
7 ...	2, para. 2	6 ...	5
8 ...	508, 1	7 ...	5
4, para. 1 ...	4, 1	8, para. 1 ...	5, and 29, cl. 1
cl. 1	.....	2 ...	29, cl. (b) and (c)
2	.....	9 ...	26
3	4, para. 1, cl. (b)	10 ...	2, para. 2
4	(c)	11 ...	5
5	.....	12 ...	7, para. 1, cl. 1
6	.....	13 ...	2
7	4, para. 1, cl. (d)	14 ...	3
8	(e)	15, para. 1 ...	9, para. 1
9	.....	2 ...	31, 2
10	4, para. 1, cl. (h)	16 ...	9, para. 1

<sup>1</sup> See Act XI 1874, s. 1.

<sup>2</sup> See Act XI, 1874, s. 2.

ACT X OF 1872.	BILL.	ACT X OF 1872.	BILL.
17	9, para. 2 31, 2 194, 2	37, para. 2	17, para. 1, cl. 1, and para. 3
18, para. 1	9, 2 31, 3 194, 3	3	.....
21	31, 3 880, 1	38	7, para. 2.
19	6	39 <sup>2</sup>	7, para. 1, cl. 2, and paras. 3, 8.
20, para. 1	32, para. 1	40, para. 1	13, para. 1
2	32, para. 1	2	2
3	32, para. 2	3	3
<i>Expl.</i>	33, para. 1, cl. 1, and para. 2	41	17, 1, cl. 2
21	36, and 37, para. 1	42, para. 1	14, 1
22	36	2	2
23	37, and 192, para. 2	3 <sup>4</sup>	3
24	36	43	39
25	37, and 192, paras. 2 and 3	44, para. 1 <sup>5</sup>	198, 1
26	36	2	201, <i>Provisos</i> 1 & 3
27	37, and 192, paras. 2 and 3	3	.....
28	36	4	539, para. 1
29	37	45	346, 1
30	36	2	2
31	.....	3	.....
32	540	4	.....
33	543	46, paras. 1 & 2	349
34	541	3	347
34, cl. (9)	540, cl. (A)	<i>Ill.</i> <sup>6</sup>	.....
35	10	47	539, para. 1.
36 <sup>1</sup>	30, 34, & 380, para. 1	17	407, 2
37, para. 1	12, para. 1	2	539, 2
		48	12, 1
		49	.....
		49, <i>Proviso</i>	15, para. 1
		50	

<sup>1</sup> and <sup>2</sup> See Act XI, 1874, s. 2.<sup>3</sup> See Act XI, 1874, s. 4.  
<sup>4</sup> Ditto ditto, s. 5.<sup>5</sup> and <sup>7</sup> See Act XI, 1874, s. 6.  
<sup>6</sup> Ditto ditto, s. 7.

ACT X OF 1872.	BILL.	ACT X OF 1872.	BILL.
51 ...	15, para. 2	67, <i>Ill.</i> (c) ...	182, para. 2
52 ...	16	(f) ...	3
53 ...	16	68 ...	182, para. 1
54 ...	41	69 ...	186
55 ...	11	70 ...	542
56 ...	40	71 ...	4, cl. (w)
57 ...	{ 4 cl. (n) 502, para. 1	72, para. 1 ...	443, 444
58 ...	502, para. 1	2 ...	443
59 <sup>1</sup> ...	505	3 ...	.....
60 ...	503	73 ...	445
61 ...	504	74, para. 1 ...	448
62 ...	422, cl. 1	2 ...	446
63, para. 1 ...	178	75, para. 1 ...	447, para. 1
2 ...	179, para. 1	2 <sup>5</sup> ...	2
<i>Proviso</i> <sup>2</sup> ...	<i>Proviso</i>	3 <sup>6</sup> ...	448
<i>Expl.</i> ...	.....	76, para. 1 ...	444, 449
64 ...	537, paras. 1 and 2	2 ...	449
<i>Proviso</i> <sup>3</sup> ...	.....	77 ...	450
64A <sup>4</sup> ...	538	78, para. 1 ...	.....
65 ...	180	2 ...	451
66 ...	181	79 ...	408, <i>Proviso</i> 2
66, <i>Ill.</i> (a) ...	181, <i>Ill.</i> (a)	80 ...	410
(b) ...	(b)	81, para. 1, cl. 1	456
(c) ...	(c)	2	457
(d) ...	.....	81, para. 2 ...	458
67 ...	183	82 ...	{ 2, para. 1 501
67, <i>Ill.</i> (a) ...	184	83 ...	453, paras. 1 and 3
(b) ...	.....	84 ...	454
(c) ...	182, para. 1	85 ...	455, 545
(d) ...	.....		

<sup>1</sup> See Act XI, 1874, s. 8.  
<sup>2</sup> Ditto ditto, s. 9.

<sup>3</sup> Repealed by Act XI, 1874, s. 10.  
<sup>4</sup> See Act XI, 1874, s. 11.

<sup>5</sup> and <sup>6</sup> See Act XI, 1874, s. 12.

ACT X OF 1872.	BILL.	ACT X OF 1872.	BILL.
86 ...	2, para. 1	107 ...	59, para. 1, cl. 2, and para. 2.
87 ...	463	108 ...	64
88 ...	552	109 ...	157, para. 1
89 ...	44	110 ...	156, paras. 2 and 3
90 ...	43	111 ...	1, para. 2
91 ...	42	112 ...	155
92, cl. 1 ...	54, cl. 1	113 ...	156, para. 1
cl. <i>firstly</i> ...	cl. <i>firstly</i>	114, para. 1 ...	158, para. 1
cl. <i>secondly</i> ...	cl. <i>firstly</i>	2 ...	157, para. 1
cl. <i>thirdly</i> ...	.....	3 ...	2
cl. <i>fourthly</i> ...	54, cl. <i>secondly</i>	115 ...	160
cl. <i>fifthly</i> ...	cl. <i>thirdly</i>	116 ...	158, para. 1, <i>Proviso</i> 1
cl. <i>sixthly</i> ...	cl. <i>fourthly</i>	117, para. 1 ...	158, para. 1, <i>Proviso</i> 1
cl. <i>seventhly</i> .	cl. <i>fifthly</i>	2 ...	159
93 ...	57	118 ...	161, 162
94, cl. 1 and 2 ...	55	119, paras. 1 and 2	162
cl. 3 ...	.....	para. 3 ...	163
95 ...	150	120 ...	164
96 ...	151	121 ...	162, 163
97 ...	152	122 ...	165
98, para. 1 ...	153	123, para. 1 ...	171, paras. 1 and 2
2 ...	.....	2 ...	169
99 ...	47	124, para. 1 ...	61
100 ...	48, para. 1, cl. 1 & 2	paras. 2, 3 & 4	168, paras. 1, 3 and 4
101 ...	60	125 ...	170, and 174, para. 2
102, para. 1 ...	56	126 ...	173
2 ...	.....	127, para. 1 ...	{ 174, para. 1 171, para. 2
103 ...	58	2 ...	174, para. 1
104 ...	351	3 ...	...
105 ...	59, para. 1, cl. 1	128, para. 1 ...	507, para. 1
106 ...	.....		



ACT X OF 1872.	BILL.	ACT X OF 1872.	BILL.
128, para. 2 ...	506	143 ...	207, para. 1
129 ...	508	144, paras. 1 & 2	201, para. 1
130, para. 1 ...	171, para. 2	para. 3	2
2 ...	3	145	202
3 ...	4	146	203
4 ...	5	147, para. 1 ...	204
5 ...	172, cl. 1	2 ...	403, <i>Expln.</i>
131, para. 1 ...	2	3 ...	205, para. 1
2 ...	<i>Proviso</i>	148, para. 1 ...	205
132, para. 1 ...	62	2 ...	91
2 ...	63	149	205
133, para. 1 ...	175, para. 1	150	91, and 205, para. 2
2 ...	6	151 ...	206
3 ...	8	152 ...	68, para. 1
4 ...	4	153 ...	2
134 ...	176	154 ...	69, 70
135 ...	177, para. 1	155 ...	71
136 ...	4, para. 1, cl. (p)	156 ...	91
137 ...	561	157 ...	187, para. 1
138 ...	.....	158 ...	94
139 ...	.....	<i>Proviso</i> ...	72
140, cl. (a) ...	192, para. 1, cl. (b)	159, para. 1 ...	75, para. 1
(b) ...	ditto	2 ...	2
(c) ..	192, para. 1, cl. (a)	160, para. 1 ...	76, paras. 1 & 2
(d) ...	(c)	2 ...	para. 3
141, para. 1 ...	{ 192, para. 1, cl. (a) & (b)	161 ...	77, para. 1
2 ...	193	162 ...	78
3 ...	.....	163 ...	48, 79
142, para. 1 ...	192, para. 1, cl. (c)	164 ...	77, <i>Proviso</i>
2 ...	199 : see also sec. 196, <i>et. seq.</i>	165 ...	80
		166, para. 1 ...	.....

ACT X OF 1872.	BILL.	ACT X OF 1872.	BILL.
166, para. 2 ...	65	184 ...	164 .
167 ...	83	185 ..	94
168, para. 1 ...	{ 84, para. 1 85, para. 1	186, para. 1 <sup>1</sup> ...	340
2 ...	84, para. 1	2 ...	340
3 ...	85, para. 1	3 ...	341
169 ...	86	187 ...	352
170, para. 1 ...	{ 84, para. 2 55, para. 2 87	188, para. 1 ...	345, paras. 1 & 2
2 ...	87	2 ...	para. 5
3 ...	87	189 ...	208
171, para. 1 ...	88, para. 1	190 ...	209, para. 1, and 253, para. 1.
2 ...	2	191, para. 1 ...	353
3 ...	88, para. 1, cl. (c)	2 ...	.....
4 ...	88, para. 3	192 ...	551
172, para. 1 ...	89, para. 1	193, para. 1 ...	342, para. 1
2 ...	2	2 ...	2
3 ...	4, first cl. & cl. (e), (f) & (g)	<i>Expln.</i> ...	8
4 ...	89, para. 6	194, para. 1 ...	344, paras. 1 & 2
173 ...	90	2 ...	506
174 ...	187	<i>Expln.</i> ...	344, <i>Expln.</i>
175 ...	188	195 ...	210, para. 1
176 ...	81	<i>Expln.</i> <sup>2</sup> ...	210, para. 2, 211, 403, <i>Expln.</i>
177 ...	46, para. 1	196 ...	211, para. 1
178 ...	2	197 ...	215
179 ...	47	<i>Expln.</i> ...	216
180 ...	48, para. 1, cl. (2)	198, para. 1 ...	{ 211, para. 1 214
181 ...	48, <i>Proviso</i>	paras. 2 and 3	219, para. 1, cl. 2
182 ...	50	4 ...	219, para. 1, cl. 2, and para. 2.
183 ...	82	199 ...	211, para. 2
		200, para. 1 ...	212, para. 1

<sup>1</sup> See Act XI. 1874, s. 13.<sup>2</sup> Ditto ditto, s. 14.

Act X of 1872.	BILL.	Act X of 1872.	BILL.
200, para. 2 ...	213, 214	216, <i>Expln.</i> 1 ...	546, para. 1
3 ...	212, para. 2	2 ...	2
201 ...	559	3 <sup>2</sup> ...	255
202, para. 1 <sup>1</sup> ...	219, cl. 1	217 ...	256, para. 1
2 ...	502, para. 2.	218 ...	257
203, para. 1 ...	242	219 ...	344, para. 1
2, 1st cl. ...	243	220 ...	259
2nd cl. ...	247	<i>Expln.</i> ...	.....
3 ...	548	221 ...	347
204, para. 1 ...	506	222 ...	261
2 ...	.....	cl. (1) ...	cl. (a)
205 ...	248	(2) ...	(b)
206, para. 1 ...	243	(3) ...	(c)
2 ...	244	(4), (5), (6) ...	(d)
207 ...	245, para. 1	(7) ...	(e)
208, para. 1 ...	244, para. 1	(8) ...	(g)
2 ...	93	(9) ...	(h)
3 ...	248	(10) <sup>3</sup> ...	(i)
209, paras. 1 & 2	251, para. 1	(11) ...	(j), (k)
para. 3 ...	2	223 ...	261
210 ...	249	224 ...	261
211, paras. 1 & 2	246	225 ...	262, with cl. (a) & (b)
para. 3 ...	366	226 ...	263
212 ...	248	227 ...	264
213 ...	252	228 ...	265
214 ...	253, 257, 342, 344, 353, 506, 507, 551	229 ...	266, para. 1
215 ...	254, para. 1	230 ...	2
215, <i>Expln.</i> 1 ...	260	231 <sup>4</sup> ...	194, para. 1
2 ...	403, <i>Expln.</i>	232 ...	269
3 ...	254, para. 2	233, paras. 1 & 2 ...	270, para. 1
216 ...	255		

<sup>1</sup> See Act XI, 1874, s. 15.<sup>2</sup> See Act XI, 1874, s. 16.<sup>3</sup> Ditto ditto, s. 17.<sup>4</sup> Ditto ditto, s. 18.

ACT X OF 1872.	BILL.	ACT X OF 1872.	BILL.
233, <i>Explan.</i> ...	547	251, paras. 1 & 2	290
234, para. 1, cl. 1	Omitted	para. 3 ...	291
2	460	252 ...	293
para. 2 ...	.....	253 ...	294
235 ...	271	254 ...	283
236 ...	275, para. 2	255, para. 1 ...	298, and 310, para. 1
237, paras. 1 & 2	272	2 ...	367, <i>Proviso</i>
para. 2 ...	256, para. 2	256 ...	299
238 ...	273, para. 1	257 ...	300
239 ...	285	258 ...	295
240 ...	277	259 ...	286
241 ...	276	260 ...	296
242 ...	461	261 ...	310, para. 2
243, paras. 1 & 2	278, paras. 1 & 2	262 ...	310
para. 3 ...	280, para. 1	263, para. 1 ...	301, 302
4	{ 277, <i>Proviso</i> 2nd 280, para. 2	2 ...	304
244, opening clause	279, opening clause; 320	3 ...	303
cl. (1) ...	.....	4 <sup>s</sup> ...	307
(2) ...	.....	5 <sup>s</sup> ...	308, paras. 1 & 2
(3) ...	.....	6 <sup>s</sup> ...	3
(4) ...	.....	264 ...	314, para. 1
(5) ...	.....	265 ...	273, <i>Proviso</i>
(6) ...	279, cl. (4)	266 ...	407, para. 1
245 ...	(g)	267 ...	406.
246 ...	281	268, para. 1 ...	486, paras. 1 & 2
247 <sup>1</sup> ...	287	2 ...	para. 3
248 ...	288	269, para. 1 ...	408, para. 1
249 <sup>2</sup> ...	289	2 ...	422, cl. 1
250 ...	342, para. 1	270, para. 1 ..	408, <i>Proviso</i> 1
		2 ...	para. 1

<sup>1</sup> See Act XI, 1874, s. 19.<sup>2</sup> Ditto ditto, s. 20.<sup>3, 4 and 5</sup> See Act XI, 1874, s. 21.

ACT X OF 1872.	BILL.	ACT X OF 1872.	BILL.
270, para. 3 ...	408, <i>Proviso</i> 1, and 410	282, para. 2 ...	404
271, para. 1 <sup>1</sup> ...	410	3 ...	428, para. 2
2 <sup>2</sup> ...	418, and 423, <i>Proviso</i> 2	4 ...	428, para. 3
271A, para. 1 <sup>3</sup> ...	371, para. 3	5 ...	.....
2 <sup>4</sup> ...	.....	283, para. 1 ...	548
271B <sup>5</sup> ...	378, 429	2 ...	.....
272, para. 1 ...	417	3 ...	.....
2, cl. 1	417	284 ...	423, cl. (b)
2, cl. 2 <sup>6</sup>	.....	285 ...	430
3 ...	423	286 ...	404
273, para. 1 ...	413	286, <i>Illustrations</i> ...	.....
2 ...	413, <i>Expln.</i>	287, para. 1 ...	374
3 ...	412	2 ...	367, para. 5
274, para. 1 ...	414	288 ...	376
2 <sup>7</sup> ...	415	289, para. 1 ...	375, para. 1
3 ...	416	2 ...	2
<i>Expln.</i> <sup>8</sup> ...	415, <i>Expln.</i>	3 ...	3
275 ...	419	290 ...	377
276 <sup>9</sup> ...	559	291 ...	.....
277 ...	420	292 ...	564
278, para. 1 ...	421, para. 1	293 ...	564
2 ...	2	294 ...	435, para. 1
3 <sup>10</sup> ...	Om. see secs. 421, 423	295, para. 1 ...	1
279, cl. 1 ...	422, cl. 1	2 ...	.....
cl. 2 <sup>11</sup> ...	2	296, para. 1 ...	438
280 <sup>12</sup> ...	423	2 <sup>13</sup> ...	436, cl. 1
<i>Proviso</i> ...	423, <i>Proviso</i> 1	<i>Proviso</i> <sup>14</sup> ...	436, <i>Proviso</i> 2
281 ...	426	297 <sup>15</sup> ...	439
282, para. 1 ...	428, para. 1	297, para. 8 ...	426, para. 1

<sup>1</sup>, <sup>2</sup>, <sup>3</sup>, <sup>4</sup> and <sup>5</sup> See Act XI, 1874, s. 22.  
Ditto ditto, s. 23.  
<sup>7</sup> and <sup>8</sup> Ditto ditto, s. 24.

<sup>9</sup> See Act XI, 1874, s. 25.  
<sup>10</sup> Ditto ditto, s. 26.  
<sup>11</sup> Ditto ditto, s. 27.  
<sup>12</sup> Ditto ditto, s. 28.

<sup>13</sup> and <sup>14</sup> See Act XI, 1874, s. 29.  
<sup>15</sup> Ditto ditto, s. 30.

ACT X OF 1872.	BILL.	ACT X OF 1872.	BILL.
297, para. 10 ...	440	311, para. 1 ...	392
298 <sup>1</sup> ...	437	2 ...	393, para. 1
299, para. 1 ...	{ 425, para. 1 442	3 <sup>2</sup> ...	391, para. 2
2 ...	{ 425, para. 2 442	312, paras. 1 & 2 <sup>4</sup>	394
3 ...	423, <i>Proviso</i> 2	para. 3 ...	393, para. 2
300 ...	548	313 ...	395
301, para. 1 ...	379	314, para. 1 ...	35, para. 1
2 ...	381	2 ...	2
302, para. 1 ...	373	2, <i>Prov.</i> 1	2, <i>Proviso</i> 1
2 ...	.....	2, <i>Prov.</i> 2	2, <i>Proviso</i> 2
3 ...	.....	315 ...	348
302 A, <sup>5</sup> para. 1 ...	383	316 ...	396
2 ...	390	317 ...	397
303 ...	384	<i>Proviso</i> ...	398
304, para. 1 ...	386	318 ...	399
2 ...	.....	319 ...	.....
305 ...	400	320 ...	.....
306 ...	382	321 ...	368
307, para. 1 ...	386	322, para. 1 <sup>6</sup> ...	401, para. 1
2 ...	387	2 ...	3
3 ...	.....	3 ...	402
4 ...	389	4, cl. 1 <sup>6</sup>	401, para. 4
308, paras. 1, 2 & 3	556	cl. 2 <sup>7</sup>	.....
4 ...	557	323 ...	519
309, para. 1 ...	.....	324 ...	256, para. 2
1, <i>Prov.</i>	33, para. 1, <i>Provi-</i> <i>so</i> 2	325, para. 1 ...	520
2 ...	33, para. 1, with <i>Pro-</i> <i>viso</i> 1	2 ...	.....
310 ...	391, para. 1	326 ...	522
		327 ...	523
		328 ...	350, para. 1

<sup>1</sup> See Act XI, 1874, s. 31.<sup>2</sup> Ditto ditto, s. 32.<sup>3</sup> See Act XI, 1874, s. 33, para. 1.<sup>4</sup> Ditto ditto, s. 33, para. 2.<sup>5, 6, and 7</sup> Ditto ditto, s. 34.



ACT X OF 1872.	BILL.	ACT X OF 1872.	BILL.
329 ...	350, para. 1	347 ...	337
330, para. 1 ...	513, para. 1	348 ...	338
2 ...	513, paras. 1 & 3	349 ...	339
3 <sup>1</sup> ...	514, para. 1	350 ...	.....
4 <sup>2</sup> ...	515	351 ...	551
5 ...	516	352 ...	91
6 <sup>3</sup> ...	517	353, para. 1 ...	88, paras. 1, 2, <i>cl.</i> (b)
331 ...	.....	2 ...	89, para. 1
332 ...	354	3 ...	2
333 ...	355	354 ...	90
334, para. 1 ...	356, para. 1	355 ...	91
paras. 2 & 3	2	356 ...	485
para. 4 ...	3	357, para. 1 ...	209, para. 2
5 ...	4	2 ...	220
335 ...	357, and 362, para. 1	358 ...	217, para. 1
336 ...	358	359 ...	217, <i>Prov.</i> 2
337 ...	566	360 ...	218
338 ...	359, and 362, para. 2	361 ...	245, paras. 2 and 3
339 ...	360	362, para. 1 ...	{ 209, para. 2 253, para. 2
340 ...	361	2 ...	{ 209, para. 2 258, para. 1
341 ...	363	363 ...	292
342 ...	342, para. 1	364 ...	485
343 ...	2	365 ...	95, para. 1
344 ...	343	366 ...	97
345 ...	342, para. 4	367 ...	105
346, para. 1 ...	364, para. 1	368, para. 1 ...	97
2 ...	2	2 ...	98
3 ...	3	369, <i>cl.</i> 1 ...	97, para. 2
4 ...	2	2 ...	96
5 ...	544		

<sup>1</sup>, <sup>2</sup>, and <sup>3</sup> See Act XI, 1874, s. 35.

ACT X OF 1872.	BILL.	ACT X OF 1872.	BILL.
370 ...	102	391 ...	509
371 ...	102	392 ...	511
372 ...	102	393 ...	506
373, para. 1 ...	102	394 ...	510
2 ...	100	395 ...	512
3 ...	.....	396 ...	525, paras. 1, 2 & 3
374 ...	100	397, para. 1 ...	525, para. 1
375 ...	102	2 ...	2 & 3
376, para. 1 ...	102	3 ...	4
2 ...	102	398, para. 1 ...	525, paras. 1 to 4
3 ...	102	1, <i>Prov.</i> <sup>2</sup>	para. 5
4 ...	102	2 ...	526
377 ...	99, except cl. (d) & (e)	3 ...	527
378, para. 1 ...	.....	399 ...	524
2 ...	106	400, para. 1 ...	321, para. 1
379 <sup>1</sup> ...	166	2 ...	2
380 ...	167	401, para. 1 ...	322
381 ...	154	2 ...	323
382 ...	103, para. 1	402 ...	324, paras. 1 to 4
383 ...	2	403 ...	325
384 ...	2	404 ...	319
385 ...	104	405, cl. 1 ...	279, 320
386 ...	52	2 ...	279, cl. (d)
387, para. 1 ...	51, para. 1	3 ...	(e)
2 ...	534, para. 1	4 ...	(f)
388 ...	506	5 ...	279, 320
389, para. 1 ...	507, para. 1	6 ...	279, cl. (c)
2 ...	2	406, para. 1, cl. 1	320, cl. 1
390 ...	508	2 ...	(a)
		3 ...	(b)

<sup>1</sup> See Act XI, 1874, s. 36.<sup>2</sup> See Act XI, 1874, s. 37.

ACT X OF 1872.	BILL.	ACT X OF 1872.	BILL.
406, para. 1, cl. 4	320, cl. (c)	418 <sup>1</sup> ...	528, para. 1
5	(d)	418, <i>Explan.</i> <sup>2</sup> ...	528, <i>Explan.</i>
6	(e)	419 ...	531
7	279, 320	420 ...	529
8	320, cl. (g)	421 ...	555
9	(h)	422 ...	554
10	(i)	423 ...	464
11	(f)	424, para. 1 ...	469
12	(j)	2 ...	469
406, para. 2 ...	279, 320	3 ...	464
3 ...	279, 320	425, para. 1 ...	465, para. 1
4 ...	462, <i>Proviso</i>	2 <sup>3</sup> ...	2
407 ...	326	426 ...	466
408, para. 1 ...	462, para. 1	427 ...	467
2 ...	2	428 ...	468
3 ...	3	429 ...	470
4 ...	.....	430 ...	471
409, para. 1 ...	328	431 ...	472
2 ...	Chapter VI,—A	432 ...	473
3 ...	Ditto	433 ...	474
410 ...	327	434 ...	475
411 ...	329	435, para. 1 ...	480
412 ...	330	paras. 2 & 3	461
413 ...	331	436, para. 1 ...	482, para. 1
414 ...	332	2 ...	2
515, para. 1 ...	534, para. 1	3 ...	347
2 ...	536	4 ...	.....
416 ...	534, para. 2	437 ...	484
417, para. 1 ...	535, para. 1	438, para. 1 ...	445
2 ...	2	2 ...	447, para. 1

<sup>1</sup> and <sup>2</sup> See Act XI, 1874, s. 38.  
<sup>3</sup> Ditto ditto, s. 39.

ACT X OF 1872.	BILL.	ACT X OF 1872.	BILL.
439 ...	222	454, <i>Ill.</i> (n) ...	236, <i>Ill.</i> (b)
440 ...	223	(o) ...	(m)
441 ...	224	(p) ...	(c)
442 ...	505	455 ...	237
443 ...	226	456 ...	238
444 ...	228	457 ...	239, para. 1
445 ...	228	457, <i>Ill.</i> (a) ...	239, <i>Ill.</i> (a)
446 ...	227	(b) ...	.....
447 ...	229	458 ...	240
448 ...	230	459 ...	241
449 ...	232	460, para. 1 ...	403, para. 1
450 ...	231	2 ...	2
451 <sup>1</sup> ...	233	3 ...	3
452 ...	234	4 ...	4
453 ...	235	. <i>Ill.</i> (a) ...	<i>Ill.</i> (a)
453, <i>Expln.</i> ...	.....	(b) ...	(b)
454, paras. 1 to 3	236	(c) ...	(c)
454, <i>Ill.</i> (a) ...	236, <i>Ill.</i> (a)	(d) ...	.....
(b) ...	(d)	(e) ...	403, <i>Ill.</i> (d)
(c) ...	(c)	(f) ...	(e)
(d) ...	(f)	(g) ...	(f)
(e) ...	.....	(h) ...	(g)
(f) ...	236, <i>Ill.</i> (g)	461, cl. 1 ...	367, para. 2
(g) ...	(h)	2 ...	3
(h) ...	.....	462 ...	366
(i) ...	.....	463 ...	367, para. 1
(j) ...	236, <i>Ill.</i> (i)	464, para. 1 ...	{ 367, paras. 1, 2 & 4 369
(k) ...	.....	2 <sup>2</sup> ...	371, para. 1
(l) ...	236, <i>Ill.</i> (j)	3 ...	372
(m) ...	(l)	4 ...	367, para. 5, <i>Proviso</i>

<sup>1</sup> See Act XI, 1874, s. 40.<sup>2</sup> See Act XI, 1874, s. 41.

ACT X OF 1872.	BILL.	ACT X OF 1872.	BILL.
464, para. 5 ...	.....	484 ...	131
6 ...	548	485 ...	133, cl. (c)
7 <sup>1</sup> ...	548	486 ...	(d)
465	107	487 ...	132, and 133, cl. (b)
466, paras. 1, 2 & 3	108, para. 1	488 ...	133, cl. 1
4 ...	2	480 to 488 (Ch. XXXVI) <sup>2</sup>	128 to 133 (Ch. IX)
5 <sup>2</sup> ...	4, last para.	489, para. 1 ...	{ 107, para. 1 124, paras. 1 to 3
467 ...	106, para. 1, cl. (a)	2 ...	121, para. 1
468 ...	(b)	3 ...	.....
469	(c)	4 ...	.....
470, para. 1 ...	106, para. 2	490 ...	{ 107, para. 1 124, paras. 1 to 3
2 ...	3	491 ...	108
470, <i>Expln.</i> ...	.....	<i>Expln.</i> ...	108, 118
471, paras. 1 & 2	476, para. 1	492 ...	113
3	2	492, <i>Expln.</i> ...	114
472, para. 1 ...	477, para. 1	493, para. 1, cl. 1	565
2 ...	.....	2	107, para. 1, last cl., and 119, <i>Proviso 2nd.</i>
3 ...	477, para. 2	2 ...	.....
473 ...	487, para. 1	494 ...	91
474, paras. 1 & 2	478	<i>Proviso</i> ...	{ 109, para. 1 115, <i>Proviso</i>
3	.....	495 ...	117
475 ...	479	496 ...	10
476 ...	478, para. 2	497 ...	{ 119, para. 1 124, para. 1
477 ...	476	498, para. 1 ...	108, 124
478 ...	200	2 ...	124
479 ...	200	499, para. 1 ...	.....
480 ...	128	2 ...	.....
481 ...	129		
482 ...	130		
483 ...	133, cl. (a)		

<sup>1</sup> See Act XI, 1874, s. 41.<sup>2</sup> Ditto ditto, s. 42.<sup>3</sup> See Act XI, 1874, s. 43.

ACT X OF 1872.	BILL.	ACT X OF 1872.	BILL.
499, para. 3 ...	124, paras. 1 & 4	514, para. 1	525, para. 1
<i>Expln.</i> ...	.....	2	paras. 2 & 3
500 ...	125, para. 1, and 126.	3	para. 4
501 ...	127	515, para. 1 ...	113, 115
502, para. 1 ...	525, para. 1	2 ...	110
2 ...	2	3 ...	118, para. 2
3 ...	3	4 ...	522
4 ...	4	516 ...	123
5 ...	1	517 ...	112
6 ...	122	518, with <i>Expln.</i> 1	145, para. 1
7 ...	108, 525	518, <i>Expln.</i> 2 ...	2
503, para. 1 ...	525, para. 1	8 ...	3
2 ...	2 & 3	4 ...	4
3 <sup>1</sup> ...	4	519 ...	144
504, para. 1 ...	110	520 ...	435, para. 3
2 ...	121, para. 1	521 ...	134
3 ...	.....	522 ...	135
4 ...	110	523, para. 1 ...	136
505 ...	111	2 ...	139, cl. (a)
506 ...	111	3 ...	140
507, para. 1 ...	124, para. 2	4 ...	142
2 ...	3	5 ...	139, cl. (c), and 140
508 ...	124, para. 3	524, para. 1 ...	139, cl. (b)
509, para. 1 ...	113	2 ...	.....
2 ...	565	525, para. 1 ...	{ 137, & 138, para. 1 141, para. 2.
510, para. 1 ...	124, para. 1	2 ...	141, para. 3
2 ...	5	526, para. 1 ...	{ 140, para. 1 141, para. 1
511 ...	125, para. 1	2 ...	141, para. 2
512 ...	2	527 <sup>2</sup> ...	138, para. 2
513 ...	127		

<sup>1</sup> See Act XI, 1874, s. 44.<sup>2</sup> See Act XI, 1874, s. 45.



ACT X OF 1872.	BILL.	ACT X OF 1872.	BILL.
528 ...	143	535 ...	1, para. 2
529 ...	1, para. 2	536 ...	488
530 ...	146	537 ...	489
531 ...	147	538 ...	490
532 ...	148	539 ...	568, para. 1
533 ...	149, para. 1	540 ...	1, para. 2
534 ...	533	541 ...	1, para. 2

*Table shewing correspondence of the section-numbers of Act XI of 1874 separately with those of the Bill.*

ACT XI OF 1874.	BILL.	ACT XI OF 1874.	BILL.
1 ...	4, cl. (s) & (t), 28, 205, para. 1	23 ...	.....
2 ...	4, para. 2, cl. 1	24, cl. 1 ...	.....
3 ...	380, para. 1	2 ...	415, <i>Expln.</i>
4 ...	7, para. 1, cl. 2, para. 3	25 ...	559
5 ...	14, para. 3	26 ...	Om., see secs. 421, 423
6 ...	193, para. 1, 539, para. 1	27 ...	422, cl. 2
7 ...	.....	28 ...	423
8 ...	505	29, cl. 1 ...	436, cl. 1
9 ...	179, <i>Proviso</i>	2 ...	<i>Proviso 2</i>
10 ...	.....	30 ...	439
11 ...	538	31 ...	437
12 ...	447, para. 2, 448	32 ...	383, 390
13 ...	340	33 ...	391, para. 2, 394
14 ...	210	34, cl. 1 ...	401, para. 1
15 ...	219, cl. 1	2 ...	.....
16 ...	255	3 ...	.....
17 ...	261, cl. (i)	35 ...	514, para. 1, 515, 517
18 ...	194, para. 1	36 ...	166, para. 4
19 ...	287	37 ...	525, para. 5
20 ...	289	38 ...	528, para. 1 & <i>Expln.</i>
21 ...	307, para. 1, 308	39 ...	465, para. 2
22, cl. 1 ...	410	40 ...	233, <i>Ill.</i>
2 ...	418, 423, <i>Proviso 2</i>	41 ...	371, para. 1, 548
3 ...	371, para. 3	42 ...	4, last para.
4 ...	.....	43 ...	Chapter IX
5 ...	378, 429	44 ...	525, para. 4
		45 ...	138, para. 2

*Table shewing correspondence of the section-numbers of the High Courts Act (X of 1875) with those of the Bill.*

ACT X OF 1875.	BILL.	ACT X OF 1875.	BILL.
1 ...	...	31 ...	340
2 ...	2	32 ...	268
3 ...	4, 267	33 ...	275, 277, 277
4 ...	334	34 ...	273
5 ...	335	35 ...	451
6 ...	5	36 ...	452
7 ..	227	37 ...	452
8 ...	227	38 ...	277
9 ...	228	39 ...	311
10 ...	228	40 ...	312
11 ...	229	41 ...	312
12 ...	230	42 ...	313
13 ...	211, 559	43 ...	313
14 ...	274, 403	44 ...	314
15 ...	232	45 ...	315
16 ...	231	46 ...	318
17 ...	234	47 ...	278, 279
18 ...	235	48 ...	280
19 ...	236	49 ...	277
20 ...	237	50 ...	316
21 ...	238	51 ...	317
22 ...	239	52 ...	.....
23 ...	240	53 ...	278
24 ...	226	54 ...	279
25 ...	543	55 ...	280
26 ...	221	56 ...	280
27 ...	336	57 ...	279
28 ...	272	58 ...	281
29 ...	272	59 ...	287
30 ..	273	60 ...	288

Act X of 1875.		Bill.	Act X of 1875.		Bill.
61	...	342	92	...	301
62	...	290, 291	93	...	300
63	...	293	94	...	302
64	...	294	95	...	304
65	...	297	96	...	303
66	...	344	97	...	306
67	...	296	98	...	306
68	...	365	99	...	284
69	...	295	100	...	309
70	...	554	101	...	434
71	...	519	102	...	241
72	...	520	103	...	384
73	...	.....	104	...	384, 385
74	...	523	105	...	386, 387
75	...	289	106	...	556, 557
76	...	513, 514, 515, 517	107	...	.....
77	...	338	108	...	392, 394, 395
78	...	339	109	...	35
79	...	.....	110	...	396
80	...	551	111	...	397
81	...	91	112	...	399
82	...	88	113	...	368
83	...	90	114	...	382
84	...	91	115	...	528
85	...	292	116	...	555
86	...	95	117	...	403
87	...	97	118	...	222
88	...	105	119	...	522
89	...	485	120	...	465
90	...	298	121	...	466
91	...	299	122	...	467

ACT X OF 1875.	BILL.	ACT X OF 1875.	BILL.
123	468	139	524
124	470	140	107
125	471	141	107
126	473	142	533
127	472	143	1
128	474	144	.....
129	475	145	195
130	341	146	333
131	197	147	537
132	198	148	501
133	196	149	550
134	196	150	352
135	476	151	345
136	508	152	25
137	525	153	.....
138	525, 527		

*Table shewing correspondence of the section numbers of the Presidency Magistrates' Act (IV of 1877) with those of the Bill.*

ACT IV OF 1877.	BILL.	ACT IV OF 1877.	BILL.
1	.....	31	548
2	.....	32	204
3	1	33	205
4	.....	34	91, 205
5	342, 508	35	205
6	4	36	91
7	.....	37	206
8	7, 18, 19, 20, 25	38	197
9	18, 20, 21	39	198
10	8	40	196
11	32	41	196
12	33	42	196
13	35	43	196
14	5	44	476
15	64	45	200
16	165	46	196, 197, 198
17	502	47	68
18	178	48	69
19	180	49	70
20	181	50	73
21	183	51	74
22	182	52	94
23	186	53	91
24	542	54	187
25	192	55	187
26	.....	56	75, 77
27	205	57	.....
28	192	58	76
29	199	59	77
30	201	60	80

ACT IV OF 1877.	BILL.	ACT IV OF 1877.	BILL.
61 ...	.....	92 ...	217
62 ...	65	93 ...	218
63 ...	83	94 ...	222, 222
64 ...	84, 85	95 ...	223
65 ...	86, 87	96 ...	224
66 ...	.....	97 ...	565
67 ...	88	98 ...	226
68 ...	89	99 ...	228
69 ...	90	100 ...	228
70 ...	63, 506	101 ...	229
71 ...	507	102 ...	230
72 ...	509	103 ...	232
73 ...	510	104 ...	231
74 ...	506	105 ...	234
75 ...	511	106 ...	235
76 ...	512	107 ...	236
77 ...	525	108 ...	237
78 ...	525	109 ...	238
79 ...	525	110 ...	239
80 ...	524	111 ...	240
81 ...	208	112 ...	241
82 ...	209	113 ...	403
83 ...	209, 353	114 ...	242, 370
84 ...	364	115 ...	362
85 ...	551	116 ...	255
86 ...	344	117 ...	247, 548
87 ...	210	118 ...	248, 260
88 ...	211	119 ...	243
89 ...	211, 214, 221	120 ...	244, 256
90 ...	211	121 ...	245, 257
91 ...	212, 213, 214, 220, 292	122 ...	255, 256
		123 ...	364



ACT IV OF 1877.	BILL.	ACT IV OF 1877.	BILL.
124 ...	93, 344	155 ...	523
125 ...	249	156 ...	350
126 ...	246, 259, 370	157 ...	513
127 ...	347	158 ...	513
128 ...	348	159 ...	97
129 ...	505	160 ...	99
130 ...	340	161 ...	102
131 ...	341	162 ...	103
132 ...	352	163 ...	103
133 ...	260, 345	164 ...	103
134 ...	551	165 ...	104
135 ...	91	166 ...	52
136 ...	91	167 ...	411, 412
137 ...	88, 89	168 ...	417, 427
138 ...	90	169 ...	419
139 ...	553	170 ...	559
140 ...	92	171 ...	420
141 ...	485	172 ...	421
142 ...	245	173 ...	422
143 ...	253, 258	174 ...	423
144 ...	95	175 ...	426
145 ...	97	176 ...	428
146 ...	96	177 ...	548
147 ...	105	178 ...	548
148 ...	342	179 ...	423
149 ...	343	180 ...	404
150 ...	337	181 ...	537
151 ...	339	182 ...	441
152 ...	519	183 ...	383, 390
153 ...	520	184 ...	384
154 ...	522	185 ...	386, 387, 388, 389, 549

ACT IV OF 1877.	BILL.	ACT IV OF 1877.	BILL.
186 ...	556	217 ...	91, 115
187 ...	391	218 ...	117
188 ...	392	219 ...	120
189 ...	394	220 ...	119
190 ...	393	221 ...	124
191 ...	395	222 ...	113
192 ...	396	223 ...	124
193 ...	397	224 ...	121
194 ...	464	225 ...	125
195 ...	469	226 ...	127
196 ...	466	227 ...	122
197 ...	467	228 ...	525
198 ...	463	229 ...	525
199 ...	470	230 ...	522
200 ...	471	231 ...	108, 110, 111
201 ...	473	232 ...	112
202 ...	472	233 ...	533
203 ...	474	234 ...	488
204 ...	475	235 ...	489
205 ...	480	236 ...	490
206 ...	247, 482	237 ...	568
207 ...	484	238 ...	185
208 ...	107	239 ...	185
209 ...	107	240 ...	432
210 ...	121	241 ...	433
211 ...	.....	242 ...	251, 563
212 ...	110	243 ...	528
213 ...	111	244 ...	528, 534, 535
214 ...	111	245 ...	555
215 ...	108	246 ...	44
216 ...	113, 114	247 ...	42

## STATEMENT OF OBJECTS AND REASONS.

No less than three Codes of Criminal Procedure are now in operation in British India : Act X of 1872, amended by Act XI of 1874, which is in force throughout the Mufassal ; the High Courts' Act, X of 1875, which is in force in the Presidency-towns, Allahabad and Lahore ; and the Presidency Magistrates' Act, IV of 1877, also in force in the Presidency-towns.

Many of the provisions of these Codes merely repeat one another ; many of their rules, though dealing with the same subjects, unnecessarily vary in language ; and the result is that the bulk of the Indian Statute-book is far greater than need be and that the Courts when construing one Code are often deprived of the guidance of prior decisions on another.

The primary object of this Bill, which has been framed at the suggestion of the Secretary of State, is to recast the Code of 1872, combining with it the substance of the High Courts' Act and the Presidency Magistrates' Act, and incorporating in it the numerous reported decisions on its wording, and thus at last give to India a single and complete Code of Criminal Procedure, and carry out, so far, the policy of providing a simple and uniform system of law for this country. The language and arrangement of Act X of 1872 have, for obvious reasons, been departed from only so far as is necessary for the main purpose of the Bill.

2. Though many of the outlying Acts and Regulations dealing with Criminal Procedure were repealed and re-enacted by Act X of 1872, many more are still untouched, and the secondary object of the present Bill is to consolidate these enactments, which are twelve in number :—

*Acts.*

XXIII of 1840 (Execution of process).  
XXXIV of 1850 (State-Prisoners).  
III of 1858 (State Prisoners).  
V of 1861, sections 6, 24, 37 to 40 inclusive, part of section 35 (Police).  
XVIII of 1862 (Administration of Criminal Justice in the High Courts).

II of 1869 (Justices of the Peace).  
XXII of 1870, sections 2 and 4 (Application to European British subjects of Acts giving summary jurisdiction).  
XXI of 1879, Chapter III (Inquiries in British India into crimes committed abroad by British subjects).

*Regulations.*

Bengal Regulation III, 1818 (State-Prisoners).  
Bengal Regulation XX, 1825 (Jurisdiction of Courts Martial).  
Madras Regulation II, 1819 (State-Prisoners).  
Bombay Regulation XXV, 1827 (State-Prisoners).

3. The result of consolidating the Acts and Regulations above specified will be to substitute a single Act of 568 sections for fifteen enactments containing 1,055 unrepealed sections.

4. The present Bill is divided into nine Parts, the first containing the usual preliminary matter ; the second dealing with the constitution and powers of the Criminal Courts and offices ; the third containing some general provisions ; the fourth treating of the prevention of offences ; the fifth, of information to the Police and of their powers to investigate ; the sixth, of proceedings in prosecutions ; the seventh, of appeal, reference and revision ; the eighth, of special proceedings ; the ninth, of supplementary provisions.

*I.—Preliminary.*

5. Part I consists of a single chapter containing the usual preliminary matter. The wording of some of the definitions in Act X of 1872 has been amended, and definitions of 'to sign,' 'public prosecutor,' 'pleader,' 'offence,' 'chapter,' 'schedule,' 'place,' and 'police-station' have been added. The definition of 'complaint' has been amended so as to exclude the report of a Police-officer and information given to a Police-officer ; and the definition of 'investigation' has been extended so as to comprise the proceedings of persons authorized by a Magistrate under section 160 or 203 to make local investigations. The definition of 'cognizable offence' has been amended so as to connect it with the second schedule. A clause has been added to the definition of 'High Court' so as to enable the Governor General in Council to appoint in outlying territories where no such Court is established by law, an officer to perform its functions under the Code. Words such as 'special law,' 'local law,' defined in the Penal Code will have the meanings attached to them respectively by that Code. On the other hand, the definitions of 'inquired into,' 'trial,' 'Magistrate's case,' have been omitted as not needed in the Code in its revised form.

*II.—Criminal Courts.*

6. Part II (constitution and powers of the Criminal Courts and offices) consists of two chapters, of which the first deals (a) with the classes of Criminal Courts, (b) with territorial divisions, (c) with Courts outside the Presidency-towns, (d) with the Courts of the Presidency Magistrates, (e) with Justices of the Peace and (f) with the suspension and removal of Judges, Magistrates and Justices of the Peace. The provisions of the Police Act (V of 1861), section 6, have been incorporated in this chapter, section 14. The Local Government has been empowered (section 16) to make rules for the guidance of Magistrates' Benches. This will result in uniformity of practice wherever such uniformity is desirable. Assistant Sessions Judges have been declared (section 17) subordinate to the Sessions Judge in whose Court they exercise jurisdiction. This will preclude a doubt which has been raised on the subject.

The second chapter treats of the powers of Judges and Magistrates, the description of offences cognizable by each Court, the sentences which may be passed by Courts of various classes, and the mode of conferring powers on the latter. The changes of the law here made are little more than verbal, save in the following cases. Magistrates of the first class are forbidden (section 29) to try offences under special or local laws which are punishable with imprisonment for seven years: such grave cases should be tried by a higher Court. All Magistrates of the first and second classes, and all Magistrates of the third class when specially empowered, are to have the powers of an officer in charge of a Police-station (section 38). It is desirable that the police powers which Magistrates can exercise in investigating offences should be clearly defined. In section 40 (= Act X of 1872, section 56), as to the continuance of powers of an officer transferred to another local area, words have been introduced to shew that powers conferred by one Local Government do not accompany an officer, when he is transferred to a province under another Local Government.

In connection with section 33, as to power to sentence to imprisonment in default of payment of fine, it will be necessary to pass simultaneously with the Bill a short Act amending section 67 of the Penal Code, by inserting a declaration that such imprisonment shall be simple.

Section 35 declares, in accordance with a decision of the Bombay High Court, that, for the purpose of confirmation or appeal, a combined sentence, in case of simultaneous convictions for several offences, shall be deemed to be a single sentence.

*III.—General Provisions.*

7. Part III contains certain general provisions which it seems convenient to group together and which, to avoid forward references, must stand near the beginning of the Code. They relate to the following matters: aid and information to the Magistrates, the Police and persons making arrests: arrest, escape and retaking: processes to compel appearance and production of documents, and processes for the discovery of persons wrongfully confined. Here, again, the changes in the law are little more than verbal. But to the offences which the public are bound to assist in preventing, have been added (section 42) attempts to injure public property, railways and canals: the public (section 42) must assist in cases of fire dangerous to human life or valuable property: the section (45) requiring village-headmen, &c., to report, has, for obvious reasons, been extended to escaped convicts and proclaimed offenders, and (to provide for villages in hill-passes through which bands of dacoits habitually proceed), also to cases where the criminal merely goes through the village: the section (46) authorizing, in the case of forcible resistance, the use of necessary means to effect arrests, has been extended to meet the case of attempts to evade them: power has been given (section 49) to break open the doors of a house for the purpose of liberating persons who have lawfully entered for the purpose of making arrests therein: persons making arrests have been expressly empowered (section 53) to take from the person arrested any offensive weapons which he may have about him: the police have been authorized (section 54) to arrest, without warrant, deserters from the Navy; and sections (66, 67) equivalent to Act XXV of 1861, section 112, have been inserted to provide for the retaking of persons escaping or rescued from lawful custody.

The wording of section 178 of the present Code, which empowers the police to use "all means necessary to effect the arrest" of a person forcibly resisting or attempting to escape, appears dangerously wide. The Bill accordingly explains that this power does not give the right to cause the death of an arrested person who is not accused of a capital offence. The Bill here follows the law of Scotland, which, in Mr. Mayne's opinion, is in India the safer rule.

8. Under the present Code (Act X of 1872, section 153), summonses issued by Magistrates are ordinarily served "through a Police-officer:" the Bill (section 64) provides that (subject to rules to be made by the Local Government) they may also be served by an officer of the Court. Provision is made (sections 73, 74) for the service of a summons outside the local jurisdiction of the Magistrate who issues it, and for the proof of such service.

9. Section 75 requires that all warrants of arrest, whether issued in the Presidency-towns or the Mufassal, shall be sealed. Act IV of 1877, section 56, does not in such cases require a seal. Warrants of arrest issued by a Bench of Magistrates may be signed by any member of the Bench. This will legalise what probably is the practice at present.

Sub-divisional Magistrates have been empowered (section 78) to direct warrants to landholders, &c., for the arrest of escaped convicts. This extension is in harmony with the large powers generally possessed by Magistrates in charge of sub-divisions.

10. Section 88 clears up a doubt as to the commencement of the period provided in the corresponding section (171) of Act X of 1872, for the appearance of a person absconding against whom a warrant has been issued.

11. On the other hand, the power to arrest without warrant persons against whom a hue and cry has been raised is omitted, as that obsolete common-law process is unknown in India; and the section authorizing masters and mates to arrest deserters from ships is omitted, as the matter is sufficiently provided for by the Merchant Shipping Act.

12. The present Code does not provide how attachment of debts and other moveable property is to be effected. Provision has, therefore, been made (section 89) for this purpose; and the powers, duties and liabilities of receivers have been declared by reference to the Code of Civil Procedure.

13. A person required merely to produce a document will (as under the Civil Procedure Code, section 164) be deemed to have complied with the requisition, if he causes the document to be produced instead of attending personally to produce it (section 95).

14. Section 99 of the Bill has been retained pending the opinion of Local Governments as to the expediency of its retention. It seems to be rendered superfluous by section 97.

Provision is made (section 104) for making a list (signed by witnesses) of things found in execution of a search-warrant beyond the jurisdiction of the Court issuing it. It is believed that the necessity of obtaining the signature of the witnesses will be of use as a check upon the irregularities which, it is said, sometimes occur in the course of searches. Criticism of this proposed change in the law is solicited.

15. A clause (section 101) has been inserted giving Presidency Magistrates, Magistrates of the first class, and Sub-divisional Magistrates, power to issue warrants to search for persons wrongfully confined. No such power, though needed, is supposed to exist in India, except, of course, in the Presidency-towns, where the High Courts issue, under Act X of 1875, directions of the nature of a *habeas corpus*.

#### IV.—Prevention of Offences.

16. Part IV, which relates to the prevention of offences, comes, it is considered, properly before Part VI, which relates to their prosecution. It comprises six chapters dealing respectively with security for keeping the peace and for good behaviour; the dispersion of unlawful assemblies; suppression of nuisances; disputes as to immoveable property; and, lastly, the preventive action of the Police.

17. In the chapter relating to security for keeping the peace, and for good behaviour, the section (107) dealing with security for keeping the peace on conviction has been extended to cases in which the accused is convicted of criminal intimidation by threatening injury to person or property. This is an offence of the same nature as taking unlawful measures with the intention of committing a breach of the peace, and should, therefore, as regards the taking of security, be placed on the same footing. When the conviction is set aside on appeal or otherwise, the bond will become void. On this the present law is silent.

In section 111 (= sections 505, 506 of the present Code) the words which give the Magistrate power to demand security from persons of notoriously bad livelihood or of a "dangerous character" have been omitted. It has been objected that these words are vague, and that the powers which they place in the hands of the police are liable to great abuse.

The Magistrate is empowered (section 113) to make an order as to the character and class of the sureties required. This, it is hoped, will prevent certain persons making a trade of becoming sureties. The object of the law (as will be seen from section 399 of the present Code) is not merely to provide a money-security, but also to obtain respectable persons as guarantees for the good behaviour of the criminal concerned.

For the purposes of the section (118) as to enquiring into the truth of the information upon which a Magistrate has acted under this chapter, the fact that a person is an habitual offender may be proved by evidence of general repute.

The Bill contains no provision corresponding to sections 499 of the present Code and 211 of the Presidency Magistrates' Act. If, before the expiration of the term of the original bond, it appears to the Magistrate unsafe to release the obligor at the end of that term, in justice to the obligor fresh proceedings should be instituted.

Some change has been made (section 118) in the manner of conducting inquiries regarding security for good behaviour. They will under the Bill be made as in warrant-cases, instead of as in summons-cases, which is now the practice. Where the person who would otherwise be

ordered to give security is a minor, the bond (section 119) will be executed only by his sureties. It has been made clear in section 127 that a Presidency Magistrate, District Magistrate, Sub-divisional Magistrate, and Magistrate of the first class can cancel a bond on the application of a surety. Sub-divisional Magistrates are empowered (section 140) to require security for good behaviour.

18. In the chapter (IX) on dispersion of unlawful assemblies, volunteers enrolled under the Indian Volunteers Act, 1869, are placed on the same footing as soldiers of Her Majesty's Army.

19. In Chapter X, section 134 has been extended to cases of keeping goods or merchandise injurious to the public health, and of carrying on occupations offensive to the religious feelings of any considerable section of the community. Criticism is invited on the latter alteration, which is intended to meet such cases as that of a butcher exercising his trade in a Hindd town, so as to cause risk of breach of the peace.

The power conferred by section 518 of the present Code is intended to be exercised only in urgent cases where a speedy remedy is desirable. The Bill (section 145) provides that no orders under Chapter XI shall remain in force for more than two months, unless in case of danger to human life, health or safety, or a riot or affray, the Local Government directs otherwise. Where time allows the procedure must be under Chapter X.

20. Chapter XII, on disputes as to immoveable property, has been expressly restricted to cases in which the dispute is as to the right to *physical* possession.

Doubts have been raised as to whether the report of the person deputed (under section 149) to make a local inquiry may be read as evidence in the case. The Bill now settles this in the affirmative.

#### *V.—Information to the Police, and their power to investigate.*

21. Part V consists of a single chapter relating to information to the Police and their power to investigate. It corresponds with Chapter X of Act X of 1872, and sections 379 and 380 of the same Act.

22. The words "or that immediate arrest is not necessary," which are to be found in section 117 of Act X of 1872, have been omitted from section 158 of the Bill, as it is not apparent why a Police-officer should be debarred from investigating a case of a cognizable offence because he does not at starting feel himself justified in arresting any person.

23. Section 165 makes it clear that confessions to Magistrates shall not only be "taken," but signed and certified, like examinations of accused persons. In the form of memorandum relating to confessions words have been introduced to show that the confession was taken in the Magistrate's presence and hearing, and that it contains a full and true account of the statement.

24. The sections (166 and 167) dealing with searches by the police have been amended so as to meet difficulties which have arisen in practice. Section 168 has also been amended. On the one hand, there is strong objection to allowing an accused person to be detained at a Police-station longer than is necessary, and, on the other, to insist on his being forwarded to the Magistrate, when his presence on the spot may be indispensable for tracking out crime or recovering property, might be a serious impediment to justice. Under proper precautions, the retention of the accused for sufficient reasons will, as now, be allowed, but the period of detention has been limited to fifteen days in the whole.

25. Power resembling that conferred on Coroners by Act IV of 1871, section 11, has been given (section 177) to Magistrates authorized to hold inquests, to disinter and examine corpses in order to discover the cause of death.

#### *VI.—Proceedings in Prosecutions.*

26. Part VI treats of proceedings in prosecutions up to appeal, and is divided into sixteen chapters, arranged as follows:—

- XV. Jurisdiction of Criminal Courts in Inquiries and Trials.
- XVI. Complaints to Magistrates.
- XVII. Commencement of Proceedings before Magistrates.
- XVIII. Inquiry into cases triable by the Court of Session or High Court.
- XIX. The Charge.
- XX. Trial of Summons-Cases by Magistrates.
- XXI. Trial of Warrant-Cases by Magistrates.
- XXII. Summary Trials.

- XXIII. Trials before High Courts and Courts of Session.
- XXIV. General Provisions as to Inquiries and Trials.
- XXV. Evidence.
- XXVI. The Judgment.
- XXVII. Submission of Sentences for Confirmation.
- XXVIII. Execution.
- XXIX. Suspensions, Remissions and Commutations of Sentences.
- XXX. Previous Acquittals or Convictions.



It will be seen that the above-mentioned chapters are arranged, as nearly as may be, according to the chronological order of the events in a prosecution.

27. Chapter XV (as to the jurisdiction of the Courts in inquiries and trials) deals, first, with the place of inquiry or trial: and, secondly, with the conditions requisite for the initiation of proceedings.

Sections 9 and 10 of the Foreign Jurisdiction Act (XXI of 1879), which deal respectively with the liability of British subjects for offences committed out of British India, and with the reception in evidence of depositions made before Political Agents, have been transferred to this part of the Code (sections 189 and 190), which is obviously their proper place.

28. To the provisions contained in the existing law regarding the transfer of cases, there has been added a clause, providing that, when any Magistrate of the first class, specially empowered in this behalf by the Magistrate of a district, has taken cognizance of any case, he may transfer it for inquiry or trial to any other competent Magistrate in such district. This will enable such Magistrates to distribute the work in their Courts, when it is necessary to do so, with less delay than at present.

29. Section 196 requires that the sanction to entertain complaints of certain offences shall, so far as practicable, specify the place in which, and the occasion on which, the offence complained of was committed. Provision has been made for the revocation of the sanction by any authority to which the authority giving it is subordinate. And in order to remove doubts which have been felt on the point, it is declared that, for the purposes of this section, every Court shall be deemed to be subordinate to the Court to which appeals from the former Court ordinarily lie.

30. Chapter XVI, of complaints to Magistrates, corresponds to sections 144 to 147 of Act X of 1872, but adds (section 202) a provision that a complaint in writing made to a Magistrate not competent to entertain it shall be returned for presentation to the proper tribunal.

The Bill makes it clear that the power (section 203) to postpone the issue of process cannot be exercised by a Magistrate of the third class.

31. In Chapter XVIII, of inquiry into cases triable by the Court of Session or High Court, power is given (section 210) to the Magistrate to discharge the accused at any stage of the case if, for reasons to be recorded, the Magistrate considers the charge to be groundless.

32. Chapter XIX, of the charge, extends to the whole of British India the amendments in Act X of 1872, sections 439 to 459, made by Act X of 1875; and with reference to Mr. Justice West's observations in *Reg. v. Chand Hur*, 11 Bomb. 241, on the corresponding section (457) of Act X of 1872, section 239 of the Bill has been confined to offences consisting of several particulars, a combination of some only of which constitutes a complete minor offence.

From the section (236) relating to joinder of charges, corresponding with section 454 of the present Code, have been omitted all provisions as to the amount of punishment. They obviously belong to substantive law, not to procedure, and will find their proper place in the Penal Code. The illustrations have also been amended.

Provision has been made in section 239 for the case where a person charged with an offence proves circumstances which reduce it to a minor offence. He may then be convicted of the minor offence, though he is not charged with it.

33. Chapter XX, Trial of Summons-cases.—To the section (251) relating to frivolous and vexatious complaints, a clause has been added, providing that, when awarding compensation in any subsequent civil suit relating to the same matter, the Court shall take into account any sum paid or recovered as compensation under this section.

34. In Chapter XXI, of trials of warrant-cases, as in Chapter XVIII, has been inserted a clause (section 254) authorizing the Magistrate to discharge the accused at any stage of the case if, for reasons to be recorded, the Magistrate considers the charge to be groundless. The provision (Act X of 1872, section 218) that the accused shall, while making his defence, be allowed to recall and cross-examine the witnesses for the prosecution, has been expressly confined (section 257) to cases where the witnesses are present in the Court or its precincts. The power to recall witnesses for the prosecution after they had left the Court is said to be often abused for the purpose of harassment and delay.

35. In Chapter XXII, summary trials, the Local Government has been authorized to confer on Benches invested with second or third class powers jurisdiction to try abetments of, and attempts to commit, the offences which they may now try summarily. The offences of retaining stolen property not exceeding Rs. 50 in value, and assisting in the concealment or disposal of stolen property not exceeding Rs. 50 in value, have been added to the list of those triable in a summary way; and the offence of receiving stolen property will not be so triable where its value exceeds that amount.

36. Chapter XXIII provides a common procedure for the High Court and the Court of Session, preserving, however, the special rules as to juries and their verdicts.

The power to stay proceedings on an unsustainable charge has been extended (section 274) to the Court of Session.

The power of directing how jurors shall be chosen by lot has been transferred to the High Court from the Local Government (section 277).

Where there are several accused persons and one of them has stated that he means to adduce evidence, the prosecutor (section 293) will be entitled to reply.

Where jurors or assessors have been taken to view the place in which the offence charged is alleged to have been committed, the Court has been empowered (section 294) to exempt them from being immediately brought back.

Where the Sessions Judge disagrees with a verdict of acquittal and submits the case to the High Court, he is required (section 308) to state the offence which he considers to have been committed, and the High Court is empowered to acquit or convict the accused of any offence of which the jury could have convicted him upon the charge framed and placed before it. This, it is believed, is the intention of the corresponding clause of section 263 of Act X of 1872.

37. Chapter XXIV, General Provisions as to Inquiries and Trials.—At the instance of many authorities consulted, the power of tendering conditional pardons to accomplices, which is now exercisable only in cases triable by the Sessions Court, has been extended (section 337) to all warrant-cases. This change, which has been advocated by many authorities, is an important one, and further opinions on its propriety are desirable.

38. Much doubt exists as to the offences which may lawfully be compounded. The Exception to section 214 of the Penal Code (in which the law on the subject is contained) is excessively obscure, and this obscurity is increased rather than diminished by the illustrations annexed to that section. The Bill repeals these illustrations; and section 345 declares in unmistakable language that certain specified offences, and no others, may be compounded. These are—

Causing hurt (Penal Code, sections 323, 334, 337, 338).

Wrongfully restraining or confining (Penal Code, sections 341, 342).

Assault or use of criminal force (Penal Code, sections 352, 358).

Unlawful compulsory labour (Penal Code, section 374).

Mischief, when the loss or damage is caused to a private person (Penal Code, sections 426, 427).

Criminal trespass and house-trespass (Penal Code, sections 447, 448).

Criminal breach of contract of service (Penal Code, sections 490, 491, 492).

Adultery, and enticing, &c., a married woman (Penal Code, sections 497, 498).

Defamation (Penal Code, section 500).

Printing or engraving defamatory matter (Penal Code, section 501).

Sale of printed or engraved substance containing defamatory matter (Penal Code, section 502).

Insult intended to provoke a breach of the peace (Penal Code, section 504).

Criminal intimidation, except when the offence is punishable with imprisonment for seven years (Penal Code, section 506).

The offences of voluntarily causing hurt, voluntarily causing grievous hurt, and cheating, punishable under the Indian Penal Code, sections 324, 335 and 417, will be compoundable with the permission of the Court, and by the person to whom the hurt has been caused, or by the person cheated, as the case may be.

It will be necessary to pass simultaneously with the Bill a short Act declaring that, for the Exception to section 280 of the Penal Code, the following shall be substituted:—  
“Exception.—The provisions of sections 213 and 214 do not extend to any case in which the offence may lawfully be compounded.”

39. In Chapter XXVI, as to judgment, section 367 allows the judgments of Mufassal Courts to be written in the mother-tongue of the presiding officer.

40. Chapter XXVIII, Execution.—In section 395 (=section 313 of the present Code) the imprisonment which may be inflicted in lieu of whipping has been limited to three months; but on the other hand, the proviso that the whole period of imprisonment to which the offender is sentenced shall not exceed that to which he was liable by law, or that which the Court is competent to award, has been cancelled, and the power to imprison is thus extended. Criticism is sought on this alteration.

41. There are no sections in this chapter corresponding with sections 319, 320 of Act X of 1872. The reason for this omission is that the matter with which they deal does not belong to criminal procedure, but falls within the scope of the Prisoners' Act, 1871; and it is proposed that, simultaneously with the passing of the present Bill, a short Act be passed, substituting for section 33 of the Prisoners' Act a section equivalent to Act X of 1872, sections 319, 320.

42. Chapter XXIX, Suspensions, Remissions and Commutations of Sentences.—Where application is made for the suspension or remission of a sentence, the Government is empowered (section 401) to require the presiding Judge of the Court before which the conviction was had to furnish a statement of the facts proved on the trial, and of any facts bearing on the propriety of granting or refusing the application.

The power of the Government to commute punishment (section 402) has been so worded as to authorize a sentence of rigorous, to be commuted to one of simple, imprisonment.

*VII.—Appeal, Reference and Revision.*

43. Part VII deals with appeals, references and the revisional jurisdiction of the High Court.

44. Chapter XXXI.—An appeal has been given (section 405) from orders rejecting applications for delivery of attached property.

45. Section 408 provides that the appeal from a District Magistrate exercising the enhanced powers conferred under section 34 shall lie to the Court of Session in cases in which the sentence has not been submitted to that Court for confirmation, and, when it has been so submitted, to the High Court. This puts the appeals in question on the same footing as appeals from an Assistant Sessions Judge. There seems to be no reason for making any distinction between the two.

46. Section 423, in accordance with a decision of the Madras High Court (I. L. R. 1 Mad. 54), declares that, when an Appellate Court enhances any punishment inflicted by the sentence appealed against, it may inflict punishment of a different kind.

47. In the case of an appeal from an acquittal, section 427 expressly authorizes the High Court to order the accused to be arrested and brought before it, and to commit him to prison pending the disposal of the appeal, or admit him to bail. In the absence of this power cases have occurred in which criminals, afraid of the result of the appeal, escaped, and made the appeal on behalf of the Government of no avail.

48. A section (431) suggested by a decision of the Bombay High Court (I. L. R. 2 Bomb. 564) provides that appeals by persons required to give security for good behaviour or by convicted persons abate on their death, and that appeals against acquittals abate on the death of the accused. The power of revision conferred by section 439 will enable the High Court, where justice to the family of the convicted person may so require, to alter his sentence even after the appeal has abated.

49. Chapter XXXII.—Sub-divisional Magistrates empowered by the Local Government in this behalf are authorized (section 435) to call for records of inferior Courts. This is in accordance with the powers of control in other respects which they exercise.

50. Where, in the opinion of the Court of Session or District Magistrate, an accused person has been improperly discharged by an inferior Court, the accused should not be committed without having had an opportunity of shewing cause why the committal should not be made (1 O.K. 98). Provision to this effect has been made by section 436.

51. When the Court of Session or District Magistrate reports for the orders of the High Court the results of examining any proceeding, and recommends that a sentence be reversed, the Court of Session or District Magistrate may order (section 438) its execution to be suspended, and the accused, if in confinement, to be released on bail or on his own bond.

52. Section 439 (corresponding with Act X of 1872, section 297) has been framed so as to allow the High Court, when exercising its revisional jurisdiction, to interfere with improper acquittals. There is reason to believe that this change is in accordance with the intention of the framers of Act X of 1872.

53. Where the High Court exercises its powers of revision, no order (section 440) will be made to the prejudice of the accused, unless he has had an opportunity of being heard.

*VIII.—Special Proceedings.*

54. Part VIII, as to special proceedings, deals with the procedure relating to the following matters:—criminal proceedings against Europeans and Americans: lunatics: contempts of Court and other offences affecting the administration of justice: maintenance of wives and children: State-prisoners: proceedings in the nature of *habeas corpus*.

55. Chapter XXXIII.—Section 451 removes some unnecessary differences which exist in the present law between the procedure of the High Courts and Courts of Session in cases in which European British subjects are concerned. In particular, it is provided that, in the Court of Session as well as in the High Court, the requisite moiety of the jury or assessors may be made up by Americans as well as Europeans. Under the present Code (section 78), the trial of a European British subject before the Court of Session need not be by jury. But under section 234 an European or American, not being a British subject, has an absolute right to be so tried. The Bill omits the latter provision.

56. Chapter XXXIV.—The power given by sections 433 and 434 of Act X of 1872, to discharge from custody or make over to his relative a person acquitted on the ground of insanity, has been extended, in sections 474 and 475, to the case of persons who, being found to be insane at the time of trial, are committed to custody.

57. Chapter XXXV.—This chapter (sections 476, 478, 479, 480, 482) has been expressly made applicable to Revenue Courts.

Section 477 has been framed so as to allow a Court of Session to charge a person for giving false evidence before itself,—a power of which such Courts were unintentionally deprived by section 472 of the present Code.

Where the Local Government so directs, Sub-Registrars will (section 483) be 'Civil Courts' within the meaning of section 480. The position and qualifications of Sub-Registrars vary in different provinces; but, in some parts of the country, they are believed to be fitted for the exercise of these powers.

Section 486 gives an appeal to the High Court from a conviction in a contempt case by a Court of Small Causes in a Presidency-town.

Section 487 has been redrawn so as to avoid the difficulty which is felt in determining the meaning of the words "offence committed in contempt of its own authority," which occur in the corresponding section (473) of Act X of 1872.

#### IX.—Supplementary Provisions.

58. Part IX contains certain provisions supplementary to the general rules of procedure contained in the Code. It deals, first, with the public prosecutor, bail, commissions for the examination of witnesses and special rules of evidence. It then contains certain provisions relating to bonds to keep the peace, for good behaviour, for appearance, &c.: the disposal of property regarding which an offence has been committed: the transfer of criminal cases: irregular proceedings; and, lastly, certain miscellaneous matters.

59. Chapter XXXIX, Public Prosecutor.—Power has been given to appoint as public prosecutor, in any case committed to the Session Court, a Police-officer not below the rank of Assistant District Superintendent. The entire exclusion of the police from such a function is, in the opinion of many authorities, inexpedient. With the limitation above described, there will be no fear of intimidation of witnesses or undue influence.

60. Section 505 exempts the Advocate General, Standing Counsel, Government Solicitor or other officer empowered by the Local Government from the necessity of obtaining permission to conduct prosecutions.

61. Chapter XL, Bail.—The powers here given to Police-officers have been expressly confined to officers in charge of Police-stations.

62. Chapter XLI, Commissions for Examination of Witnesses.—The provisions of the present law as to commissions for the examination of witnesses have been amended in four respects. Where the witness resides in a Native State, power has been given (section 513) to issue the commission to the Political Agent or other local officer representing the British Government. Section 515 requires that the interrogatories shall be thought relevant by the Magistrate or Court directing the commission. Where a Subordinate Magistrate wishes for a commission, he will (section 516) apply to the District Magistrate, and not (as at present) to the Sessions Judge: this will relieve the Court of Session of a duty which can be more conveniently performed by the District Magistrate. And power is expressly given (section 518) to stay the inquiry or trial for a specified time reasonably sufficient for the execution and return of the commission.

63. Chapter XLII, Special Rules as to Evidence.—In proving the existence of circumstances as a defence under the 2nd, 3rd, 5th, 6th, 7th, 8th, 9th or 10th Exception to section 499 of the Penal Code, section 521 of the Bill provides that good faith shall be presumed until the contrary appears. This is now the law in the Presidency-towns (Act XVIII of 1862, section 27) and may usefully be extended to the Mufassal.

64. Chapter XLIV, Disposal of property produced under the Code.—In accordance with a recent rule of the High Court at Bombay, section 528 declares that, when a High Court or Court of Session makes an order for the disposal of property, and cannot through its own officers conveniently deliver the property to the person entitled thereto, the Court may direct its order to be carried into effect by the committing Magistrate.

65. Orders under section 528 made in appealable cases will not be carried out until the time allowed for appealing has expired, or, if an appeal is presented in due time, until the appeal is dismissed.

66. Where an innocent purchaser buys stolen property and restores it to the lawful possessor, provision has been made (section 530) for payment of the price out of money found on the convicted thief. This is in accordance with 30 & 31 Vic., cap. 35, section 10.

67. Section 532 provides, in case of a conviction under the Penal Code, sections 292, 293, 501 or 502, for the destruction of the obscene books and defamatory matter in respect of which the conviction was had. It also provides for the destruction of adulterated or noxious food, drink or drugs in respect of which a conviction was had under sections 272—275 of the same Code.

68. Chapter XLV, Transfer of Criminal Cases.—Section 537 provides, in accordance with a Minute of Sir B. Peacock, cited I. L. R. 1 Cal. 223, that applications to the High Court for the transfer of cases shall be made by motion supported by affidavit or affirmation. The High Court has been empowered to transfer cases where the transfer will promote the ends of justice.



69. Chapter XLVI, Irregular Proceedings.—Tender of pardon under Chapter XXIV, and sale of property under section 535 or section 536, have been added to the list of proceedings which will not be set aside merely on the ground of the Magistrate not being duly empowered.

70. Chapter XLVII, Miscellaneous.—Power has been given (section 552) to the Local Government to fix places of imprisonment or custody. Moneys (other than fines) payable by virtue of any order made under the Code will be recoverable as if they were fines (section 558). The power to compel restoration of abducted females, which now exists only in the Presidency-towns, has been extended (section 562) to District Magistrates. Power has been given to the High Courts (section 564) to make rules for the inspection of the records of subordinate Courts. And as to miscellaneous criminal proceedings, if any doubt arise as to the procedure to be followed, the Court will be guided by such rules (consistent with the Code) as the High Court may make in this behalf (section 568). The Bill contains no clause equivalent to Act I of 1868, section 5, although similar provisions are contained in each of the Codes now consolidated (X of 1872, section 309, X of 1875, section 107, IV of 1877, section 12). The matter will be provided for by the Bill above-mentioned, to amend the Penal Code.

#### Schedules.

71. Schedules II and V, which correspond respectively with Schedules IV and II of Act X of 1872, have been altered so as to adapt them, not only to the Mufassal Courts, but to those of the Presidency Magistrates. The latter schedule now contains no less than 56 forms, which have stood the test of practice in the Presidency of Madras and the Panjab.

The offence of voluntarily causing hurt has been made one for which the police may not arrest without a warrant. A like change has been made as to voluntarily causing hurt on grave and sudden provocation, not intending to hurt any other than the person who gave it. The numerous investigations by the police into charges of "hurt," which the present law renders necessary, are said to distract the attention of the police-force from more important duties, and to result in little good to the public.

The offence of adultery has been made triable by a Presidency Magistrate and a Magistrate of the first class.

The paragraph relating to mischief by fire with intent to cause damage has been altered in accordance with a proposed amendment of section 435 of the Penal Code. This alteration has been made in order to check the offence, which is very common in some parts of the country, of setting fire to garnered crops. A cultivator may have the whole of his crop destroyed in this way, and yet if its value be less than Rs. 100 (as is often the case) he cannot obtain the aid of the police to arrest the offender without a warrant from a Magistrate.

The lists of powers contained in section 21 *et seq.* of Act X of 1872 have been thrown into Schedules III and IV of the Bill.

72. The Bill was published in the *Gazette of India* for the 5th, 12th and 19th April 1879, and circulated to the various Local Governments, with a request that it might be examined by selected local officers. This was done, and the result of the examination is contained in a thick folio volume. The Bill was then revised with reference to this mass of criticism, and to the cases reported since it was framed; and it may truly be said, in its present form, to be the work of the whole body of Indian Judges and Magistrates rather than of any individual or Department. The additions and changes (other than omissions) which have been made in this second revision are printed in italics. The chief omission is that of the sections relating to limitation, which, in deference to many high authorities, have been struck out as unsuited to India.

73. It is proposed that the measure shall not come into force till 1st January 1883,—ten years from the date on which the present Code came into force. This is five years after the date on which, according to Sir FitzJames Stephen, the Code should have been re-enacted. "I should say," he writes in his well-known Minute on the Administration of Justice in British India, "that this process ought to be repeated at least once in every five years for every important Act."

74. Excluding the special provisions of the Acts relating respectively to Coroners, European British vagrants and criminal tribes, the Bill is now, so far as Mr. Cockerell, Mr. Colvin, Mr. Fitzpatrick and myself have been able to make it, a complete body of criminal procedure. No pains have been spared to render its provisions plain and practical; and in return all competent persons are earnestly asked to point out the mistakes and omissions which, notwithstanding the careful and repeated revision it has undergone, they will doubtless discover in so large and complicated a work.

CALCUTTA;  
The 25th February, 1881. }

WHITLEY STOKES.

D. FITZPATRICK,  
Secretary to the Government of India.

## GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

## LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.

[First publication.]

The following Bill was introduced into the Council of the Governor General of India for the purpose of making Laws and Regulations on the 11th March, 1881, and was referred to a Select Committee:—

## No. 9 OF 1881.

*A Bill to amend the Dekkhan Agriculturists' Relief Act, 1879, and for other purposes.*

WHEREAS it is expedient to amend, in manner hereinafter appearing, the Dekkhan Agriculturists' Relief Act, 1879, and to give effect to the registration of certain instruments executed before the said Act came into force and required to be registered under section 71 of the same Act; It is hereby enacted as follows:—

Short title.

1. This Act may be called "The Dekkhan Agriculturists' Relief Act, 1881:" and shall come into force at once.

Commencement.

2. In this Act "section" means a section of the Dekkhan Agriculturists' Relief Act, 1879.

Repeal of last words of section 2.

3. In section two the last fourteen words shall be repealed.

4. In section nineteen, first clause, for the words "there is no other claim against him," the words "the other debts (if any) due by him do not, taken together with such sum, amount to fifty rupees" shall be substituted; and to the same clause the words "of such sum" shall be added.

Addition to section 33.

5. To section thirty-eight, the following shall be added:—

"The expression 'officer of Police' in this section shall not be deemed to include a Police Patel appointed under Bombay Act No. VIII of 1867, (for the Regulation of the Village Police in the Presidency of Bombay)."

6. In section forty-eight after the word "suit" the words "or application" shall be inserted.

Addition to section 56.

7. To section fifty-six the following shall be added, namely,—

"or apply to any instrument which is not executed by an agriculturist otherwise than as a surety."

New section substituted for section 57.

8. For section fifty-seven the following section shall be substituted:—

"57. When any persons desire to execute any instrument to which section fifty-six applies, all the intending parties to such instrument shall appear before the Village Registrar appointed for the area in which the agriculturist, or when there are several agriculturists executing the instrument, any one of such agriculturists, resides, and such Registrar, after satisfying himself in such manner as he deems fit as to the identity of the intending executants and receiving from the intending parties the fee (if any) prescribed by the Local Government in this behalf, and the stamp (if any) which may be required by law, shall write the instrument, or cause the same to be written under his superintendence, and after reading the same aloud, or causing it to be so read in the hearing of the intending parties, shall require the intending executants to execute it in his presence.

"Every instrument so written and executed shall at the time of execution be attested by the Village Registrar, and also, if any of the executants thereof is unable to read such instrument, by two respectable witnesses.

"For the purposes of this section every executant of any such instrument shall appear in person before the Village Registrar, but every other party thereto may appear either in person or by any agent, being his relative, servant or dependent, whom he has duly furnished with a power of attorney authorizing him to appear and act on his behalf."

8. In section fifty-eight for the words "parties to any instrument have executed it," the words "intending executants have executed any instrument" shall be substituted.

9. For section seventy-one the following section shall be substituted:—

New section substituted for section 71.

"71. No instrument executed before the first day of November, 1879, and purporting to create any mortgage, lien or charge of, or upon, any immoveable property belonging to an agri-



culturist, shall be received in evidence for any purpose by any person having by law or consent of parties authority to receive evidence, or shall be acted upon by any such person or by any public officer unless such instrument has, before the first day of November, 1881, been produced before the Village Registrar appointed for the area in which the agriculturist, or where there are several such agriculturists, any one of the agriculturists, to whom such property belongs, resides, and been marked by such Registrar in such manner as the Local Government may by rule prescribe :

" Provided that nothing in this section shall—

" (a) apply to an instrument purporting to create a mortgage, lien or charge in favour of the Government or of any officer of the Government in his official capacity ; or

" (b) prevent the admission of any instrument in evidence in any criminal proceeding."

10. In section seventy-two the words " against an agriculturist " shall be omitted, and in the same section after the word " money," the words " from a person who at the time when

the cause of action arose was an agriculturist " shall be inserted.

11. For section seventy-five the following section shall be substituted :—

New section substituted for section 75.

" 75. The Local Government may, from time to time, make rules :—

Additional power to make rules.

" (a) for defining more precisely what classes of persons shall be deemed to be agriculturists for the purposes of this Act ;

" (b) generally for carrying out the provisions of this Act."

12. Every instrument described in section seventy-

one, as amended by this Act, which, before the passing of this Act, has been registered by a Village Registrar in accordance with rules prescribed

in this behalf by the Inspector General of Registration, with the previous sanction of the Local Government, shall be deemed to have been duly produced before the Village Registrar and marked by him under the provisions of that section.

Amendment of section 72.

### STATEMENT OF OBJECTS AND REASONS.

THE Bombay Government have brought to notice difficulties in the working of the Dekkhan Agriculturists' Relief Act, for the removal of which it appears necessary to make certain amendments in that Act, and to carry out those amendments this Bill has been prepared.

The first amendment provided for is in section 2 of the Act. That section enacts in effect that every agriculturist shall be deemed for the purposes of the Act to reside where he works as such. This rule is found to give rise to difficulty in the case of agriculturists holding land in more than one place, and it is accordingly proposed to repeal it altogether.

2. The first portion of section 10 of the Act confers on the Courts power to discharge an insolvent who owes a sum of less than fifty rupees under a decree, and against whom there is no other claim ; but it makes no provision for the case of an insolvent judgment-debtor, against whom there are other claims, but of amounts so trifling that, taken with the amount of the decree, they do not amount to fifty rupees. There appears to be no reason why this latter case should not be treated on the same footing as the former, the insolvency chapter of the Bill being equally inapplicable to both, and the Bill accordingly amends the Act so as to give power to discharge the judgment-debtor from the balance due under the decree in either case.

3. Section 38 of the Act prohibits the appointment of " an officer of police " as a conciliator. A doubt has arisen as to whether a police patel is to be deemed an officer of police within the meaning of this provision, and at the instance of the local Government an explanation has been added to the section to show that he is not.

4. The amendment proposed in section 48 of the Act merely corrects an oversight in drafting.

5. The addition which it is proposed to make to section 56 of the Act, is intended to dispense with the necessity of having an instrument executed before the Village Registrar, merely because a party executing it as a surety is an agriculturist.

The changes made in sections 57 and 58 are intended merely to make the meaning clearer.

6. The new section, which it is proposed to substitute for section 71 of the Bill, differs materially from the original one, though the object of both is the same, viz., to prevent the fabrication of mortgage deeds purporting to have been executed before the Act came into force.

The section as it now stands in the Act aims at effecting this object by requiring all existing mortgage deeds to be registered before a certain date under the Indian Registration Act ; but it has been found that the practical difficulties in the way of such registration are so great that it is necessary to abandon this procedure and substitute for it the simpler expedient proposed by the Bill, of requiring such deeds to be merely produced before and marked by the Village Registrar before a certain date.

7. Section 72 of the Act, which prescribes periods of limitation longer than the ordinary periods for certain suits against agriculturists, applies in every case in which the defendant is an agriculturist at the time the suit is instituted. This would, in some cases, where the defendant had become an agriculturist shortly before the institution of the suit, lead to anomalous results.

To prevent this the Bill amends the section, so that it will apply only when the defendant was an agriculturist at the time the cause of action arose.

8. Difficulties having arisen as to the construction of the definition of " agriculturist," section 75 of the Act, which gives the Local Government a power to make rules, has been recast so as to admit of rules being made, among other matters, to define more precisely what classes of persons shall be deemed to be agriculturists for the purposes of the Act.

9. Section 12 of the Bill is intended to put mortgage deeds, executed before the Act came into force, and registered under a system of questionable legality established by the Local Government, on the same footing as if they had been marked by the Registrar under the new section 71.

The 8th March, 1881.

J. GIBBS.

D. FITZPATRICK,  
Secy. to the Govt. of India.

## GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

## LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.

(First Publication.)

The following Report of a Select Committee, together with the Bill as settled by them, was presented to the Council of the Governor General of India for the purpose of making Laws and Regulations on the 4th March, 1881 :—

We, the undersigned Members of the Select Committee to which the Bill to consolidate and

- From Acting Under Secretary to Government, Bombay, No. 7518, dated 9th November, 1880, and enclosures [Papers No. 1].
- „ Chief Secretary to Government, Madras, No. 2624, dated 2nd November, 1880, and enclosures [Papers No. 2].
- „ Chief Secretary to Government, Madras, No. 2662, dated 17th November, 1880, and enclosure [Papers No. 3].
- „ D. Sealy, Esq., Vakil, High Court, Bombay, dated 28th November, 1880 [Paper No. 4].
- Note by Hon'ble J. Sewall White, Judge, High Court, Calcutta, dated 13th December, 1880 [Paper No. 5].
- From Secretary to Government, Bengal, No. 67J., dated 7th January, 1881, and enclosures [Papers No. 6].
- „ J. Crawford, Esq., Registrar, High Court, Calcutta, No. 970, dated 30th May, 1879 [Papers No. 7].
- „ Ditto ditto, No. 279, dated 5th February, 1881 [Papers No. 7].
- „ H. J. Stephen, Esq., Barrister-at-law, High Court, Calcutta, dated 10th February, 1881, and enclosure [Papers No. 8].

amend the law relating to the Courts of Small Causes established in the Presidency-towns was referred, have the honour to report that we have considered the Bill and the papers noted in the margin.

2. We have added a clause to section 6 of the Bill giving the High Courts the same powers over the Small Cause Courts as they have under the 15th section of the High Courts Act over Courts subject to their appellate jurisdiction.

3. We have altered the section (7) relating to the appointment of the Judges so as to provide that one-third at least of the Judges shall be advocates of a High Court. We think the professional members of the Court should be chosen from the advocates of the High Courts, who may be expected to have acquired some experience of the country.

4. The Bill as introduced made the rank and precedence of the Judges depend on the seniority of their appointment. This would not have answered, as it appears that each seat in the Court has a special rank and salary of its own, and the candidates for appointment are posted to particular seats in the Court with reference to their respective qualifications. The second Judge ought, therefore, always to rank above the third, the third above the fourth, and so on, without any reference to the dates of their appointment, and we have accordingly, in section 8, after providing that the Chief Judge shall be the first in rank, introduced words leaving it to the Local Government to fix the rank of the rest.

5. Another change we have made in the constitution of the Court established by the Bill as introduced, consists in the transfer to the Chief Judge of certain administrative powers, (see section 13 and also sections 61 and 62), which, we think, would be more efficiently exercised by a single individual.

6. The only other amendment we need notice in this portion of the Bill is the insertion of a clause in section 13, providing for the appointment of a Registrar and a section (14) empowering the Local Government to invest him with jurisdiction to try suits up to the limit of Rs. 20 in value. This amendment has been made at the instance of the Government of Bengal, and there is a precedent for it in the Mufassal Small Cause Courts Act No. XI of 1865.

7. Turning now to the chapter relating to jurisdiction in respect of suits, the first change we have made will be found in section 18 of the amended Bill (= section 16 of the Bill as introduced). The reasons given for framing that section as it originally stood are thus given in the 7th paragraph of the Statement of Objects and Reasons :—

“ Act IX of 1850, in conferring jurisdiction on the Courts up to a value of Rs. 500, confines its exercise to cases of defendants dwelling or carrying on business within the local limits. Act XXVI of 1864, on the other hand, in conferring jurisdiction between the values of Rs. 500 and Rs. 1,000, gives an alternative ground for its exercise, namely, the circumstance of the cause of action having arisen within the local limits. It has been urged by most of the

authorities consulted that the basis of the jurisdiction should be the same in cases of all values. On the other hand, fears have been expressed by some that a power to institute a suit of the lower value against a defendant residing at a distance might be liable to abuse unless some limitation were imposed. The correct view of the matter seems to be that taken by the Judges of the Madras High Court and Mr. Busteed, namely, that in this particular no distinction should be made between the High Court and the Small Cause Court, and accordingly the Bill has been drawn so as to place the jurisdiction of the Small Cause Court in this respect on precisely the same footing as that on which the jurisdiction of the High Court is placed by the Letters Patent."

The objection to the power to institute a suit in the Small Cause Court against a defendant residing at a distance has been again urged, and it is one to which we feel compelled to yield. We have accordingly inserted words requiring the leave of the Court to be obtained when it is proposed to institute a suit against a defendant residing beyond the local limits of the jurisdiction, and we have made this provision applicable to all suits without regard to value. The original scheme of putting the Small Cause Court jurisdiction on the same footing in this particular as the jurisdiction of the High Court being thus broken in upon, we have thought it best to bring the remainder of the section into conformity with the corresponding provisions of the Code of Civil Procedure.

8. In the following section, which excludes certain classes of suits from the jurisdiction of the Small Cause Court, we have omitted the second clause, "suits against the Secretary of State in Council," as it appears to be generally objected to, and we have added the following:—

- (1) suits for the specific performance or rescission of contracts generally (such suits are, as regards contracts relating to immoveable property, excluded by the Bill as introduced);
- (2) suits for compensation for malicious prosecution;
- (3) suits for the cancellation or rectification of instruments;
- (4) suits relating to general average and to insurances on sea-going vessels;
- (5) suits for compensation in respect of collisions at sea;
- (6) suits for compensation for the infringement of a patent, copy-right or trademark;
- (7) suits for a dissolution of partnership or for an account of partnership transactions;
- (8) suits for declaratory decrees;
- (9) suits in which the plaintiff's claim depends on the decision of a question as to religious rites or ceremonies;
- (10) suits for possession of a hereditary office;
- (11) suits against Sovereign Princes or Ruling Chiefs, or against Ambassadors or Envoys of Foreign States.

The reasons for excluding these suits are so obvious that it is unnecessary to state them.

9. We have struck out the second clause of section 21 (new numbering), which deprived a plaintiff of costs in certain cases if he elected to institute in the High Court a suit against an officer of the Small Cause Court for a wrong done by him under colour of its process. We think that in all such cases a plaintiff should be allowed a free choice.

10. We have also struck out the latter portion of section 22 (new numbering), which specified the grounds on which a Judge in other cases, in which suits cognizable in the Small Cause Court are instituted in the High Court, may certify for costs, as we think that in such a matter the Judge should be allowed a full discretion.

11. Proceeding next to chapter V relating to procedure in suits, we desire to state that we have most carefully considered the objections urged against the first section of that chapter which applies to the Small Cause Courts a large portion of the Code of Civil Procedure.

Those objections, in so far as they come from the public, proceed chiefly from those classes of persons who most frequently appear as plaintiffs in suits of a very simple description, and we can well understand the apprehension they feel that the application of so large portion of the ordinary procedure may, in suits of that class, give rise to complication and delay. But it must be remembered that the great bulk of the provisions so extended are of such a nature as to be applicable only in exceptional cases, and we think that any one who follows the thread of the provisions applicable to ordinary suits will find the procedure to be extremely simple. Moreover, we find that a considerable portion of the Code has been actually in force for some time past in the Madras Small Cause Court, where the statistics show the amount of work performed by each Judge to be as large as in the Small Cause Courts at Calcutta and Bombay, and we further find that the Judges of the Calcutta Small Cause Court themselves propose to apply with little variation the great bulk of the sections contained in the second schedule to this Bill.

12. We have, however, in deference to the apprehensions which have been expressed, gone through the schedule item by item, and have struck out some portions; among others those requiring copies of the plaint or concise statements to be filed with the plaint, those relating to discovery, those requiring judgments to be in writing, and the whole chapter relating to pauper suits.

We have, moreover, in order to relieve the Judges, inserted in the body of the Bill a section (35) based on section 637 of the Code, empowering the Court to direct that any non-judicial or quasi-judicial act which the Code requires to be done by a Judge shall be done by a ministerial officer, and we think that the procedure as now settled is as simple as it can safely be made, and as the majority of the litigants would desire it to be.

13. We have added a section providing that no decision passed under the Act shall be conclusive, except as to the right to the relief granted or the absence of a right to the relief withheld by it. This provision, which cuts away to a great extent the doctrine of *res judicata*, will no doubt leave it open to persistent parties to litigate a second time questions which may have been already carefully considered and well decided; but we think it better to take the risk of

this than to take the risk of having difficult questions of title to property of large value and complicated issues governing extensive transactions finally decided under an Act like this in the first petty case in which they may chance to present themselves.

14. We have extended section 27 (new numbering) to cases in which the plaintiff does not altogether fail in his suit, but fails to recover the full amount of his claim and to cases in which unfounded objections are made to the attachment of property in execution of decree.

15. Section 30 is new. The law, as it at present stands in this country, would appear to be peculiarly indulgent to tenants in the matter of the right to remove what they may have attached to the soil, and yet the holder of a decree of the Small Cause Court is probably precluded (unless he chooses to resort to the High Court) from taking in execution of such decree even some such things as might be taken under a *fieri facias* in England. It has, at all events, been held that though tenants in Calcutta have a right to remove "tiled huts," such huts cannot be taken in execution of decrees of the Small Cause Court. The landlords complain of this as a hardship, and we think not without reason; but the remedy should not, in our opinion, be limited to this particular case, and we have accordingly provided that anything which the tenant would be entitled to remove during his tenancy may be taken in the execution of a decree against him as if it were a moveable.

16. We have at the instance of the Judges of the Calcutta Small Cause Court substituted for the latter portion of section 230 of the Code a section (28) providing that no decree of a Small Cause Court shall be executed after the lapse of three years from the date on which it is passed, unless the judgment-debtor by force or fraud has prevented its execution within the three years.

17. We have, in section 34 of the Bill, restored section 31 of Act IX of 1850, which allows minors to sue for a sum not exceeding Rs. 500 due for wages, or piece-work or for work as a servant, as if they were of full age, but we have, to prevent mistake, expressly limited it to cases where such money is due under section 70 of the Contract Act, the only law, as we believe, under which a minor can now acquire a right to such money.

18. The only other amendment we have to notice in the chapter relating to procedure is the insertion of certain sections (36 to 38) providing for the exercise of the jurisdiction which may be conferred on the Registrar under section 14.

19. We have introduced a new chapter (VI) to include the section providing for a new trial and certain additional sections establishing a mode of having a suit of a value above Rs. 500, re-heard in the High Court, as if it had been instituted in that court. These sections, which have been proposed by Mr. Kennedy, are based on the provisions enacted by the 14th & 15th Vic. c. 57, for the Irish Civil Bill Courts, and they have in our opinion this advantage, that they provide, in cases where there has been a failure of justice, a substitute for an appeal without entailing the necessity of any elaborate record of evidence being kept by the Court below.

20. We have omitted the chapters which would have conferred on the Small Cause Courts jurisdiction in certain classes of insolvency and probate business, as we believe that unless the Court were to hear cases which, owing to their intricacy and difficulty, ought to be removed into the High Court, the saving of time to the High Court would be altogether unimportant. There is no doubt that the High Courts at present dispose of much petty business of these classes, but it is done for the most part in the offices of the Court, and costs the Judges little time or labour.

We may add that, so far as the grant of probates and letters of administration is concerned, we believe that the object in view will be better secured by the extension of the certificate system effected by Act No. IX of 1881.

21. We have confined section 59, which prevents the fees of a legal practitioner being recovered as costs unless his employment is held to be reasonable, to cases where the amount or value in dispute is less than Rs. 20. We do not see why in cases where a larger amount is at stake the ordinary rules as to allowing costs should not apply.

22. Lastly, we have inserted a section (72) to determine the functions of legal practitioners in the Small Cause Court. Its first clause provides that no persons other than advocates, attorneys and vakils of the High Court and persons who are now pleaders of the Small Cause Court shall appear, plead or act in the Small Cause Court. We do not think it desirable to admit an inferior class of legal practitioners, whose business would be confined to the Small Cause Courts, and, accordingly, while we would save the rights of pleaders already admitted, we would bar the admission of any others.

The second clause of the section confines the right to conduct as counsel a suit at the hearing, in the extended jurisdiction now for the first time conferred on the Court, to advocates and vakils of the High Court, and requires that a barrister so conducting a suit shall be instructed by an attorney or vakil, or by a pleader of the Small Cause Court. The reasons for this latter requirement are obvious.

The section, it need hardly be mentioned, saves the right of parties to conduct their own cases, and appear for one another, and also the rights of recognized agents.

23. The publication of the Bill, with its Statement of Objects and Reasons, in English, has been reported by the Governments of Madras, Bombay and Bengal. We consider that the changes now made are such as to render its re-publication desirable; and we have accordingly altered the date on which it should come into force to the 1st January, 1882, and recommend that it now be re-published.

The 4th March, 1881.

WHITLEY STOKES.

J. GIBBS.

G. C. PAUL.

JOTINDRA MOHAN TAGORE.

I THINK that the limit in section 22 ought to be reduced from Rs. 2,000 to 1,000. In other respects I agree in the report.

J. PITT KENNEDY.



## No. II.

THE PRESIDENCY SMALL CAUSE  
COURTS BILL, 1880.

## CONTENTS.

## PREAMBLE.

## CHAPTER I.

## PRELIMINARY.

## SECTIONS.

1. Short title.  
Commencement.
2. Repeal of enactments.  
References in previous Acts.
3. Amendment of Acts.
4. "Small Cause Court" defined.

## CHAPTER II.

## CONSTITUTION AND OFFICERS OF THE COURT.

5. Courts of Small Causes established.
6. Court to be deemed under superintendence,  
&c., of High Court.
7. Appointment, suspension and removal of  
Judges.
8. Rank and precedence of Judges.
9. Delegation of powers of Court to its mem-  
bers.
10. Chief Judge to distribute business of Court.
11. Procedure in case of difference of opinion.
12. Seal to be used.
13. Appointment of Registrar and ministerial  
officers.  
Powers and duties of such officers.
14. Registrar may be invested with powers of a  
Judge in suits not exceeding twenty  
rupees.
15. Judge or other officer not to practise or  
trade.

## CHAPTER III.

## LAW ADMINISTERED BY THE COURT.

16. Questions arising in suits, &c., under Act  
to be decided according to law adminis-  
tered by High Court.

## CHAPTER IV.

## JURISDICTION IN RESPECT OF SUITS.

17. Local limits of jurisdiction of Court.
18. Suits in which Court has jurisdiction.
19. Suits in which Court has no jurisdiction.
20. Court may by consent try suits beyond  
pecuniary limits of jurisdiction.
21. Suits by and against officers of Court.
22. Costs when plaintiff sues in High Court in  
other cases cognizable by Small Cause  
Court.

## CHAPTER V.

## PROCEDURE IN SUITS.

23. Portions of Civil Procedure Code extending  
to the Court.
24. Res judicata.
25. No written statement except in cases of  
set-off.

## SECTIONS.

26. Return of documents admitted in evidence.
27. Compensation payable by plaintiff to de-  
fendant in certain cases.
28. Bar to applications for execution of decrees.
29. Decree-holder to accompany officer executing  
warrant.
30. Things attached to immoveable property and  
removeable by tenant to be deemed move-  
able in execution.
31. Discharge of judgment-debtor on sufficient  
security.
32. Court may in certain cases suspend execu-  
tion of decree.
33. Execution of decree of Small Cause Court  
by other Courts.  
Procedure when decree transferred.
34. Minors may sue in certain cases as if of full  
age.
35. Power to delegate non-judicial duties.
36. Registrar to hear and determine suits like  
a Judge.  
Proviso.
37. Registrar may execute all decrees with the  
same powers as a Judge.
38. Decrees and orders of Registrar to be sub-  
ject to new trial as if made by a Judge.

## CHAPTER VI.

## NEW TRIALS AND RE-HEARING.

39. Judgments and orders of Court final.  
Power to order new trial in Small Cause  
Court.
40. Application for re-hearing in High Court.
41. Procedure at re-hearing.
42. Execution of decree of High Court.

## CHAPTER VII.

RECOVERY OF POSSESSION OF IMMOVEABLE  
PROPERTY.

43. Summons against person occupying prop-  
erty without leave.
44. Service of summons.
45. Order for possession.
46. Such order to justify bailiff entering on  
property and giving possession.  
Bar to proceedings against Judge or officer  
for issuing, &c., order or summons.
47. Applicant if entitled to possession not to be  
deemed trespasser for any error in pro-  
ceedings.  
Occupant may sue for compensation.
48. Liability of applicant obtaining order when  
not entitled.  
Application for order in such case an act of  
trespass.
49. Stay of proceedings on occupant giving  
security to bring a suit against the  
applicant.
50. Proceedings to be regulated by the Code of  
Civil Procedure.
51. Recovery of possession no bar to suit to try  
title.

## CHAPTER VIII.

## REFERENCES TO HIGH COURT.

52. Reference when compulsory.
53. Security to be furnished on such reference  
by party against whom contingent judg-  
ment given.  
If no such security given, party to be  
deemed to have submitted to judgment.

## CHAPTER IX.

## FEES AND COSTS.

## SECTIONS.

54. Institution-fee.
55. Fees for processes.
56. Repayment of half fees on settlement before hearing.
57. Fees and costs of poor persons.
58. Power to vary fees.
59. Expense of employing legal practitioners.
60. Sections 3, 5 and 25 of Court Fees Act, 1870, saved.

## CHAPTER X.

## MISCONDUCT OF INFERIOR MINISTERIAL OFFICERS.

61. Power to fine officers.
62. Default of bailiff or other officer in execution of order or warrant.
63. Extortion or default of officers.
64. Court empowered to summon witnesses, &c.
65. Enforcement of order.

## CHAPTER XI.

## CONTEMPT OF COURT.

66. Procedure of Court in certain cases of contempt.
67. Record in such cases.
68. Procedure where Court considers that the case should not be dealt with under section 66.
69. Discharge of offender on submission or apology.
70. Imprisonment or committal of person refusing to answer or produce document.
71. Appeal from orders under sections 66 and 70.

## CHAPTER XII.

## MISCELLANEOUS.

72. Who may appear, &c.
73. Persons by whom process may be served.
74. Registers and returns.
75. Court to furnish records, &c., called for by Local Government or High Court.
76. Holidays and vacations.
77. Certain persons exempt from arrest by Court.
78. No suit to lie upon decree of Court.
79. Place of imprisonment.
80. Tender in suit for anything done under Act.
81. Limitation of prosecutions.

## SCHEDULE I.—ENACTMENTS REPEALED.

## SCHEDULE II.—PORTIONS OF CIVIL PROCEDURE CODE EXTENDING TO COURT.

## SCHEDULE III.—FEES FOR SUMMONSES AND OTHER PROCESSES.

## No. II.

*A Bill to consolidate and amend the law relating to the Courts of Small Causes established in the Presidency-towns.*

WHEREAS it is expedient to consolidate and amend the law relating to the Courts of Small Causes established in the towns of Calcutta, Madras and Bombay; It is hereby enacted as follows:—

## CHAPTER I.

## PRELIMINARY.

## Short title.

1. This Act may be called "The Presidency Small Cause Courts Act, 1881"; and it shall come into force on the first day of January, 1882.

## Commencement.

But nothing herein contained shall affect the provisions of the Army Discipline and Regulation Act, 1879, section 144.

2. On and from the day on which this Act comes into force, the enactments specified in the first schedule hereto annexed shall be repealed to the extent mentioned therein.

But all Courts constituted and appointments made under any of the said enactments shall, as far as may be, be deemed to have been respectively constituted and made under this Act.

All references to any enactment hereby repealed made in Acts passed prior to the day on which this Act comes into force shall be read, so far as may be practicable, as if made to this Act or the corresponding provisions hereof.

For references see Act V of 1871, s. 14; Act XVIII of 1879, s. 3.

3. In Act No. XXIII of 1850 (*for securing the Land-Revenue of Calcutta*), section 3, the words "as provided by the said Act" shall be repealed; and for each of the expressions "a Commissioner of the Court for recovery of small debts referred to in the said Act" and "the said Commissioners," the words "the Judges of the Court of Small Causes at Calcutta" shall be substituted.

In the Code of Civil Procedure, section 8, after the word and figures "chapter XXXIX," the words and figures "and by the Presidency Small Cause Courts Act, 1881," shall be inserted.

4. In this Act, "the Small Cause Court" means the Court of Small Causes constituted under this Act in the town of Calcutta, Madras or Bombay, as the case may be.

## CHAPTER II.

## CONSTITUTION AND OFFICERS OF THE COURT.

5. There shall be in each of the towns of Calcutta, Madras and Bombay a Court, to be called the Court of Small Causes of Calcutta, Madras or Bombay, as the case may be.

New.  
See 8 Bom.  
H. C. Rep. (O.  
C. J.) 58  
and sec. 652 of  
Act X of 1877.

6. The Small Cause Court shall be deemed to be a Court subject to the superintendence of the High Court of Judicature at Fort William, Madras or Bombay, as the case may be, within the meaning of the Letters Patent, respectively dated the 28th day of December, 1865, for such High Courts and within the meaning of the Code of Civil Procedure; and the High Court shall have, in respect of the Small Cause Court, the same powers as it has under the 24th & 25th of Vic., chapter 104, section 15, in respect of Courts subject to its appellate jurisdiction.

See Act XXVI  
of 1864, s. 12:  
Act IX of  
1850, s. 5.

7. Subject to the control of the Governor General in Council, the Local Government may, from time to time, by notification in the official Gazette, appoint a person to be Chief Judge, and so many other persons as it thinks fit to be Judges of the Small Cause Court: Provided that not less than one-third of the persons so appointed, including the Chief Judge, shall be advocates of one of the said High Courts.

Act IX of  
1850, s. 10.

The Local Government may, by a like notification, suspend and, with the previous sanction of the Governor General in Council, remove any Judge so appointed.

See Act XXVI  
of 1864, s. 14.

8. The Chief Judge shall be the first of the Judges in rank and precedence.

Act XVII of  
1877, s. 6.

The other Judges shall have rank and precedence as the Local Government may, from time to time, direct.

Act XVII of  
1877, s. 119.  
(Of Act IX of  
1850, s. 23.)

9. Except as otherwise provided by this Act, delegation of powers or any other law for the time being in force, the Small Cause Court may, with the previous sanction of the High Court, make rules to provide, in such manner as it thinks fit, for the exercise by one or more of its Judges of any powers conferred on the Small Cause Court by this Act or by any other law for the time being in force.

Act XXVI of  
1864, s. 14.

10. Subject to such rules, the Chief Judge may, from time to time, make such arrangements as he thinks fit for the distribution of the business of the Court among the various Judges thereof.

Act XI of  
1860, s. 33.

11. Save as hereinafter otherwise provided, when two or more of the Judges sitting together differ on any question, the opinion of the majority shall prevail; and if the Court is equally divided, the Chief Judge, if he is one of the Judges so differing, or in his absence the Judge first in rank and precedence of the Judges so differing, shall have the casting voice.

Act XVII of  
1875, s. 10(b).  
(Of Act IX of  
1850, s. 24.)

12. The Small Cause Court shall use a seal of such form and dimensions as are for the time being prescribed by the Local Government.

Act IX of  
1850, ss. 13.  
16.

13. The Local Government may, from time to time, appoint an officer to be called the Registrar of the Court, and to be the chief ministerial officer of the Court; and the Chief Judge may, from time to time, subject to the control of the Local Government,

appoint as many clerks, bailiffs and other ministerial officers as may be necessary for the administration of justice by the Court and for the exercise and performance of the powers and duties conferred and imposed on it by this Act or any other law for the time being in force.

The Registrar and other officers so appointed shall exercise such powers, and discharge such duties, of a ministerial nature as the Chief Judge (subject to the control of the High Court) may, from time to time, by rule, direct.

The Chief Judge may suspend or remove any Registrar or other officer so appointed; but the removal of any Registrar or officer drawing a monthly salary of one hundred rupees or upwards shall be subject to the orders of the Local Government.

14. The Local Government may invest the Registrar with the powers of a Judge under this Act for the trial of suits in which the amount or value of the subject-matter does not exceed twenty rupees.

And, subject to the orders of the Chief Judge, any Judge of the Small Cause Court may, whenever he thinks fit, transfer from his own file to the file of the Registrar any suit which the latter is competent to try.

15. No Judge or other officer appointed under this Act shall, during his continuance as such Judge or officer, either by himself or as a partner of any other person, practise or act, either directly or indirectly, as an Advocate, Attorney, Vakil or other legal practitioner, or be concerned, either on his own account or for any other person, or as the partner of any other person, in any trade or profession.

Any such Judge or officer so practising, acting or concerned shall be deemed to have committed an offence under section 168 of the Indian Penal Code.

Nothing herein contained shall be deemed to prohibit any such Judge or officer from being a member of any company incorporated or registered under Royal Charter, Letters Patent, Act of Parliament or Act of any British Indian Legislature.

### CHAPTER III.

#### LAW ADMINISTERED BY THE COURT.

16. All questions other than questions relating to procedure or practice which arise in suits or other proceedings under this Act in the Small Cause Court shall be dealt with and determined according to the law for the time being administered by the High Court in the exercise of its ordinary original civil jurisdiction.

### CHAPTER IV.

#### JURISDICTION IN RESPECT OF SUITS.

17. The local limits of the jurisdiction of each of the Small Cause Courts shall be the local limits for the time being of the ordinary original civil jurisdiction of the High Court.



18. Subject to the exceptions in section nineteen, the Small Cause Court shall have jurisdiction to try all suits of a civil nature—

when the amount or value of the subject-matter does not exceed two thousand rupees: and

(a) the cause of action has arisen, either wholly or in part, within the local limits of the jurisdiction of the Small Cause Court, and the leave of the Court has, for reasons to be recorded by it in writing, been given before the institution of the suit; or

(b) all the defendants, at the time of the institution of the suit, actually and voluntarily reside, or carry on business, or personally work for gain within such local limits; or

(c) any of the defendants, at the time of the institution of the suit, actually and voluntarily resides, or carries on business, or personally works for gain, within such local limits: and either the leave of the Court has been given before the institution of the suit, or the defendants who do not reside, or carry on business, or personally work for gain, as aforesaid, acquiesce in such institution.

*Explanation I.*—When in any suit the sum claimed is, by a set-off admitted by both parties, reduced to a balance not exceeding two thousand rupees, the Small Cause Court shall have jurisdiction to try such suit.

*Explanation II.*—Where a person has a permanent dwelling at one place and also a lodging at another place for a temporary purpose only, he shall be deemed to reside at both places in respect of any cause of action arising at the place where he has such temporary lodging.

*Explanation III.*—A Corporation or Company shall be deemed to carry on business at its sole or principal office in British India or, in respect of any cause of action arising at any place where it has also a subordinate office, at such place.

19. The Small Cause Court shall have no jurisdiction in—

(a) suits concerning the assessment or collection of the revenue;

(b) suits concerning any act ordered or done by the Governor General in Council or the Local Government, or by the Governor General or a Governor, or by any Member of the Council of the Governor General or of the Governor of Madras or Bombay, in his official capacity, or by any person by order of the Governor General in Council or the Local Government;

(c) suits concerning any act ordered or done by any Judge or judicial officer in the execution of his office, or by any person in pursuance of any judgment or order of any Court or any such Judge or judicial officer;

(d) suits for the recovery of immoveable property;

(e) suits for the partition of immoveable property;

(f) suits for the foreclosure or redemption of a mortgage of immoveable property;

(g) suits for the determination of any other right to or interest in immoveable property;

(h) suits for the specific performance or rescission of contracts;

(i) suits to obtain an injunction;

(j) suits for the cancellation or rectification of instruments;

(k) suits to enforce a trust;

(l) suits relating to general average and to insurances on sea-going vessels;

(m) suits for compensation in respect of collisions at sea;

(n) suits for compensation for the infringement of a patent, copy-right or trade-mark;

(o) suits for a dissolution of partnership or, for an account of partnership-transactions;

(p) suits for an account of property and its due administration under the decree of the Court;

(q) suits for compensation for libel, slander, malicious prosecution, adultery or breach of promise of marriage;

(r) suits for the restitution of conjugal rights, for the recovery of a wife, or for a divorce;

(s) suits for declaratory decrees;

(t) suits in which the plaintiff's claim depends on the decision of a question as to religious rites or ceremonies;

(u) suits for possession of a hereditary office;

(v) suits against Sovereign Princes or Ruling Chiefs, or against Ambassadors or Envoys of Foreign States;

(w) suits on any judgment of a High Court; 19 & 20 Vic. c. 108, s. 27.

(x) suits the cognizance whereof by the Small Cause Court is barred by any law for the time being in force.

20. When the parties to a suit which, if the Act XXVI of 1864, s. 3.

Court may by consent try suits beyond pecuniary limits of jurisdiction. amount or value of the subject-matter thereof did not exceed two thousand rupees, would be cognizable by the

Small Cause Court, have entered into an agreement in writing that the Small Cause Court shall have jurisdiction to try such suit, the Court shall have jurisdiction to try the same, although the amount or value of the subject-matter thereof may exceed two thousand rupees.

Every such agreement shall be filed in the Small Cause Court, and, when so filed, the parties to it shall be subject to the jurisdiction of the Court, and shall be bound by its decision in such suit.

21. All suits to which an officer of the Small Cause Court is, as such, a party, except suits in respect of property taken in execution of its process, or the proceeds or value thereof, may be instituted in the High Court at the election of the plaintiff as if this Act had not been passed. Act IX of 1850, s. 100.

Suits by and against officers of Court.

22. If any suit cognizable by the Small Cause Court, other than a suit to which in section twenty-one applies, is instituted in the High Court, and if in such

Costs when plaintiff sues in High Court in other cases cognizable by Small Cause Court. Act IX of 1850, s. 101. Act XXVI of 1864, s. 9.

suit the plaintiff obtains, in the case of a suit founded on contract, a decree for any matter of an amount or value less than two thousand rupees, and in the case of any other suit a decree for any matter of an amount or value of less than three hundred rupees, no costs shall be allowed to the plaintiff;

and if in any such suit the plaintiff does not obtain a decree, the defendant shall be entitled to his costs as between attorney and client.

The foregoing rules shall not apply to any suit in which the Judge who tries the same certifies that it was one fit to be brought in the High Court.

## CHAPTER V.

### PROCEDURE IN SUITS.

**23.** The chapters and sections of the Code of Portions of Civil Pro- Civil Procedure specified in cedure Code extending the second schedule hereto annexed shall extend, and shall, so far as the same may, in the judgment of the Court, be applicable, be applied, to the Small Cause Court; and the procedure prescribed thereby shall be the procedure followed in the Court in all suits cognizable by it, except where such procedure is inconsistent with the procedure prescribed by any specific provisions of this Act.

**24.** Notwithstanding anything contained in section 13 of the Code of Civil Procedure, no decision passed under the provisions of this Act shall be conclusive as to anything except the right at the time of such decision to the relief granted thereby, or the absence of a right at such time to any relief claimed by the plaintiff and withheld by such decision.

#### Illustrations.

(a). A sues B in the Small Cause Court for compensation for damage done by B to a house which A alleges to be his own. B denies that the house is A's. The Court decides that the house is A's, and that he is entitled to Rs. 100 compensation. The decision is conclusive as to A's right to the compensation, but not as to his title to the house, and, if A subsequently sues B for further damage done to the same house, B is not precluded from again questioning A's title.

(b). A sues B in the Small Cause Court for an instalment alleged to be due on a bond purporting to be executed by B. B denies the execution of the bond. The Court finds the execution proved, and gives A a decree for the amount of the instalment. A subsequently sues B for a later instalment on the same bond; B is not precluded from again denying the execution.

(c). A sues B as in illustration (b). B denies the execution of the bond, and the Court, finding that B's signature was forged, dismisses the suit. This does not preclude A from suing again on the bond.

(d). A sues B in the Small Cause Court for possession of a horse, which A alleges to be his property, and to have been lent to B to use during A's pleasure. B denies that the horse is A's. The Court finds that the horse is A's, and gives him a decree for possession, and A recovers possession of the horse. B, subsequently alleging that the horse is his, sues A for possession of it. The decision in the former suit is no bar to B.

**25.** Except in cases of set-off under the Code No written statement of Civil Procedure, section 111, no written statement shall be received unless required by the Court.

**26.** When a period of eight days from the decision of a suit has expired without any application for a new trial or re-hearing of such suit having been made, or, when any such application has been made within such period and such application has been refused, or the new trial or re-hearing (as the case may be) has ended, any person, whether a party to the suit or not, desirous of receiving back any document produced by him in the suit and placed on the record, shall, unless the document is impounded under section 143 of the Code of Civil Procedure, be entitled to receive back the same:

Provided that a document may be returned at any time before any of such events if the person applying for such return delivers to the proper officer a certified copy of such document to be substituted for the original. Provided also that no document shall be returned which by force of the decree has become void or useless.

On the return of a document which has been admitted in evidence, a receipt shall be given by the party receiving it, in a receipt-book to be kept for the purpose.

**27.** In any suit in which the defendant appears and does not admit the claim, and the plaintiff does not obtain a decree for the full amount of his claim, the Small Cause Court may in its discretion order the plaintiff to pay to the defendant, by way of satisfaction for his trouble and attendance, such sum as it thinks fit.

When any claim preferred, or objection made, under section 278 of the Code of Civil Procedure, is disallowed, the Small Cause Court may in its discretion order the person preferring or making such claim or objection to pay to the decree-holder, or to the judgment-debtor, or to both, by way of satisfaction as aforesaid, such sum or sums as it thinks fit.

Any order under this section may, in default of payment of the amount payable there-under, be enforced by the person in whose favour it is made against the person against whom it is made as if it were a decree of the Court.

**28.** No application to execute a decree passed under this Act shall be received after the expiration of three years from the date of such decree, unless the judgment-debtor has, within the three years following such date, by force or fraud prevented the execution of such decree.

**29.** Whenever the Small Cause Court issues a warrant for the arrest of a judgment-debtor or the attachment of his property, the decree-holder, or some other person on his behalf, shall accompany the officer of the Court entrusted with the execution of such warrant, and shall point out to such officer the judgment-debtor or the property to be attached, as the case may be.

**30.** When the judgment-debtor under any decree of the Small Cause Court, is a tenant of immoveable property, anything attached to such property, and which he might before the termination of his tenancy lawfully remove without the permission of his landlord, shall, for the purpose of the execution of such decree, be deemed to be moveable property, and may, if sold in such execution, be severed by the purchaser, but shall not be removed by him from the property until he has done to the property whatever the judgment-debtor would have been bound to do to it if he had removed such thing.

**31.** Whenever any judgment-debtor, who has been arrested in execution of a decree of the Small Cause Court, offers security to the satisfaction of such Court for payment of

New.

Res judicata.

Act IX  
1850, s. 42

M.

New.

Act X of  
1877, s. 144.Return of documents  
admitted in evidence.Act II  
1850, s. 68

the amount which he has been ordered to pay and the costs, the Court may order him to be discharged.

IX of 32. Whenever it appears to the Small Cause Court that any judgment-debtor under its decree is unable, from sickness or other sufficient cause, to pay the amount of the decree, or, if such Court has ordered the same to be paid in instalments, the amount of any instalment thereof, it may, from time to time, for such time and upon such terms as it thinks fit, suspend the execution of such decree.

XI of 33. If the judgment-debtor under any decree of the Small Cause Court has not, within the local limits of its jurisdiction, moveable property sufficient to satisfy the decree, the Court may, on the application of the decree-holder, send the decree for execution—

(a) in the case of execution against immoveable property situate within such local limits—to the High Court;

(b) in all other cases—to any Civil Court within the local limits of whose jurisdiction such judgment-debtor, or any moveable or immoveable property of such judgment-debtor, may be found.

The procedure prescribed by the Code of Civil Procedure for the execution of decrees by Courts other than those which made them shall be the procedure followed in such cases.

IX of 34. Notwithstanding anything contained in the Code of Civil Procedure certain cases as if of as applied by this Act, any minor may institute a suit for any sum of money, not exceeding five hundred rupees, which may be due to him under section seventy of the Indian Contract Act, 1872, for wages or piece-work or for work as a servant, in the same manner as if he were of full age.

X of 35. Any non-judicial or quasi-judicial act which the Code of Civil Procedure as applied by this Act requires to be done by a Judge, and any act which may be done by a Commissioner appointed to examine and adjust accounts under section 394 of that Code as so applied, may be done by the Registrar of the Small Cause Court or by such other officer of that Court as that Court may, from time to time, appoint in this behalf.

The High Court may, from time to time, by rule declare what shall be deemed to be non-judicial and quasi-judicial acts within the meaning of this section.

36. The suits cognizable by the Registrar under section fourteen shall be heard and determined by him in like manner in all respects as a Judge of the Court might hear and determine the same:

Provided that, subject to the orders of the Chief Judge, any Judge of the Court may, whenever he thinks fit, transfer to his own file any suit on the file of the Registrar.

37. The Registrar may receive applications for the execution of decrees of any value passed by the Court, and may commit and

discharge judgment-debtors, and make any order in respect thereof which a Judge of the Court might make under this Act.

38. Every decree and order made by the Registrar in any suit or proceeding shall be subject to the same provisions in regard to new trial as if made by a Judge of the Court.

## CHAPTER VI.

### NEW TRIALS AND REHEARING.

39. Save as is herein specially provided, every decree and order of the Small Cause Court in a suit shall be final and conclusive; but the Court may, on application of either party, made within eight days from the date of the decree or order in any suit (not being a decree passed under section 522 of the Code of Civil Procedure) order a new trial to be held upon such terms as it thinks reasonable, and may, in the meantime, stay the proceedings.

40. Any party may, within eight days after the judgment in any suit in which the amount or value of the subject-matter exceeds five hundred rupees, apply to the High Court for an order that such suit may be re-heard.

Such application shall be supported by affidavits, and, in case the applicant has appeared by advocate, vakil or attorney, by a certificate from the leading Counsel at the hearing that in his opinion there are good grounds for re-hearing the suit, and, if on hearing such application, the High Court is of opinion that there has been a miscarriage or failure of justice, or that there are other good grounds for such re-hearing, the Court shall make an order *ex parte*, on such terms as it thinks fit, for such re-hearing and fix a day for the same, whereof notice shall be given to the opposite party.

The rules contained in sections 545, 546 and 547 of the Code of Civil Procedure relating to staying and executing decrees under appeal, shall apply in the case of applications under this section as if such applications were appeals from the decisions of the Small Cause Court.

41. On the day fixed under section forty or on any other day to which the hearing may be adjourned, the High Court, or some Judge thereof, shall proceed to hear and determine the case as if the same were a suit brought in such High Court in its ordinary original civil jurisdiction, in which the plaintiff in the Small Cause Court was plaintiff, and the defendant in such Court was defendant, and in which written statements had not been ordered to be filed; and, except as herein otherwise provided, all the practice and procedure of such High Court in respect of suits brought in its ordinary original civil jurisdiction, shall be followed in suits re-heard under this section: Provided that there shall not be any appeal from any judgment, decree, or order under this section.

42. Every decree or order made by any High Court upon any such rehearing may either be executed by such High Court in the same manner as other

decrees or orders of such Court or may, in the discretion of the High Court, be remitted to the Small Cause Court for execution.

## CHAPTER VII.

### RECOVERY OF POSSESSION OF IMMOVEABLE PROPERTY.

Act IX of  
1850, s. 91.  
19 & 20 Vic.,  
c. 108, s. 50.

**43.** When any person has had possession of any immoveable property situate within the local limits of the Small Cause Court's jurisdiction and of which the

annual value at a rack-rent does not exceed one thousand rupees, as the tenant, or by permission of, another person, or of some person through whom such other person claims,

and such tenancy or permission has been determined or been withdrawn,

and such tenant or occupier or any person holding under or by assignment from him, (hereinafter called the occupant) refuses to deliver up such property in compliance with a request made to him in this behalf by such other person,

such other person (hereinafter called the applicant) may apply to the Small Cause Court for a summons against the occupant, calling upon him to show cause, on a day therein appointed, why he should not be compelled to deliver up the property.

Act IX of  
1850, s. 94.

**44.** The summons shall be served on the occupant in the manner provided by the Code of Civil Procedure for the service of a summons on a defendant.

Act IX of  
1850, s. 92,  
93.  
19 & 20 Vic.,  
c. 108, s. 50.

**45.** If the occupant does not appear at the time appointed and show cause to the contrary, the applicant shall, if the Small Cause Court is satisfied that he is entitled to apply under section forty-three, be entitled to an order addressed to a bailiff of the Court directing him to give possession of the property to the applicant on such day as the Court thinks fit to name in such order.

*Explanation.*—If the occupant proves that the tenancy was created or permission granted by virtue of a title which determined previous to the date of the application, he shall be deemed to have shown cause within the meaning of this section.

Act IX of  
1850, s. 93.

**46.** Any such order shall justify the bailiff to whom it is addressed in entering after the hour of six in the morning and before the hour of six in the afternoon upon the property named therein, with such assistants as he thinks necessary, and giving possession of such property to the applicant: and no suit or prosecution shall be maintainable against

Act IX of  
1850, s. 95.

any Judge or officer of the Small Cause Court by whom any such order as aforesaid was issued, or against any bailiff or other person by whom the same was executed, or by whom any such summons as aforesaid was served, for the issue, execution or service of any such order or summons, by reason only that the applicant was not entitled to the possession of the property.

**47.** When the applicant, at the time of applying for any such order as aforesaid, was entitled to the possession of such property, neither he nor any person acting in his behalf shall be deemed, on account of any error, defect or irregularity in the mode of proceeding to obtain possession thereunder, to be a trespasser; but any person aggrieved may bring a suit for the recovery of compensation for any damage which he has sustained by reason of such error, defect or irregularity:

Applicant, if entitled to possession, not to be deemed trespasser for any error in proceedings.

Occupant may sue for compensation.

when no such damage is proved, the suit shall be dismissed; and when such damage is proved but the amount of the compensation assessed by the Court does not exceed ten rupees, the Court shall award to the plaintiff no more costs than compensation, unless the Judge who tries the case certifies that in his opinion full costs should be awarded to the plaintiff.

**48.** Nothing herein contained shall be deemed to protect any applicant obtaining possession of any property under this chapter from a suit by any person deeming himself aggrieved thereby, when such applicant was not at the time of applying for such order as aforesaid entitled to the possession of such property.

And when the applicant was not, at the time of applying for any such order as aforesaid, entitled to the possession of such property, the application for such order, though no possession is taken thereunder, shall be deemed to be an act of trespass committed by the applicant against the occupant.

**49.** Whenever on an application being made under section forty-three the occupant binds himself, with two sureties, in a bond for such amount as the Small Cause Court thinks reasonable, having regard to the value of the property and the probable costs of the suit next hereinafter mentioned, to institute without delay a suit in the High Court against the applicant for compensation for trespass, and to pay all the costs of such suit in case he does not prosecute the same or in case judgment therein is given for the applicant, the Small Cause Court shall stay the proceedings on such application until such suit is disposed of.

If the occupant obtains a decree in any such suit against the applicant, such decree shall supersede the order (if any) made under section forty-five.

Nothing contained in section twenty-two shall apply to suits under this section.

**50.** In all proceedings under this chapter, the Small Cause Court shall, as far as may be and except as herein otherwise provided, follow the procedure prescribed for a Court of first instance by the Code of Civil Procedure.

**51.** Recovery of the possession of any immoveable property under this chapter shall be no bar to the institution of a suit in the High Court for trying the title thereto.

Recovery of possession no bar to suit to try title.

Act IX of  
1850, s. 96.



## CHAPTER VIII.

## REFERENCES TO HIGH COURT.

52. If two or more Judges of the Small Cause Court sit together in any suit, or in any proceeding under chapter VII of this Act, and differ in their opinion as to any question of law or usage having the force of law, or the construction of a document, which construction may affect the merits,

or if in any suit or any such proceeding, in which the amount or value of the subject-matter exceeds five hundred rupees, any such question arises, and either party so requires,

the Small Cause Court shall draw up a statement of the facts of the case, and refer such statement, under section 617 of the Code of Civil Procedure, for the opinion of the High Court, and shall either reserve judgment or give judgment contingent upon such opinion.

53. When judgment is given under section fifty-

two contingent upon the opinion of the High Court, the party against whom such judgment is given shall at once furnish security, to be

approved by the Small Cause Court, for the costs of the reference to the High Court and for the amount of such judgment:

Provided that no security for the amount of such judgment shall be required in any case in which the Judge who tried the case has ordered such amount to be paid into Court, and the same has been paid accordingly.

Unless such security as aforesaid is at once furnished, the party against whom such contingent judgment has been given shall be deemed to have submitted to the same.

## CHAPTER IX.

## FEES AND COSTS.

Institution-fee.

54. A fee not exceeding—  
(a) when the amount or value of the subject-matter does not exceed five hundred rupees—the sum of two annas in the rupee on such amount or value,

(b) when the amount or value of the subject-matter exceeds five hundred rupees—the sum of sixty-two rupees eight annas, and one anna in the rupee on the excess of such amount or value, over five hundred rupees,

shall be paid on the plaint in every suit, and every application under section forty or section forty-three; and no such plaint or application shall be received until such fee has been paid.

A fee of ten rupees shall be paid on the filing of every agreement under chapter XXXVIII of the Code of Civil Procedure.

55. The fees specified in the third and fourth columns of the third Schedule hereto annexed shall be

paid previous to the issue in any suit or in any proceeding under chapter VII of this Act of the processes, to which the said columns respectively relate, by the persons on whose behalf such processes are issued, when the amount or value of the subject-matter exceeds the sum specified in the first column, but does not exceed the sum specified in the second column of the said Schedule.

56. Whenever any such suit or proceeding is settled by agreement of the parties before the hearing, half the amount of all fees paid up to that time shall be repaid by the Small Cause Court to the parties by whom the same have been respectively paid.

57. The Small Cause Court may, whenever it thinks fit, receive and register suits instituted, and applications under section forty-three made, by poor persons, and may issue processes on behalf of such persons, without payment of the fees mentioned in sections fifty-four and fifty-five, or on a part-payment of such fees.

58. The Local Government may, from time to time, by notification in the official Gazette, vary the amount of the fees payable under sections fifty-four and fifty-five:

Provided that the amount of such fees shall in no case exceed the amount prescribed by the said sections.

59. The expense of employing an advocate, vakil, attorney or other legal practitioner incurred by any party shall not be allowed as costs in any suit or in any proceeding under chapter VII of this Act, in the Small Cause Court, in which the amount or value of the subject-matter does not exceed twenty rupees, unless the Court is of opinion that the employment of such practitioner was under the circumstances reasonable.

60. Nothing contained in this chapter shall affect the provisions of sections 3, 5 and 25 of the Court Fees Act, 1870, saved.

## CHAPTER X.

## MISCONDUCT OF INFERIOR MINISTERIAL OFFICERS.

61. The Chief Judge may, by order, fine, in an amount not exceeding one month's salary, any clerk, bailiff or other inferior ministerial officer of the Court who is guilty of misconduct or neglect in the performance of the duties of his office, and such fine may be deducted from his salary.

62. If any clerk, bailiff or other inferior ministerial officer of the Small Cause Court who is employed as such in the execution of any order or warrant, loses, by neglect, connivance or omission, an opportunity of executing such order or warrant, he shall be liable, by order of the Chief Judge, on the application of the person injured by such neglect, connivance or omission, to pay such sum, not exceeding in any case the sum for which the said order or warrant was issued, as, in the opinion of the Chief Judge, represents the amount of the damage sustained by such person thereby.

63. If any clerk, bailiff or other inferior ministerial officer of the Small Cause Court is charged with extortion or default while acting under colour of its process, or with not duly paying or accounting for any money levied by him

under its authority, the Court may inquire into such charge, and may make such order for the repayment or payment of any money so extorted, or of any money so levied as aforesaid, and of damages and costs, by such officer, as it thinks fit.

**64.** For the purposes of any inquiry under this chapter, the Small Cause Court shall have all the powers of summoning and enforcing the attendance of witnesses and compelling the production of documents which it possesses in suits under this Act.

**65.** Any order under this chapter for the payment or repayment of money may, in default of payment of the amount payable thereunder, be enforced by the person to whom such amount is payable as if the same were a decree of the Small Cause Court in his favour.

### CHAPTER XI.

#### CONTEMPT OF COURT.

**66.** When any such offence as is described in section 175, 178, 179, 180 or 228 of the Indian Penal Code is committed in the view or presence of the Small Cause Court, the Court may cause the offender to be detained in custody; and, at any time before the rising of the Court on the same day, may, if it thinks fit, take cognizance of the offence, and sentence the offender to fine not exceeding two hundred rupees, and in default of payment to imprisonment in the civil Jail for a term which may extend to one month unless such fine is sooner paid.

**67.** In every such case the Court shall record the facts constituting the offence, the statement (if any) made by the offender, and the finding and sentence.

If the offence is under section 228 of the Indian Penal Code, the record must show the nature and stage of the judicial proceeding in which the Court when interrupted or insulted was sitting, and the nature of the interruption or insult offered.

**68.** If the Court considers that a person accused of any offence referred to in section sixty-six and committed in its view or presence should be imprisoned otherwise than in default of payment of fine, or that a fine exceeding two hundred rupees should be imposed upon him, or if the Court is for any other reason of opinion that the case should not be disposed of under section sixty-six, the Court, after recording the facts constituting the offence and the statement of the accused as heretofore provided, may forward the case to a Presidency Magistrate, and may require security to be given for the appearance of such accused person before such Magistrate, or, if sufficient security is not given, may forward him under custody to such Magistrate.

Such Magistrate shall deal with the accused person in the manner provided by the Presidency Magistrates Act, 1877; and may sentence the offender to punishment as provided in the section of the Indian Penal Code under which he is charged.

**69.** When the Court has, under section sixty-six or section sixty-eight, sentenced an offender to punishment, or forwarded him to a Presidency Magistrate for trial, for refusing or omitting to do anything which he was lawfully required to do, or for any intentional insult or interruption, the Court may in its discretion discharge the offender, or remit the punishment on his submission to the order or requisition of the Court, or on apology being made to its satisfaction.

**70.** If any witness before the Small Cause Court refuses to answer such questions as are put to him, or to produce any document in his possession or power which the Court requires him to produce, and does not offer any reasonable excuse for such refusal, the Court may sentence him to simple imprisonment, or commit him to the custody of an officer of the Court, for any term not exceeding seven days, unless in the meantime such person consents to answer or to produce such document, as the case may be, after which, in the event of his persisting in his refusal, he may be dealt with according to the provisions of section sixty-six or sixty-eight.

**71.** Any person deeming himself aggrieved by an order under section sixty-six or section seventy may appeal to the High Court, and the provisions of the Presidency Magistrates Act, 1877, relating to appeals shall, so far as may be, apply to appeals under this section.

### CHAPTER XII.

#### MISCELLANEOUS.

**72.** No person other than an advocate, vakil or attorney of the High Court, or a person who is at the time this Act comes into force a pleader of the Small Cause Court, shall appear, plead or act in any suit or proceeding in the Small Cause Court under this Act, and

no person other than—

(a) an advocate of the High Court instructed by a vakil or attorney of such Court or by a pleader of the Small Cause Court, or

(b) a vakil of the High Court, shall address the Court or examine witnesses at the hearing of any such suit in which the amount or value of the subject-matter exceeds one thousand rupees.

Nothing in this section shall affect the right of any party to conduct his own case or that of any other party to the suit, or the right of any recognized agent of a party under the Code of Civil Procedure as applied by this Act.

**73.** Notices to produce documents, summonses to witnesses, and all other processes issued in the exercise of any jurisdiction conferred on the Small Cause Court by this Act, except summonses to defendants and writs of execution, may, if the Court by general or special order so directs, be served by such persons as the Court, from time to time, appoints in this behalf.

**74.** The Small Cause Court shall keep such registers, books and accounts, and submit to the High Court such statements and returns, as may,

Act IX of 1860, s. 85.

Act X of 1872, s. 435.  
Act IV of 1877, s. 205.  
Ct. also draft Code of Criminal Procedure, s. 480.

Act X of 1872, s. 436.  
Act IV of 1877, s. 206.  
Ct. draft Code of Criminal Procedure, s. 483.

Act X of 1872, s. 437.  
Act IV of 1877, s. 207.  
Ct. draft Code of Criminal Procedure, s. 484.

Act X of 1872, ss. 356-364.  
Act X of 1875, s. 59.  
Act IV of 1877, s. 141.  
Ct. draft Code of Criminal Procedure, s. 485.  
(Also see Act IX of 1860, s. 49.)

Draft Code of Criminal Procedure, s. 287.

Act X of 1872, s. 636.

Act X of 1872, s. 636.

subject to the approval of the Local Government, be prescribed by the High Court.

75. The Small Cause Court shall comply with such requisitions as may from time to time be made by the Local Government or High Court for records, returns and statements in such form and manner as such Government or Court, as the case may be, thinks fit.

76. The Small Cause Court shall, at the commencement of each year, draw up a list of holidays and vacations to be observed in the Court, and shall submit the same for the approval of the Local Government.

Such list, when it has received such approval, shall be published in the local official Gazette, and the said holidays and vacations shall be observed accordingly.

77. The Governor General and Members of his Council, the Governors of Fort St. George and Bombay and the members of their respective Councils, the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal, and the Chief Justices and Judges of the High Courts established under the 24th & 25th of Victoria, chapter 104, shall not be liable to arrest by order of the Small Cause Court.

78. No suit shall lie on any decree of the Small Cause Court.

79. Any person ordered by the Small Cause Court to be imprisoned may be imprisoned in such place as the Local Government, from time to time, appoints in this behalf.

80. If any person against whom any suit is brought for anything purporting to be done by him under this Act, has, before the institution of the suit, tendered sufficient amends to the plaintiff, the plaintiff shall not recover.

81. All prosecutions for anything purporting to be done under this Act must be commenced within three months after the offence is committed.

### THE FIRST SCHEDULE.

(See section 2.)

#### ENACTMENTS REPEALED.

##### A.—Charters of the Supreme Courts.

Date.		Extent of repeal.
26th March, 1774	Charter of the Supreme Court at Fort William.	Clause 21.
26th December, 1800.	Charter of the Supreme Court at Madras.	Clause 47.
8th December, 1823.	Charter of the Supreme Court at Bombay.	Clause 59.

### THE FIRST SCHEDULE—*contd.*

#### B.—Acts of the Governor General in Council.

Number and year.	Subject or short title.	Extent of repeal.
IX of 1850 ...	For the more easy recovery of small debts and demands in Calcutta, Madras and Bombay.	So much as has not been repealed.
XX of 1857 ...	To amend Act IX of 1850.	The whole.
XXVI of 1864	To extend the jurisdiction of the Courts of Small Causes at Calcutta, Madras and Bombay, and to provide for the appointment of an increased number of Judges of these Courts.	So much as has not been repealed.
X of 1877 ...	The Code of Civil Procedure.	Section eight, para. 2.

#### C.—Act of the Governor of Bombay in Council.

Number and year.	Subject.	Extent of repeal.
VI of 1864 ...	For the better regulation of the diet-money of persons imprisoned by the Bombay Court of Small Causes.	So much as has not been repealed.

### THE SECOND SCHEDULE.

(See section 23.)

#### PORTIONS OF CIVIL PROCEDURE CODE EXTENDING TO COURT.

PRELIMINARY: Section 2, Interpretation-clause.

CHAPTER I.—Of the Jurisdiction of the Courts and *Res Judicata*, except section 11.

CHAPTER II.—Of the Place of suing, except sections 15 to 19 (both inclusive), section 20, paragraph 4, sections 22, 23 and 24 and section 25, paragraphs 2 and 3.

CHAPTER III.—Of Parties and their Appearances Applications and Acts, except section 37, clause (b) and the last paragraph.

CHAPTER IV.—Of the Frame of the Suit, except section 42 and section 44, rule 2.

CHAPTER V.—Of the Institution of Suits, except section 53, clause (c), section 55, section 57, clause (b), and sections 58 and 62.

CHAPTER VI.—Of the Issue and Service of Summons, except, in section 64, the words "and the copies or concise statements required by section 58 have been filed," and sections 65, 66 and 86.

CHAPTER VII.—Of the Appearance of the Parties and Consequence of Non-appearance.



THE SECOND SCHEDULE—*contd.*

- CHAPTER VIII.—Of Written Statements and Set-off, except sections 110, 112 and 113.
- CHAPTER IX.—Of the Examination of the Parties by the Court, except section 119.
- CHAPTER X.—Of Discovery and the Admission, &c., of Documents, sections 128 to 133 (both inclusive), section 135, section 136 (except so far as it relates to interrogatories), section 137 (except the second clause), section 138, section 139 (except the last sentence), section 140 (except the proviso and the last six words), sections 141, 142, 143 and 145.
- CHAPTER XI.—Settlement of issues, sections 150 and 151.
- CHAPTER XII.—Disposal of the Suit at the first hearing, except sections 154 and 155.
- CHAPTER XIII.—Of Adjournments.
- CHAPTER XIV.—Of the Summoning and Attendance of Witnesses, except sections 168, 169, 170 and 175.
- CHAPTER XV.—Of the Hearing of the Suit and Examination of Witnesses, except sections 182 to 191 (both inclusive).
- CHAPTER XVI.—Of Affidavits.
- CHAPTER XVII.—Of Judgment and Decree, except sections 200, 201, 202, 204, 207, and 211 to 215 (both inclusive).
- CHAPTER XVIII.—Of Costs.
- CHAPTER XIX.—Of the Execution of Decrees, section 230, first two clauses, sections 231 to 236 (both inclusive), 243 to 259 (both inclusive), 266 (so far as relates to the attachment of moveable property or decrees therefor), 267 to 272 (both inclusive), 273 (so far as relates to decrees for moveable property), 275 to 308

THE SECOND SCHEDULE—*concl'd.*

- (both inclusive), 328 to 333 (both inclusive), 336 (except the last three clauses), and 337 to 343 (both inclusive).
- CHAPTER XXI.—Of the Death, Marriage and Insolvency of Parties.
- CHAPTER XXII.—Of the Withdrawal and Adjustment of Suits.
- CHAPTER XXIII.—Of Payment into Court.
- CHAPTER XXIV.—Of Requiring Security for Costs.
- CHAPTER XXV.—Of Commissions, except section 396.
- CHAPTER XXVII.—Suits by or against Government, or public officers.
- CHAPTER XXVIII.—Suits by Aliens and by and against Foreign and Native Rulers, except section 433.
- CHAPTER XXIX.—Suits by and against Corporations and Companies.
- CHAPTER XXX.—Suits by and against Trustees, Executors and Administrators.
- CHAPTER XXXI.—Suits by and against Minors and Persons of Unsound Mind.
- CHAPTER XXXII.—Suits by and against Military Men.
- CHAPTER XXXIII.—Interpleader.
- CHAPTER XXXIV.—Of Arrest and Attachment before Judgment, except as regards the attachment of immoveable property.
- CHAPTER XXXV.—Interlocutory orders, sections 498, 499, 500 and 502.
- CHAPTER XXXVI.—Appointment of Receivers, section 503.
- CHAPTER XXXVII.—Reference to Arbitration, except the provisions of section 522 as to appeals.
- CHAPTER XXXVIII.—Of Proceedings on Agreement of Parties, except so much of section 527, clause (b), as relates to immoveable property.
- CHAPTER XLVI.—Of Reference to and Revision by High Court.
- CHAPTER XLIX.—Miscellaneous, sections 640 to 651 (both inclusive).

## THE THIRD SCHEDULE.

(See Section 55.)

## FEES FOR SUMMONSES AND OTHER PROCESSES.

When the amount or value of the subject-matter exceeds	But does not exceed	Fee for summons.			Fee for other processes.		
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.
0	10	0	2	0	0	2	0
10	20	0	4	0	0	4	0
20	50	0	8	0	0	8	0
50	100	1	0	0	1	0	0
100	200	1	4	0	2	0	0
200	300	1	8	0	3	0	0
300	400	1	12	0	4	0	0
400	500	2	0	0	5	0	0
500	600	2	4	0	6	0	0
600	700	2	8	0	7	0	0
700	800	2	12	0	8	0	0
800	900	3	0	0	9	0	0
900	1,000	3	4	0	10	0	0
1,000	1,100	3	8	0	10	8	0
1,100	1,200	3	8	0	11	0	0
1,200	1,300	3	10	0	11	8	0
1,300	1,400	3	12	0	12	0	0
1,400	1,500	3	14	0	12	8	0
1,500	1,600	4	0	0	13	0	0
1,600	1,700	4	2	0	13	8	0
1,700	1,800	4	4	0	14	0	0
1,800	1,900	4	6	0	14	8	0
1,900	2,000	4	8	0	15	0	0

D. FITZPATRICK,

Secretary to the Government of India.

## GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

## LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.

[First Publication.]

The following third Report of a Select Committee, together with the Bill as settled by them, was presented to the Council of the Governor General of India for the purpose of making Laws and Regulations on the 11th March, 1881:—

We, the undersigned Members of the Select Committee to which the Bill to define and amend the law relating to the Transfer of Property was referred, have the honour to state that the Report of the Indian Law Commissioners, 1879, was duly communicated to us. We have carefully considered so much of it as relates to that Bill, as well as the papers specified in the annexed list; and, in compliance with the wish of the Secretary of State for India, as expressed in his despatch (Legislative) No. 37, dated 7th October, 1880, we have now the honour to present this our third Report.

We agree generally in the enlargement of the Bill effected by the Law Commissioners, and we shall in this Report refer to the Bill as settled by them, and published in the *Gazette of India* for the 17th and 24th January, 1880.

## CHAPTER I.—PRELIMINARY.

We have rendered the definition of "attached to the earth" inapplicable to objects which merely rest upon the earth. And we have amended the definition of "notice" by making it apply expressly to a case where a person wilfully abstains from a search in a register which he ought to have made.

## CHAPTER II.—TRANSFERS OF PROPERTY BY ACT OF PARTIES.

This chapter, after declaring what rights are inalienable and by what persons transfers may be made, proceeds to declare restrictions of the transfer of property called for in the interests of society. These restrictions are in substance identical with those contained in the Indian Succession Act, and rights and liabilities arising out of customs or personal laws are sufficiently saved by section 2, clause (a).

We have amended section 6 (as to what may be transferred) in these respects:—*First*, we have in the first clause substituted "Act" for "section." The effect will be to place Hindús on the same footing as Europeans as regards the power to make settlements, on marriage or otherwise, on persons not in existence at the date of the transfer. Although, no doubt, it has been laid down that the general principle of the Hindú law is that a donee must be in existence at the time of the gift, such settlements are in accordance with Native usage.

*Secondly*, we have re-drawn clause (a) thus:—

"(a) The chance of an heir-apparent succeeding to an estate, the chance of a relation obtaining a legacy on the death of a kinsman, or any other mere possibility of the same nature, cannot be transferred: the chance of a Hindú heir succeeding to property in the possession of a Hindú female cannot be transferred to any one except the present or future owner or co-owner of the property affected thereby."

*Thirdly*, we have made clause (c) run thus:—

"(c) An easement cannot be transferred apart from the dominant heritage."

*Fourthly*, we have extended clause (e) to rights to sue for harm illegally caused to property.

We think that the power to transfer property to or for the benefit of women, so that they shall not be able, during their marriage, to transfer or charge the same should be confined, as it is now, to women not being Hindús, Muhammadans or Buddhists; and we have altered section 10 accordingly.

It cannot be denied that one school of Muhammadan law does, as stated in the books, permit a settlement on a person, his children and their offspring in perpetuity. But in practice this form of settlement is obsolete, and, if made, the Courts would now refuse to recognise it as valid. We think, therefore, that section 14, which prohibits this kind of perpetuity, may stand unaltered.

We have shortened and simplified the sections (33, 34) which deal respectively with conditions that a transferee shall perform an act at or before a specified time, and like conditions wherein no such time is specified.

We do not think that the proposition laid down in section 40, as to a Hindú's right to receive maintenance from the profits of immoveable property, can be said to be authoritatively settled, and there are good grounds for questioning it.

We have therefore re-drawn the first clause of section 40 thus :—

"40. Where a third person has a right to receive maintenance or a provision for advancement or marriage from the profits of immoveable property, and such property is transferred with the intention of defeating the right, such right may be enforced against a transferee with notice of such intention, or a gratuitous transferee of the property affected by the right, but not against a transferee for consideration and without notice of the right, nor against such property in his hands."

The remainder of section 40, though suggested by English cases, is, in our opinion, founded on general principles of equity applicable to India, and may, therefore, fitly be left unaltered in the Bill.

Section 41 has been amended so as to bring a benámídar clearly within its operation.

We have confined section 42 to cases of transfers for consideration by persons having authority to revoke the transfer.

To the section (44) dealing with transfer by one co-owner we have added a clause declaring that, when the transferee of a share of a dwelling-house belonging to an undivided family is a stranger, nothing in this section shall be deemed to entitle him to joint possession or other common or part enjoyment of the house.

We have confined section 53 to cases of fraudulent transfer. To provide, as it now does, for fraudulent forfeitures would involve a change in the law the consequences of which cannot easily be foreseen.

#### CHAPTER III.—SALES OF IMMOVEABLE PROPERTY.

We agree with Sir Henry Maine as to the desirability of rendering the system of transfer of immoveable property a system of public transfer; and we are inclined to go a little further in this direction than seemed good to the Law Commissioners. Thus, we think that in the case of a reversion or other intangible thing, though its value may be less than Rs. 100, the transfer should be made only by registered assurance; and we have altered section 54 accordingly.

As to the duties of the seller, we think that, except where the property is sold subject to incumbrances, he should be bound to discharge all incumbrances on the property existing at the date of the sale; that he should not be bound to deliver the title-deeds till the whole of the purchase-money has been paid. We also think that the Bill may reasonably declare, as it does, that, in the absence of a stipulation to the contrary, the seller shall be deemed to contract that the interest which he assumes to transfer subsists and that he has power to make the transfer; but where he sells in a fiduciary character, we would follow the present practice, and declare simply that he shall be deemed to contract that he has done no act whereby the property is incumbered, or he is hindered from transferring it. We have altered section 55, clauses (a) (7), (8), (9), accordingly.

The proposition laid down in clause (c) (1), that a purchaser is bound to disclose any fact unknown to the vendor which increases his interest in the property, *e. g.*, the actual or imminent death of a prior life-tenant, has been questioned by a high authority. It appears to us in exact accordance with the rule laid down in *Turner v. Harvey*, Jac. 169; *Ellard v. Lord Islanduff*, 1 Ball & B. 241; and (on the sale of a life-policy) *Jones v. Keene*, 2 Moo. & R. 348. We have, however, made a verbal amendment in this clause.

As to the duties of the buyer, we have struck out the clause requiring him to retransfer the property sold, where the ownership has passed before payment of the purchase-money and he fails to pay or tender it. In such case the seller's lien is, we think, sufficient.

As to the buyer's rights, we think that his lien as against the seller for purchase-money paid in anticipation should be available against all persons claiming under the seller with notice of the payment. We have altered the section accordingly.

Where two properties are subject to a common charge and one is sold, the buyer's right as against the seller to have the charge satisfied out of the other property does not depend on whether or not the buyer had notice of the charge. We have, therefore, struck out of section 56 the words relating to notice.

#### CHAPTER IV.—MORTGAGES.

We think that in the definition of simple mortgage the expression "makes it a collateral security" is likely to give rise to difficulties. We also think that a transaction may be a "mortgage by conditional sale" although accompanied by possession, and in the definition of usufructuary mortgage the words "or agrees to deliver" and "actual" seem unnecessary. We have therefore amended these definitions as follows :—

##### *Simple Mortgage.*

"Where, without delivering possession of the mortgaged property, the mortgagor binds himself personally to pay the mortgage-money and agrees expressly or impliedly that, in the event of his failing to pay according to his contract, the mortgagee shall have a right to cause the mortgaged property to be sold and the proceeds of sale to be applied, so far as may be necessary, in payment of what may be due to him on the mortgage, the transaction is called a simple mortgage and the mortgagee a simple mortgagee."

##### *Mortgage by Conditional Sale.*

"Where the mortgagor ostensibly sells the mortgaged property on condition that in default of payment of the mortgage-money on a certain date the sale shall become absolute, or

"on condition that on such payment being made, the sale shall become void, or  
 "on condition that on such payment being made, the buyer shall re-transfer the property to the seller,  
 "the transaction is called a mortgage by conditional sale and the mortgagee a mortgagee by conditional sale."

#### *Usufructuary Mortgage.*

"Where the mortgagor delivers possession of the property to the mortgagee and authorises him to retain such possession until payment of the mortgage-money, and to receive the rents and profits accruing from the property and to appropriate them in lieu of interest or in payment of the mortgage-money, the transaction is called an usufructuary mortgage and the mortgagee an usufructuary mortgagee."

We agree with the Law Commissioners that the requirement of registration will not only discourage fraud and facilitate investigations of title, but that it will also preclude some difficult question of priority. A majority of us, however, think that where the principal money secured is less than Rs. 100, the assurance need not be registered. And we have altered the Bill accordingly. Our colleague Mr. Stokes dissents from this alteration, as, in his opinion, all incumbrances should appear on the register: those who mortgage their property for small amounts, as a rule, require protection from fraud more than those who mortgage for large amounts, and the changes impending in the working of the law will deprive the requirement of registration of all hardship even in the pettiest cases.

A majority of us are of opinion that equitable mortgages by deposit of title-deeds should be valid when they are made in Calcutta, Madras, Bombay, Rangoon and Karachi. The practice of raising money on such securities has long been established in those towns, and any attempt to disturb it would cause much inconvenience. Here, again, Mr. Stokes dissents on the grounds (a) that such mortgages are opposed to the policy of the registration-law; (b) that they lead to evasions of the stamp-duty; (c) that they are at variance with the principle of making the system of transfer of immoveable property, as far as possible, a system of public transfer; and (d) that, when the amount secured is Rs. 100 or upwards, they would be inconsistent with the general rule in section 58 requiring a written instrument.

We think, with Mr. Justice West, that nothing in the section (59) declaring the mortgagor's right to redeem should invalidate any provision to the effect that, if the time fixed for payment of the principal money has been allowed to pass, or no such time has been fixed, the mortgagee shall be entitled to reasonable notice before payment or tender of such money. In like manner, we think that nothing in section 82 or 83 should deprive the mortgagee of his right to interest where there exists a contract that he shall be entitled to such notice.

We concur with the Law Commissioners in the solution which they have proposed (section 68) of the moot question as to whether a power of sale conferred on the mortgagee is invalid, and as there is no prospect of the High Courts or the Privy Council making an authoritative declaration on the subject, we think it desirable to settle the matter by legislation as soon as possible.

For the section (98) as to the abandonment of his security where a mortgagee attaches and sells the mortgaged property, we have substituted the following:—

"98. Where a mortgagee, in execution of a decree for the satisfaction of any claim, whether arising under the mortgage or not, attaches the mortgaged property, he shall not be entitled to bring such property to sale otherwise than by instituting a suit under section 66."

We think that the High Court should have power to make rules for carrying out the provisions of this chapter.

#### CHAPTER V.—LEASES.

This chapter will, in our opinion, be of practical use in the case of leases of buildings, gardens and mines. We agree with the Law Commissioners that it should not of itself apply to the relations between zamindár and raiyat, and we think that the power given to the Local Government by section 115 (now 116) to extend any of the provisions of the chapter to agricultural leases should only be exercised with the sanction of the Governor General in Council, and that the requisite notification should not take effect until the expiry of six months from the date of its publication.

The rule laid down in section 106, clause (i), as to the removeability of tenants' fixtures, has been objected to as not in accordance with the laws in force in this country. But it will operate only in the absence of a contract or local usage to the contrary, and will not in practice apply to tenants in husbandry. Moreover, it is impossible to say with certainty what the law of India on the subject really is. The Courts would, therefore, turn for guidance to the Civil law and the law of England. The Civil law permits a tenant to remove all fixtures where this can be effected without material injury to the property, and the strictness of the law of England has been relaxed where the fixtures have been annexed for the purposes of trade or manufacture, ornament, furniture and domestic use or convenience. The clause in question seems to us to represent with reasonable accuracy the rules of the Civil and the English law.

#### CHAPTER VI.—GIFTS.

We agree with the Law Commissioners that registration should be required in the case of gifts of immoveable property of whatever value. Such gifts are, as a rule, made by a written instrument, and as, under the Registration Act (III of 1877, section 17, clause (a)), the registration of such instruments is compulsory, the change of the existing law here proposed is almost nominal.

We have struck out the clause in section 121 (now 122) which is founded on the rule in the Succession Act as to bequests to attesting witnesses. It is, we think, inapplicable to a transaction *inter vivos*, where the donor can give evidence of his intention.

We have also struck out the section (120) which declares that the donor is not bound to warranty. It seems to the majority of us useless as denying what no one in this country would ever assert. Our colleague Mr. Stokes would retain it as precluding a doubt which may reasonably be felt by the Courts (see Burge II, 145).

We have made verbal and other unimportant amendments in sections 11, 25, 36, 37, 51, 59, 61, 64, 80, 81, 90, 91, 99, 101, 106, 126, 133.

The Bill as now settled seems to us a systematic and useful arrangement of the existing law. But we agree with the Law Commissioners that, when the body of substantive civil law enacted for India is recast in a more compact and convenient form than that of a series of fragmentary portions from time to time passed by the legislature, the chapters on Sale, Mortgage, Lease and Exchange contained in the present Bill will probably be placed in close connection with the rules contained in the Contract Act. Till then they may fitly be left in a law containing what the Contract Act does not contain, namely, general rules regulating the transmission of property between living persons.

We do not think that these rules, as now amended, will substantially alter or add to the existing law, or that they will invade or displace the functions of the Judges of the existing Courts. We, therefore, recommend that the Bill be passed. Drawn originally in England by the former Indian Law Commissioners, it was revised by Sir A. Hobhouse and introduced into the Council of the Governor General in June, 1877. It has since been twice circulated to the Local Governments for opinion and publication, and twice reported on by Select Committees, in February, 1878, and February, 1879. It was then carefully revised by the late Indian Law Commission. It has now been again revised by us. We think, therefore, of this Bill, as of the Bill dealing with negotiable instruments, that it is not now likely to be improved without the experience to be gained from its actual working. We recommend, however, that it should be republished in the *Gazette of India* with this Report; and, in obedience to the orders of the Secretary of State, it must also be sent home to him, published in the local Gazettes, and translated into the vernacular languages.

Our hon'ble colleagues Messrs. Grant and Paul have not been able to attend our meetings, and do not, therefore, sign this report.

WHITLEY STOKES.

J. PITT KENNEDY.

B. W. COLVIN.

JOTÍNDRA MOHAN TAGORE.

*The 11th March, 1881.*

#### LIST OF PAPERS.

- From Secretary to Government, North-Western Provinces and Oudh, to Secretary to Government of India, Department of Revenue, Agriculture and Commerce, No. 722A, dated 8th October, 1878, and enclosure [Papers No. 34].
- „ Acting Chief Secretary to Government, Madras, No. 467, dated 7th March, 1879, and enclosures [Papers No. 35].
- „ Hon'ble H. S. Cunningham, dated 31st March, 1879 [Paper No. 36].
- „ Registrar, High Court, Calcutta, No. 494, dated 24th March, 1879 [Paper No. 37].
- „ Secretary for Birár to Resident, Haidarábád, No. 1, dated 8th April, 1879 [Paper No. 38].
- „ Hon'ble G. H. P. Evans, dated 11th April, 1879 [Paper No. 39].
- „ Officiating Secretary to Government, Bengal, No. 1947, dated 21st April, 1879, and enclosures [Papers No. 40].
- „ Acting Under Secretary to Government, Bombay, No. 2348, dated 18th April, 1879, and enclosures [Papers No. 41].
- „ Secretary to Government, Panjáb, No. 1705, dated 1st May, 1879, and enclosures [Papers No. 42].
- „ Secretary for Birár to Resident, Haidarábád, No. 4, dated 30th April, 1879, and enclosure [Papers No. 43].
- „ Officiating Secretary to Chief Commissioner, Mysore, No. 1086—8J, dated 5th May, 1879, and enclosures [Papers No. 44].
- „ Officiating Secretary to Chief Commissioner, Central Provinces, No. 2044—98, dated 9th May, 1879, and enclosures [Papers No. 45].
- „ Officiating First Assistant Resident, Haidarábád, No. 2P, dated 10th May, 1879 [Paper No. 46].
- „ Secretary to Government, North-Western Provinces and Oudh, No. 367, dated 10th May, 1879, and enclosures [Papers No. 47].
- „ Secretary to Government, North-Western Provinces and Oudh, No. 416, dated 21st May, 1879, and enclosures [Papers No. 48].
- Memorandum by Pandit Lákhsmí Náráyana, Pleader, High Court, North-Western Provinces, dated 29th May, 1879 [Paper No. 49].



- From Chief Commissioner, Ajmer-Merwára, No. 403, dated 29th May, 1879, and enclosures [Papers No. 50].
- „ Secretary to Chief Commissioner, Assam, No. 643, dated 19th April, 1879, and enclosures [Papers No. 51].
- „ Secretary to Government, Panjáb, No. 255C, dated 20th June, 1879, and enclosures [Papers No. 52].
- „ Acting Chief Secretary to Government, Madras, No. 1320, dated 6th June, 1879, and enclosures [Papers No. 53].
- „ Acting Under Secretary to Government, Bombay, No. 3720, dated 25th June, 1879, and enclosures [Papers No. 54].
- „ R. Krishnaswamy Rao, Acting Subordinate Judge, Madura, dated 28th June, 1879 [Paper No. 55].
- „ J. Crawford, Esq., Registrar, High Court, Calcutta, No. 1123, dated 27th June, 1879 [Paper No. 56].
- „ Acting Chief Secretary to Government, Madras, No. 1558, dated 2nd July, 1879, and enclosures [Papers No. 57].
- „ Secretary to Government, North-Western Provinces and Oudh, No. 857, dated 23rd October, 1879, and enclosures [Papers No. 58].
- „ Officiating Secretary to Chief Commissioner, British Burma, No. 4389—111, dated 20th December, 1879, and enclosures [Papers No. 59].
- Note by Hon'ble Whitley Stokes, dated 8th December, 1880.

## No. V.

TRANSFER OF PROPERTY  
BILL, 1881.

## CONTENTS.

## PREAMBLE.

## CHAPTER I.

## PRELIMINARY.

## SECTIONS.

1. Short title.
- Extent.
- Commencement.
2. Repeal of Acts.
- Saving of certain enactments, incidents, rights, liabilities, &c.
3. Interpretation-clause.
4. Enactments relating to contracts to be taken as part of Act IX of 1872.

## CHAPTER II.

## OF TRANSFERS OF PROPERTY BY ACT OF PARTIES.

(A).—*Transfer of Property, whether moveable or immovable.*

5. "Transfer" defined.
6. What may be transferred.
7. Persons competent to transfer.
8. Operation of transfer.
9. Oral transfer.
10. Condition restraining alienation.
11. Restriction repugnant to interest created.
12. Condition making interest determinable on insolvency or attempted alienation.
13. Transfer for benefit of person not in existence at date of transfer subject to prior transfer.
14. Rule against perpetuity.
15. Transfer to class some of whom come under sections 13 and 14.
16. Transfer to take effect on failure of prior transfer.
17. Transfer in perpetuity for benefit of public.
18. Direction for accumulation.
19. Vested interest.
20. Transfer for benefit of person not then living.

## SECTIONS.

21. Contingent interest.
22. Transfer to members of a class who attain a particular age.
23. Transfer contingent on happening of specified uncertain event.
24. Transfer to such of certain persons as survive at some period not specified.
25. Conditional transfer.
26. Fulfilment of condition precedent.
27. Conditional transfer to one person coupled with transfer to another on failure of prior transfer.
28. Ulterior transfer conditional on happening or not happening of specified event.
29. Fulfilment of condition subsequent.
30. Prior disposition not affected by invalidity of ulterior disposition.
31. Condition that transfer shall cease to have effect in case specified uncertain event happens or does not happen.
32. Such condition must not be invalid.
33. Condition that transferee shall perform act at or before specified time.
34. Transfer conditional on performance of act, no time being specified for performance.
35. Transfer conditional on performance of act, time being specified.

*Election.*

36. Election when necessary.

*Apportionment.*

37. Apportionment of periodical payments on determination of interest of person entitled.

*Severance of obligation relating to property.*

38. Satisfaction of right arising in favour of several persons in consequence of a transfer.

(B).—*Transfer of Immoveable Property.*

39. Transfer by person authorized only under certain circumstances to transfer.
40. Transfer of land where third person is entitled to maintenance, or has a right to restrain its enjoyment, or is entitled to benefit of obligation not amounting to interest or easement.
41. Transfer by ostensible owner.
42. Transfer by person having authority to revoke transfer.

## SECTIONS.

43. Transfer by unauthorized person who subsequently acquires interest in property transferred.
44. Transfer by one co-owner.
45. Joint transfer for consideration.
46. Transfer for consideration by persons having distinct interests.
47. Transfer by co-owners of share in common property.
48. Priority of rights created by transfer.
49. Transferee's right under policy.
50. Rent *bona fide* paid to holder under defective title.
51. Improvements made by *bona fide* holders under defective titles.
52. Transfer of property pending suit relating thereto.
53. Fraudulent transfer.

## CHAPTER III.

## OF SALES OF IMMOVEABLE PROPERTY.

54. "Sale" defined.  
Sale how made.  
Contract for sale.
55. Rights and liabilities of buyer and seller.
56. Sale of one of two properties subject to a common charge.

## CHAPTER IV.

## OF MORTGAGES OF IMMOVEABLE PROPERTY AND CHARGES.

57. "Mortgage," "mortgagor" and "mortgagee" defined.  
Simple mortgage.  
Mortgage by conditional sale.  
Usufructuary mortgage.  
English mortgage.
58. Mortgage when to be by assurance.  
*Rights and Liabilities of Mortgagor.*
59. Right of mortgagor to redeem.  
Redemption of portion of mortgaged property.
60. Right to redeem one of two properties separately mortgaged.
61. Right of usufructuary mortgagor to recover possession.
62. Accession to mortgaged property.  
Accession acquired in virtue of transferred ownership.
63. Renewal of mortgaged lease.
64. Implied contracts by mortgagor.
65. Waste by mortgagor in possession.  
*Rights and Liabilities of Mortgagee.*
66. Right to foreclosure or sale.
67. Right to sue for mortgage-money.
68. Power of sale when invalid.
69. Accession to mortgaged property.
70. Renewal of mortgaged lease.
71. Rights of mortgagee in possession.
72. Charge on proceeds of revenue-sale.
73. Right of subsequent mortgagee to pay off prior mortgagee.
74. Rights of mesne mortgagee against prior and subsequent mortgagees.
75. Liabilities of mortgagee in possession.  
Loss occasioned by his default.
76. Receipts in lieu of interest.

## SECTIONS.

*Priority.*

77. Postponement of prior mortgagee.
78. Mortgage to secure uncertain amount when maximum is expressed.
79. Tacking abolished.

*Marshalling and Contribution.*

80. Marshalling securities.
81. Contribution to mortgage-debt.

*Deposit in Court.*

82. Power to deposit in Court money due on mortgage.  
Right to money deposited by mortgagor.
83. Cessation of interest.

*Suits for Foreclosure, Sale or Redemption.*

84. Parties to suits for foreclosure, sale and redemption.

*Foreclosure and Sale.*

85. Decree in foreclosure-suit.
86. Procedure in case of payment of amount due.  
Order absolute for foreclosure.  
Power to enlarge time.
87. Decree for sale.  
Power to decree sale at instance of mortgagee.  
Power to decree sale in foreclosure-suit at instance of mortgagor.
88. Procedure when defendant pays amount due.  
Order absolute for sale.
89. Recovery of balance due on mortgage.

*Redemption.*

90. Who may sue for redemption.
91. Decree in redemption-suit.
92. In case of redemption, possession.  
In default, foreclosure or sale.  
Power to enlarge time.
93. Costs of mortgagee subsequent to decree.
94. Charge of one of several co-mortgagors who redeems.

*Sale of property subject to prior mortgage.*

95. Sale of property subject to prior mortgage.
96. Application of proceeds.

*Anomalous Mortgages.*

97. Mortgage not described in section 56, clauses (b), (c), (d) and (e).  
Attachment of mortgaged property.
98. Attachment of mortgaged property.

*Charges.*

99. Charges.
100. Extinguishment of charges.

*Notice and Tender.*

101. Service or tender on or to agent.
102. Notice, &c., to or by person incompetent to contract.
103. Power to make rules.



## CHAPTER V.

## OF LEASES OF IMMOVABLE PROPERTY.

## SECTIONS.

104. Lease defined.  
 Lessor, lessee, premium and rent defined.  
 105. Duration of certain leases in absence of written contract or local usage.  
 Notice to determine lease.  
 106. Leases how made.  
 107. Rights and liabilities of lessor and lessee.  
 108. Rights of lessor's transferee.  
 109. Exclusion of day on which term commences.  
 Duration of lease for a year.  
 Option to determine lease.  
 110. Determination of lease.  
 111. Waiver of forfeiture.  
 112. Waiver of notice to quit.  
 113. Relief against forfeiture for non-payment of rent.  
 114. Effect of surrender and forfeiture on under-leases.  
 115. Effect of holding over.  
 116. Exemption of leases for agricultural purposes.

## CHAPTER VI.

## OF EXCHANGES.

117. "Exchange" defined.  
 118. Right of party evicted from thing received in exchange.  
 119. Rights and liabilities of parties.  
 120. Exchange of money.

## CHAPTER VII.

## OF GIFTS.

121. "Gift" defined.  
 Acceptance when to be made.  
 122. Transfer how effected.  
 123. Gift of existing and future property.  
 124. Gift to several of whom one does not accept.  
 125. When gift may be suspended or revoked.  
 126. Onerous gifts  
 Onerous gift to disqualified person.  
 127. Universal donee.  
 128. Saving of donations *mortis causa* and Muhammadan law.

## CHAPTER VIII.

## OF TRANSFERS OF ACTIONABLE CLAIMS.

129. Actionable claim.  
 130. Transfer of debts.  
 131. Notice to be in writing signed.  
 132. Debtor to give effect to transfer.  
 133. Warranty of solvency of debtor.  
 134. Discharge of person against whom claim is sold.  
 135. Incapacity of officers connected with Courts of justice.

## SECTIONS.

136. Liability of transferee of debt.  
 137. Mortgaged debt.  
 138. Saving of negotiable instruments.

## THE SCHEDULE.

## No. V.

*A Bill to amend the law relating to the Transfer of Property by act of Parties.*

WHEREAS it is expedient to define and amend certain parts of the law relating to the transfer of property by act of parties; It is hereby enacted as follows:—

## CHAPTER I.

## PRELIMINARY.

1. This Act may be called "The Transfer of Property Act, 1881":  
 Short title. Bill, s. 1.  
 It extends to the whole of British India;  
 Extent. Bill II, s. 1.  
 and it shall come into force on the first day of March, 1882.  
 Commencement. Bill III, s. 1.
2. On and from that day the enactments specified in the schedule hereto annexed shall be repealed to the extent mentioned in the third column thereof. But nothing herein contained shall be deemed to affect—  
 Repeal of Acts. Bill III, s. 2.
- (a) the provisions of any enactment not hereby expressly repealed:  
 Saving of certain enactments, incidents, rights, liabilities, &c. Act IX 1872, s. 1.
- (b) any terms or incidents of any contract or constitution of property which are consistent with the provisions of this Act, and are allowed by the law for the time being in force:
- (c) any right or liability arising out of a custom or personal law consistent with this Act, or out of a legal relation constituted before this Act comes into force, or any relief in respect of any such right or liability: 4 Beng. A. 219.
- (d) any transfer by operation of law or by decree or order of a Court of competent jurisdiction. I. L. R. 2 Bom. 541.
3. In this Act, unless there be something repugnant in the subject or context,—  
 Interpretation-clause. Bill, s. 3.  
 Bill II, s. 1.  
 Bill III, s. 3.  
 Report, s. 2.  
 N. Y. Code, para. 159.
- the "ownership" of a thing is the right of one or more persons to possess and use it to the exclusion of others. Such ownership is either absolute or qualified. The thing of which there may be ownership is called "property":
- "assurance" means any non-testamentary instrument which purports or operates to create, transfer or otherwise dispose of, whether in present or in future, any right, title or interest to or in immovable property: (b).

10. Where a transfer is subject to a condition or limitation absolutely restraining the transferee or any person claiming under him from parting with or disposing of his interest in the property transferred, the condition or limitation is void except in the case of a lease where the condition is for the benefit of the lessor or those claiming under him: provided that property may be transferred to or for the benefit of a woman (not being a Hindû, Muhammadan or Buddhist), so that she shall not have power during her marriage to transfer or charge the same or her beneficial interest therein.

Act X of 1865,  
s. 125.

**11.** Where on a transfer of property an interest is created absolutely in favour of any person, but the terms of the transfer direct that such interest shall be applied or enjoyed in a particular manner, he shall be entitled to receive and dispose of such interest as if there were no such direction.

Nothing in this section shall be deemed to affect the right to restrain for the beneficial enjoyment of one piece of immoveable property, the enjoyment of another piece of such property, or to compel the enjoyment thereof in a particular manner.

Act, s. 48:  
Act X of  
s. 107.

**12.** Where property is transferred subject to a condition or limitation making any interest therein reserved or given to or for the benefit of any person to cease on his becoming insolvent or endeavouring to transfer or dispose of the same, such condition or limitation is void.

Nothing in this section applies to a condition in a lease for the benefit of the lessor or those claiming under him.

of 1865,

Act, s. 40.

**13.** Where on a transfer of property an interest is created for the benefit of a person not in existence at the date of the transfer, subject to a prior interest created by the same transfer, the interest created for the benefit of such person shall not take effect, unless it extends to the whole of the remaining interest of the transferor in the property.

#### Illustration.

A transfers property of which he is the owner to B in trust for A and his intended wife successively for their lives, and after the death of the survivor for the eldest son of the intended marriage for life, and after his death for his second son. The interest so created for the benefit of the eldest son does not take effect, because it does not extend to the whole of A's remaining interest in the property.

Act, s. 50,  
section  
s. 101.

**14.** No transfer can operate to create an interest which is to take effect after the life-time of one or more persons living at the date of such transfer, and the minority of some person who shall be in existence at the expiration of that period, and to whom, if he attains full age, the interest created is to belong.

Act, s. 51:

of Port-

7 Chan.

s. 101.

**15.** If on a transfer of property an interest is created for the benefit of a class of persons with regard to some of whom such interest fails by reason of any of the rules contained in sections thirteen and fourteen, such interest fails as regards the whole class.

Act, s. 52.

**16.** Where an interest fails by reason of any of the rules contained in sections thirteen, fourteen and fifteen, any interest created in the same transaction and intended to take effect after or upon failure of such prior interest also fails.

**17.** The restrictions in sections fourteen, fifteen and sixteen shall not apply to property transferred for the benefit of the public in the advancement of religion, knowledge, commerce, health, safety or any other object beneficial to mankind.

**18.** Where the terms of a transfer of property direct that the income arising therefrom shall be accumulated, such direction shall be void, and the property shall be disposed of as if no accumulation had been directed.

*Exception.*—Where the property is immoveable or where accumulation is directed to be made from the date of the transfer, the direction shall be valid in respect only of the income arising from the property within one year next following such date; and at the end of the year such property and income shall be disposed of respectively as if the period during which the accumulation has been directed to be made had elapsed.

**19.** Where, on a transfer of property, an interest is created in favour of a person without specifying the time when it is to take effect, or in terms specifying that it is to take effect, forthwith or on the happening of an event which must happen, such interest is vested, unless a contrary intention appears from the terms of the transfer.

A vested interest is not defeated by the death of the transferee before he obtains possession.

*Explanation.*—An intention that an interest shall not be vested is not to be inferred merely from a provision whereby the enjoyment thereof is postponed, or whereby a prior interest in the same property is given or reserved to some other person, or whereby income arising from the property is directed to be accumulated until the time of enjoyment arrives, or from a provision that if a particular event shall happen the interest shall pass to another person.

**20.** Where, on a transfer of property, an interest is created for the benefit of a person not then living, he acquires upon his birth, unless a contrary intention appear from the terms of the transfer, a vested interest, although he may not be entitled to the enjoyment thereof immediately on his birth.

**21.** Where, on a transfer of property, an interest is created in favour of a person to take effect only on the happening of a specified uncertain event, or if a specified uncertain event shall not happen, such person thereby acquires a contingent interest in the property. Such interest becomes a vested interest, in the former case, on the happening of the event, in the latter, when the happening of the event becomes impossible.

*Exception.*—Where under a transfer a person becomes entitled to an interest in property upon attaining a particular age, and the transferor also gives to him absolutely the income to arise from

such interest before he reaches that age, or directs the income or so much thereof as may be necessary to be applied for his benefit, such interest is not contingent.

Act X of 1865,  
s. 108:  
Report, s. 60.

**22.** Where, on a transfer of property, an interest is created in favour of such members only of a class as shall attain a particular age, such interest does not vest in any member of the class who has not attained that age.

Act X of 1865,  
s. 111:  
Report, s. 61.

**23.** Where, on a transfer of property, an interest therein is to accrue to a specified person if a specified uncertain event shall happen, and no time is mentioned for the occurrence of that event, the interest fails unless such event happens before, or at the same time as, the intermediate or precedent interest ceases to exist.

Act X of 1865,  
s. 112.

**24.** Where, on a transfer of property, an interest therein is to accrue to such of certain persons as shall be surviving at some period, but the exact period is not specified, the interest shall go to such of them as shall be alive when the intermediate or precedent interest ceases to exist, unless a contrary intention appears from the terms of the transfer.

#### Illustration.

A transfers property to B for life, and after his death to C and D, equally to be divided between them, or to the survivor of them. C dies during the life of B. D survives B. At B's death the property passes to D.

Act X of 1865,  
s. 113:  
Act X of 1865,  
s. 114, expanded with  
reference to  
Act IX of  
1872, s. 23.

**25.** An interest created on a transfer of property and dependent upon a condition fails if the fulfilment of the condition is impossible, or is forbidden by law, or is of such a nature that if permitted, it would defeat the provisions of any law, or is fraudulent, or involves or implies injury to the person or property of another, or the Court regards it as immoral or opposed to public policy.

#### Illustrations.

(a). A lets a farm to B on condition that he shall walk a hundred miles in an hour. The lease is void.

(b). A gives Rs. 500 to B on condition that he shall marry A's daughter, C. At the date of the transfer C was dead. The transfer is void.

(c). A transfers Rs. 500 to B on condition that she shall murder C. The transfer is void.

(d). A transfers Rs. 500 to his niece C if she will desert her husband. The transfer is void.

Act X of 1865,  
s. 115.

**26.** Where the terms of a transfer of property impose a condition to be fulfilled before a person can take an interest in the property, the condition shall be deemed to have been fulfilled if it has been substantially complied with.

#### Illustrations.

(a). A transfers Rs. 5,000 to B on condition that he shall marry with the consent of C, D and E. E dies. B marries with the consent of C and D. B has fulfilled the condition.

(b). A transfers Rs. 5,000 to B on condition that he shall marry with the consent of C, D and E. B marries without the consent of C, D and E, but obtains their consent after the marriage. B has not fulfilled the condition.

**27.** Where, on a transfer of property, an interest is created in favour of one person, and by the same transaction an ulterior disposition of the same interest is made in favour of another if the prior interest under the transfer shall fail, the ulterior disposition shall take effect upon the failure of the prior disposition, although the failure may not have occurred in the manner contemplated by the transferor.

Conditional transfer to one person coupled with transfer to another on failure of prior transfer.

But where the intention of the parties to the transaction is that the ulterior disposition shall take effect only in the event of the prior disposition failing in a particular manner, the ulterior disposition shall not take effect unless the prior disposition fails in that manner.

Act X of 1865,  
s. 116.

Act X of 1865,  
s. 117.

#### Illustrations.

(a). A transfers Rs. 500 to B on condition that he shall execute a certain lease within three months after A's death, and if he should neglect to do so, to C. B dies in A's lifetime. The transfer to C takes effect.

(b). A transfers property to his wife; but in case she should die in his life-time, transfers to B that which he had transferred to her. A and his wife perish together, under circumstances which make it impossible to prove that she died before him. The transfer to B does not take effect.

**28.** On a transfer of property an interest may be created to accrue to any person with the condition superadded that in case a specified uncertain event shall happen, such interest shall pass to another person; or that in case a specified uncertain event shall not happen, such interest shall pass to another person. In each case the dispositions are subject to the rules contained in sections ten, twelve, twenty-one, twenty-two, twenty-three, twenty-four, twenty-five and twenty-seven.

Act X of 1865,  
s. 118.

Ulterior transfer conditional on happening or not happening of specified event.

**29.** An ulterior disposition of the kind contemplated by the last preceding section cannot take effect unless the condition is strictly fulfilled.

Act X of 1865,  
s. 119.

Fulfilment of condition subsequent.

position is not valid, the prior disposition is not affected by it.

#### Illustration.

A transfers Rs. 500 to B, to be paid to him on his attaining his majority or marrying, with a proviso that, if B dies a minor or marries without C's consent, the Rs. 500 shall go to D. B marries when only 17 years of age, without C's consent. The transfer to D takes effect.

Prior disposition not affected by invalidity of ulterior disposition.

**30.** If the ulterior disposition is not valid, the prior disposition is not affected by it.

Act X of 1865,  
s. 120.

#### Illustration.

A transfers a farm to B for her life, and, if she do not desert her husband, to C. B is entitled to the farm during her life as if no condition had been inserted.

**31.** Subject to the provisions of section twelve, on a transfer of property an interest may be created with the condition superadded that it shall cease to exist in case a specified uncertain

Act X of 1865,  
s. 121.

Condition that transfer shall cease to have effect in case specified uncertain event happens or does not happen.

position is not valid, the prior disposition is not affected by it.



event shall happen, or in case a specified uncertain event shall not happen.

*Illustrations.*

(a). A transfers a farm to B for his life, with a proviso that, in case B cuts down a certain wood, the transfer shall cease to have any effect. B cuts down the wood. He loses his life-interest in the farm.

(b). A transfers a farm to B, provided that, if B shall not go to England within three years after the date of the transfer, his interest in the farm shall cease. A does not go to England within the term prescribed. His interest in the farm ceases.

Act X of 1865,  
s. 122.

**32.** In order that a condition that an interest shall cease to exist may be valid, it is necessary that the event to which it relates be one which could legally constitute the condition of the creation of an interest.

Act X of 1865,  
s. 124.

**33.** Where, on a transfer of property, an interest is created subject to a condition that the person taking it shall perform a certain act at or before a specified time,

and the transferor has at the time of creating the interest made an ulterior disposition thereof in favour of himself or of another, if the act be not performed within such time, the prior disposition ceases to have effect if the act is not performed within such time, or if the person benefited by the prior disposition renders the performance of the act impossible within the time specified. But where the transferor has not made any such ulterior disposition thereof, the transfer is, at the option of the transferor, voidable so far as regards such interest, if time is of the essence of the condition; but if it is not of the essence of the contract, the transfer shall not be so voidable.

When such intention is apparent, the circumstance that the interest has actually been enjoyed under the prior disposition does not affect the operation of the condition.

**34.** Where, on a transfer of property, an interest is created subject to a condition that the person taking it shall perform a certain act, but no time is specified for the performance of the act, the condition is broken when he renders impossible, permanently or for an indefinite period, the performance of the condition.

**35.** Where an act is to be performed by a person either as a condition to be fulfilled before an interest created on a transfer is enjoyed by him, or as a condition on the non-fulfilment of which the interest is to pass from him to another person, and a time is specified for the performance of the act, if such performance within the specified time is prevented by the fraud of a person who would be directly benefited by non-fulfilment of the condition, such further time shall as shall be requisite to make up for the delay caused by such fraud. But if no time is specified for the performance of the act, then if its performance is, by the fraud of a person interested in the

non-fulfilment of the condition rendered impossible or indefinitely postponed, the condition shall as against him be deemed to have been fulfilled.

*Election.*

**36.** Where a person professes to transfer property which he has no right to transfer, and as part of the same transaction confers any benefit on the owner of the property, such owner must elect either to confirm such transfer or to dissent from it; and in the latter case he shall relinquish the benefit so conferred, and the benefit so relinquished shall revert to the transferor or his representative as if it had not been disposed of, subject nevertheless,

where the transfer is gratuitous and the transferee has before the election died or otherwise become incapable of making a fresh transfer, and in all cases where the transfer is for consideration,

to the charge of making good to the disappointed transferee the amount or value of the property attempted to be transferred to him.

*Illustration.*

The farm of Sultānpur is the property of C and worth Rs. 800. A by an instrument of gift professes to transfer it to B, giving by the same instrument Rs. 1,000 to C. C elects to retain the farm. He forfeits the gift of Rs. 1,000.

In the same case, A dies before the election. His representative must out of the Rs. 1,000 pay Rs. 800 to B.

The rule in the first paragraph of this section applies whether the transferor does or does not believe that which he professes to transfer to be his own. Act X of 1865,  
s. 169.

A person taking no benefit directly under a transaction, but deriving a benefit under it indirectly, need not elect. Act X of 1865,  
s. 171.

A person who in his one capacity takes a benefit under the transaction may in another dissent therefrom. Act X of 1865,  
s. 172.

*Exception to the last preceding four rules.*—Where a particular benefit is expressed to be conferred on the owner of the property which the transferor professes to transfer expressed to be in lieu of that property, if such owner claim that he must relinquish the particular benefit, but he is not bound to relinquish any other benefit conferred upon him by the same transaction.

Acceptance of the benefit by the person on whom it is conferred constitutes an election by him to confirm the transfer, if he is aware of his duty to elect and of those circumstances which would influence the judgment of a reasonable man in making an election, or if he waives enquiry into the circumstances. Act X of 1865,  
s. 173.

Such knowledge or waiver shall, in the absence of evidence to the contrary, be presumed, if the person on whom the benefit has been conferred has enjoyed it for two years without doing any act to express dissent. Act X of 1865,  
s. 174.

Such knowledge or waiver may be inferred from any act of his which renders it impossible to Act X of 1865,  
s. 175.

place the persons interested in the property professed to be transferred in the same condition as if such act had not been done.

#### Illustration.

A transfers to B an estate to which C is entitled, and to C a coal-mine. C takes possession of the mine and exhausts it. He has thereby confirmed the transfer of the estate to B.

Act X of 1865,  
s. 176.

If he does not within one year after the date of the transfer signify to the transferor or his representatives his intention to confirm or to dissent from the transfer, the transferor or his representatives may, upon the expiration of that period, require him to make his election; and if he does not comply with such requisition within a reasonable time after he has received it, he shall be deemed to have elected to confirm the transfer.

Act X of 1865,  
s. 167.

In case of disability, the election shall be postponed until the disability ceases, or until the election is made by some competent authority.

#### Apportionment.

Draft, s. 64:  
Bill III, s. 88.

37. In the absence of a contract to the contrary, all rents, annuities, pensions, dividends and other periodical payments in the nature of income shall, upon the transfer of the interest of the person entitled to receive such payments, be deemed, as between the transferor and the transferee, to accrue due from day to day, and to be apportionable accordingly, but to be payable on the days appointed for the payment thereof.

Apportionment of periodical payments on determination of interest of person entitled.

#### Severance of Obligation relating to property.

38. When in consequence of a transfer property is divided and held in several shares, and thereupon the benefit of any obligation relating to the property as a whole passes from one to several owners of the property, the corresponding duty shall, in the absence of a contract to the contrary amongst the owners, be performed in favour of each of such owners in proportion to the value of his share in the property, provided that the duty can be severed and that the severance does not substantially increase the burden of the obligation; but if the duty cannot be severed, or if the severance would substantially increase the burden of the obligation, the duty shall be performed for the benefit of such one of the several owners as they shall jointly designate for that purpose:

Provided that no person on whom the burden of the obligation lies shall be answerable for failure to discharge it in manner provided by this section, unless and until he has had reasonable notice of the severance.

#### Illustrations.

(a). A sells to B, C and D land situate in a village and leased to E at an annual rent of Rs. 30 and delivery of one fat sheep. B having provided half the purchase-money and C and D one quarter each. E having notice of this must pay Rs. 15 to B, Rs. 7½ to C and Rs. 7½ to D, and must deliver the sheep according to the joint direction of B, C and D.

(b). Each house in the village being bound to provide ten days' labour each year on a dyke to prevent inundation, E had agreed as a term of his lease to perform this work for A. B, C and D severally require E to perform the ten days' work due on account of the house of each. E is not bound to do more than ten days' work in all, according to such directions as B, C and D may join in giving.

#### B.—Transfer of Immoveable Property.

39. Where any person authorized only under Bill III, s.

Transfer by person authorized only under certain circumstances to transfer.

circumstances in their nature variable to dispose of immoveable property transfers such property for consideration,

alleging the existence of such circumstances, they shall, as between the transferee on the one part and the transferor and other persons (if any) affected by the transfer on the other part, be deemed to have existed, if the transferee, after using reasonable care to ascertain the existence of such circumstances, has acted in good faith.

#### Illustration.

A, a Hindú widow, whose husband has left collateral heirs, agrees, for purposes neither religious nor charitable, to sell a field, part of the property held by her as such, to B. B satisfies himself by reasonable enquiry that the income of the property is in sufficient for A's maintenance, and that the sale of the field is necessary, and, acting in good faith, buys the field. As between B on the one part and A and the collateral heirs on the other part, a necessity for the sale shall be deemed to have existed.

40. Where a third person has a right to receive maintenance or a provision for advancement or marriage from the profits of immoveable property, and such property is transferred with the intention of defeating such right, the right may be enforced against the transferee, if he has notice of such intention or if the transfer is gratuitous; but not against a transferee for consideration and without notice of the right, nor against such property in his hands.

#### Illustrations.

(a). A, a Hindú, transfers Sultánpur to his sister-in-law B, in lieu of her claim against him for maintenance in virtue of his having succeeded to her deceased husband's property, and agrees with her that if she is dispossessed of Sultánpur, A will transfer to her an equal area out of such of several other specified villages in his possession as she may elect. A sells the specified villages to C, who buys in good faith, without notice of the agreement. B is dispossessed of Sultánpur. She has no claim on the villages transferred to C.

(b). A, a Hindú widow, is entitled to maintenance out of the share of her deceased husband in Basaoli, which has passed to his brother B. B sells Basaoli to C, who has notice that there is no other property to satisfy A's claim. A may claim maintenance out of Basaoli in the hands of C.

Where for the more beneficial enjoyment of his or has a right to restrain its enjoyment, third person has, independently of any interest in the immoveable property of another, a right to restrain the enjoyment of the latter property or to compel its enjoyment in a particular manner, or

where a third person is entitled to the benefit of an obligation arising out of contract and annexed to the ownership of immoveable property, but not amounting to an interest therein or easement thereon,

or is entitled to benefit of obligation not amounting to interest or easement.

Wilson v. Hare, L. R. Ch. Richards v. Renell, 7 Q. Div. 224. Maclean v. Muckay, L. S. A. 196 1877.



such right or obligation may be enforced against a transferee with notice thereof or a gratuitous transferee of the property affected thereby, but not against a transferee for consideration and without notice of the right or obligation, nor against such property in his hands.

*Illustration.*

A contracts to sell Sultānpur to B. While the contract is still in force he sells Sultānpur to C, who has notice of the contract. B may enforce the contract against C to the same extent as against A.

41. Where with the consent, express or implied, Transfer by ostensible of the persons interested in

immovable property, a person is the ostensible owner of such property and transfers the same for consideration, the transfer shall not be voidable on the ground that the transferor was not authorized to make it: provided that the transferee, after taking reasonable care to ascertain that the transferor had power to make the transfer, has acted in good faith.

*Illustrations.*

(a). A, one of two co-proprietors of village land, leaves his village, and with his consent the land is registered by the Revenue-officer in the name of B, the other co-proprietor. After ten years B sells a portion of the land to C, who takes reasonable care to ascertain that B had power to make the transfer and acts in good faith. A is not entitled to have the sale set aside.

(b). A buys land and causes it to be transferred to his servant B to hold on his behalf, and also causes it to be entered in the revenue register in B's name. C, having ascertained that B is the registered owner of the land and pays the revenue due in respect thereof, buys the land in good faith from B. A cannot impeach the sale.

42. Where a person having authority to re-

vocate a transfer of any immovable property, transfers the property for consideration, such transfer operates in favour of the transferee (subject to any condition attached to the exercise of the authority) as a revocation of the former transfer to the extent of the authority.

*Illustration.*

A lets a house to B and reserves power to revoke the lease if in the opinion of a specified surveyor B should make a use of it detrimental to its value. Afterwards A, thinking that such a use has been made, lets the house to C. This operates as a revocation of B's lease subject to the opinion of the surveyor as to B's use of the house having been detrimental to its value.

43. Where a person erroneously represents that

he is authorized to transfer certain immovable property, and assumes to transfer such property for consideration, such transfer shall, at the option of the transferee, operate on any interest which the transferor may acquire in such property, at any time during which the contract of transfer subsists.

Nothing in this section shall impair the right of transferees in good faith for consideration without notice of the existence of the said option.

*Illustration.*

A, a Hindú who has separated from his father B, sells to C three fields, X, Y and Z. Of these Z does not belong to

A, it having been retained by B on the partition; but on B's dying A obtains Z as heir. C, not having rescinded the contract of sale, may require A to deliver Z to him.

44. Where one of two or more co-owners of im- Bill III, s. 9.  
Transfer by one moveable property legally competent in that behalf transfers his share of such property or any interest therein, the transferee acquires as to such share or interest, and so far as is necessary to give effect to the transfer, the transferor's right to joint possession or other common or part enjoyment of the property, and to enforce a partition of the same, but subject to the conditions and liabilities affecting, at the date of the transfer, the share or interest so transferred.

Where the transferee of a share of a dwelling-house belonging to an undivided family is a stranger nothing in this section shall be deemed to entitle him to joint-possession or other common or part enjoyment of the house.

45. Where property is transferred for consider- Bill III, s. 18.  
Joint transfer for con- sideration to two or more persons, and such consideration is paid out of a fund belonging to them in common, they are in the absence of a contract to the contrary, respectively entitled to interests in such property identical, as nearly as may be, with the interests to which they were respectively entitled to the fund; and where such consideration is paid out of separate funds belonging to them respectively, they are, in the absence of a contract to the contrary, respectively entitled to interests in such property in proportion to the shares of the consideration which they respectively advanced.

In the absence of evidence as to the interests in the fund to which they were respectively entitled, or as to the shares which they respectively advanced, such persons shall be presumed to be equally interested in the property.

*Illustration.*

A and B are the sons and C the grandson of a Hindú who has died leaving property. C's father D has also died. A partition has been made after which A and B have reunited. C remains severed in interest, his share being one-third. The separate property of D is of the same value. The whole fund belonging to A, B and C is expended in buying an estate, X. A and B take one moiety of X as joint estate and C takes the other moiety as separate property.

46. Where a transfer of immovable property is

made for consideration by action by persons having persons having distinct interests therein, the transferors are, in the absence of a contract to the contrary, entitled to share in the consideration equally, where their interests in the property transferred were of equal value, and, where such interests were of unequal value, proportionately to the value of their respective interests.

*Illustrations.*

(a). A, owing a moiety, and B and C, each a quarter share of mauza Sultānpur, exchange an eighth share of that mauza for a quarter share of mauza Lālpura. There being no agreement to the contrary, A is entitled to an eighth share in Lālpura, and B and C each to a sixteenth share in that mauza.

(b). A being entitled to a life interest in mauza Atrali and B and C to the reversion, sell the mauza for Rs. 1,000. A's life interest is ascertained to be worth Rs. 600, the reversion Rs. 400. A is entitled to receive Rs. 600 out of the purchase money, B and C to receive Rs. 400.

#### 47. Where several co-owners of immoveable pro-

Transfer by co-owners of share in common property. property transfer a share therein without specifying that the transfer is to take effect on any particular share or shares of the transferors, the transfer, as among such transferors, takes effect on such shares equally where the shares were equal, and where they were unequal, proportionately to the extent of such shares.

#### Illustration.

A, the owner of an eight annas share, and B and C, each the owner of a four annas share, in mauza Sultānpur, transfer a two-anna share in the mauza to D, without specifying from which of their several shares the transfer is made. To give effect to the transfer one anna share is taken from the share of A, and half an anna share from each of the shares of B and C.

#### 48. Where a person purports to create by trans-

Priority of rights created by transfer. fer at different times rights in or over the same immoveable property, and such rights cannot all exist or be exercised to their full extent together, each later created right shall, in the absence of a special contract or reservation binding the earlier transferees, be subject to the rights previously created.

#### 49. Where immoveable property is transferred

Transferee's right under policy. right for consideration, and such property or any part thereof is at the date of the transfer insured against loss or damage by fire, the transferee, in case of such loss or damage, may, in the absence of a contract to the contrary, require any money which the transferor actually receives under the policy, or so much thereof as may be necessary, to be applied in reinstating the property.

#### 50. No person shall be chargeable with any rents

Rent bond ~~filed~~ paid to holder under defective title. or profits of any immoveable property, which he has in good faith paid or delivered to any person of whom he in good faith held such property, notwithstanding it may afterwards appear that the person to whom such payment or delivery was made had no right to receive such rents or profits.

#### Illustration.

A lets a field to B at a rent of Rs. 50, and then transfers the field to C. B, having no notice of the transfer, in good faith pays the rent to A. B is not chargeable with the rent so paid.

#### 51. When the transferee of immoveable pro-

Improvements made by bond fide holders under defective titles. property makes any improvement on the property, believing in good faith that he is absolutely entitled thereto, and he is subsequently evicted therefrom by any person having a better title, the transferee or his representative in interest has a right to require the person causing the eviction either to have the value of the improvement estimated and paid or secured to the transferee, or to sell his interest in

the property to the transferee at the then market value thereof irrespective of the value of such improvement.

The amount to be paid or secured in respect of such improvement shall be the estimated value thereof at the time of the eviction.

When under the circumstances aforesaid the transferee has planted or sown on the property crops which are growing when he is evicted therefrom, he is entitled to such crops and to free ingress and egress to gather and carry them.

#### 52. During the active prosecution in any Court

Transfer of property pending suit relating thereto. having authority in British India, or established beyond the limits of British India by the Governor General in Council, of a contentious suit or proceeding in which any right to immoveable property is directly and specifically in question, the property cannot be transferred or otherwise dealt with by any party to the suit or proceeding so as to affect the rights of any other party thereto under any decree or order which may be made therein, except under the authority of the Court and on such terms as it may impose.

#### 53. Every transfer of immoveable property

Fraudulent transfer. made with intent to defraud prior or subsequent transferees thereof for consideration, or co-owners or other persons having an interest in such property, or to defeat or delay the creditors of the transferor, is voidable at the option of any person so defrauded, defeated or delayed.

Where the effect of any transfer of immoveable property is to defraud, defeat or delay any such person, and such transfer is made gratuitously or for a grossly inadequate consideration, the transfer may be presumed to have been made with such intent as aforesaid.

Nothing contained in this section shall impair the rights of any transferee in good faith and for consideration.

### CHAPTER III.

#### OF SALES OF IMMOVEABLE PROPERTY.

54. "Sale" is a transfer of ownership in exchange for a price paid or promised or part-paid and part-promised.

"Sale" defined.

Such transfer, in the case of tangible immoveable property of the value of one hundred rupees and upwards, or in the case of a reversion or other intangible thing, can be made only by a registered assurance.

In the case of tangible immoveable property of a value less than one hundred rupees, such transfer may be made either by a registered assurance or by delivery of the property.

B.M. III, ss. 17, 30.

B.M. III, s. 8.  
Act XI  
1855, s. 1.

Act XI of  
1855, s. 2  
2 Bom. 235.

B.M. III, s. 10:  
8 Beng. 11  
7 Mad. 11  
11 Bom. 11  
61, 139:  
N. W. P. 1867, p. 10  
W. R. 160:  
7 W. R. 23  
15 W. R. 35  
23 W. R. 2  
2 Tayl. & 113:  
1 O'Kin. 309:  
5 W. R. P. 63:  
8 Bom. A. C. J. 61:

B.M. III, s. 10A:  
Act I of 1877, s. 33

Delivery of tangible immovable property takes place when the seller places the buyer, or such person as he directs, in possession of the property.

A contract for the sale of immovable property is a contract that a sale of such property shall take place on terms settled between the parties.

It does not, of itself, create any interest in or charge on such property.

55. In the absence of a contract to the contrary, the buyer and the seller of immovable property respectively are subject to the liabilities, and have the rights, mentioned in the rules next following, or such of them as are applicable to the property sold :

(a). The seller is bound—

(1) to disclose to the buyer any defect in the property of which the seller is, and the buyer is not, aware, and which the buyer could not with ordinary care discover ;

(2) to produce to the buyer on his request for examination all documents of title relating to the property which are in the seller's possession or power ;

(3) to answer to the best of his information all relevant questions put to him by the buyer in respect to the property or the title thereto ;

(4) on payment or tender of the amount due in respect of the price, to execute a proper assurance of the property when the buyer tenders it to him for execution at a proper time and place, and, where the property is, or forms part of, a revenue-paying estate, to present an application to the proper officer for the requisite alteration of the revenue-register ;

(5) between the date of the contract of sale and the delivery of the property, to take as much care of the property and all documents of title relating thereto which are in his possession, as an owner of ordinary prudence would take of such property and documents ;

(6) to give, on being so required, the buyer, or such person as he directs, such possession of the property as its nature admits ;

(7) to pay all public charges and rent accrued due in respect of the property up to the date of the sale, the interest on all incumbrances on such property due on such date ; and, except where the property is sold subject to incumbrances, to discharge all incumbrances on the property then existing ; and

(8) and the seller shall be deemed to contract that the interest which he assumes to transfer to the buyer subsists and that he has power to transfer the same :

provided that, where the sale is made by a person in a fiduciary character, he shall be deemed to contract that he has done no act whereby the property is incumbered or whereby he is hindered from transferring it.

(9) Where the whole of the purchase-money has been paid to the seller, he is also bound to deliver to the buyer all documents of title relating thereto which are in the seller's possession or power :

provided that (1), where the seller retains any part of the property comprised in such documents, he is entitled to retain them all, and (2), where the whole of such property is sold to different buyers, the buyer of the lot of greatest value is entitled to such documents. But in case (1) the seller, and in case (2) the buyer of the lot of greatest value, is bound, upon every reasonable request by the buyer, or by any of the other buyers, as the case may be, or by any person claiming under him, and at the cost of the person making the request, to produce the said documents and furnish such true copies thereof as he may require ; and in the meantime, the seller or the buyer, as the case may be, of the lot of greatest value must keep the said documents safe, uncancelled and undefaced, unless prevented from so doing by fire or other inevitable accident ;

(b) The seller is entitled—

(1) to the rents and profits of the property till the ownership thereof passes to the buyer ;

(2) where the ownership of the property has passed to the buyer before payment of the whole of the purchase-money, to a charge upon the property in the hands of the buyer for the amount of the purchase-money, or any part thereof remaining unpaid, and for interest on such amount or part.

(c). The buyer is bound—

(1) to disclose to the seller any fact as to the nature or extent of the seller's interest in the property of which the buyer is aware, but of which he has reason to believe that the seller is not aware, and which increases the value of such interest ;

(2) to pay or tender, at the time and place of completing the transfer, the purchase-money to the seller or such person as he directs : provided that, where the property is sold free from incumbrances, the buyer may retain out of the purchase-money the amount of the incumbrances on the property existing at the date of the transfer, and shall pay the amount so retained to the persons entitled thereto ;

(3) where the ownership of the property has passed to the buyer, to bear any loss arising from

the destruction, injury or decrease in value of the property not caused by the seller;

Bill III, s. 15. (4) where the ownership of the property has passed to the buyer, as between himself and the seller, to pay all public charges and rent which may become payable in respect of the property, the principal moneys due on the incumbrances subject to which the property is sold, and the interest thereon afterwards accruing due.

(d). The buyer is entitled—

Bill III, s. 12 (c). (1) where the ownership of the property has passed to him, to the benefit of any improvement in, or increase in value of, the property, and to the rents and profits thereof;

Bill III, s. 12 (c). (2) unless he has improperly declined to accept delivery of the property, to a charge on the property as against the seller and all persons claiming under him with notice of the payment, to the extent of the seller's interest on the property, for the amount of any purchase-money properly paid by the buyer in anticipation of the delivery and for interest on such amount; and when he properly declines to accept the delivery, also for the earnest (if any) and for the costs (if any) awarded to him of a suit to compel specific performance of the contract or to obtain a decree for its rescission.

Bill III, s. 13. An omission to make such disclosures as are mentioned in this section, paragraph (a), clause (1), and paragraph (c), clause (1), is fraudulent.

Bill III, s. 19. 56. Where two properties are subject to a common charge, and one of the properties is sold, the buyer is, as against the seller, in the absence of a contract to the contrary, entitled to have the charge satisfied out of the other property, so far as such property will extend.

#### CHAPTER IV.

##### OF MORTGAGES OF IMMOVEABLE PROPERTY AND CHARGES.

Bill II, s. 25; Bill III, s. 21; Bill, s. 14; Act XXVIII of 1860, s. 19; 23 & 24 Vict. c. 145, s. 24. 57. (a). A mortgage is the transfer of an interest in specific immoveable property for the purpose of securing the payment of money advanced or to be advanced by way of loan, an existing or future debt, or the performance of an engagement which may give rise to a pecuniary liability.

The transferor is called a mortgagor, the transferee a mortgagee; the principal-money and interest of which payment is secured for the time being are called the mortgage-money, the interest transferred is called the mortgaged property, and the assurance (if any) by which the transfer is effected is called a mortgage-deed.

(b). Where, without delivering possession of the mortgaged property, the mortgagor binds himself personally to pay the mortgage-money and agrees,

expressly or impliedly, that, in the event of his failing to pay according to his contract, the mortgagee shall have a right to cause the mortgaged property to be sold and the proceeds of sale to be applied, so far as may be necessary, in payment of the mortgage-money, the transaction is called a simple mortgage and the mortgagee a simple mortgagee.

(c). Where the mortgagor ostensibly sells the mortgaged property—

on condition that on default of payment of the mortgage-money on a certain date the sale shall become absolute, or

on condition that on such payment being made the sale shall become void, or

on condition that on such payment being made the buyer shall transfer the property to the seller, the transaction is called a mortgage by conditional sale and the mortgagee a mortgagee by conditional sale.

(d). Where the mortgagor delivers possession of the mortgaged property to the mortgagee and authorises him to retain such possession until payment of the mortgage-money, and to receive the rents and profits accruing from the property and to appropriate them in lieu of interest or in payment of the mortgage-money, the transaction is called an usufructuary mortgage and the mortgagee an usufructuary mortgagee.

(e). Where the mortgagor binds himself to repay the mortgage-money on a certain date, and transfers the mortgaged property absolutely to the mortgagee, but subject to a condition that he will re-transfer it to the mortgagor upon payment of the mortgage-money as agreed, the transaction is called an English mortgage.

58. Where the principal money secured is one hundred rupees or upwards, a mortgage can be effected only by registered assurance signed by the mortgagor and attested by at least two witnesses.

Where the principal money secured is less than one hundred rupees, a mortgage may be effected either by assurance signed and attested as aforesaid or by delivery of the property.

Nothing in this section shall be deemed to render invalid mortgages made in the towns of Calcutta, Madras, Bombay, Karachi and Rangoon, by delivery to a creditor or his agent of documents of title to immoveable property, with intent to create a security thereon.

##### Rights and Liabilities of Mortgagor.

59. At any time after the principal money has become payable, the mortgagor, or, where there are more mortgagors than one, any of the mortgagors, has a right, on payment or tender, at a proper time and place, of



the mortgage-money, to require the mortgagee (a) to deliver the mortgage-deed, if any, (b) where the mortgagee is in possession of the mortgaged property, to deliver possession thereof to the mortgagor, and (c) at the cost of the mortgagor either to re-transfer the mortgaged property to him or to such person as he may direct, or to execute and (where the mortgage has been effected by registered assurance) to have registered an acknowledgment in writing that any right in derogation of his ownership or other interest transferred to the mortgagee has been extinguished:

provided that the right conferred by this section has not been extinguished by act of the parties or by order of a Court.

The right conferred by this section is called a right to redeem, and a suit to enforce it is called a suit for redemption.

Nothing in this section shall be deemed to render invalid any provision to the effect that, if the time fixed for payment of the principal money has been allowed to pass or no such time has been fixed, the mortgagee shall be entitled to reasonable notice before payment or tender of such money.

Nothing in this section shall entitle a person interested in a share only of the mortgaged property to redeem his own share only, on payment of a proportionate part of the amount remaining due on the mortgage, except where a mortgagee, or, if there are more mortgagees than one, all such mortgagees, has or have acquired, in whole or in part, the share of a mortgagee.

**60.** If the owner of two or more properties makes separate mortgages on them by separate assurances, each mortgage may, in the absence of a contract to the contrary, be dealt with irrespectively of the other, though the mortgages are made in favour of the same mortgagee.

#### Illustration.

A, the owner of farms Z and Y, mortgages Z to B for Rs. 1,000. A afterwards mortgages Y to B for Rs. 1,000 making no stipulation as to any additional charge on Z. A may institute a suit for the redemption of the mortgage on Z alone.

**61.** In the case of a usufructuary mortgage, the mortgagor has a right to recover possession of the property—

(a) where the mortgagee is authorized to pay himself the mortgage-money from the rents and profits of the property,—when such money is paid;

(b) where the mortgagee is authorized to pay himself from such rents and profits the interest of the principal money,—when the term (if any) prescribed for the payment of the mortgage-money has expired and the mortgagor pays or tenders to the mortgagee the principal money or deposits it in Court as hereinafter provided.

**62.** Where mortgaged property in possession of the mortgagee has, during the continuance of the mortgage, received any accession, the mortgagor, upon redemption, shall, in the absence of a contract to the contrary, be entitled as against the mortgagee to such accession.

Where such accession has been acquired at the cost of the mortgagee, and is capable of separate possession or enjoyment without detriment to the principal property, the mortgagor desiring to take the accession must pay to the mortgagee the cost of acquiring it. If such separate possession or enjoyment is not possible, the accession must be delivered with the property, the mortgagor being liable in the case of an acquisition necessary to preserve the property from destruction, forfeiture or sale, or made with his assent, to pay the proper cost thereof, as an addition to the principal money, at the same rate of interest.

In the case last mentioned the profits, if any, arising from the accession shall be credited to the mortgagor.

Where the mortgage is usufructuary and the accession has been acquired at the cost of the mortgagee, the profits, if any, arising from the accession shall, in the absence of a contract to the contrary, be set off against interest, if any, payable on the money so expended.

#### Illustration.

A mortgages to B a field, the trees on which are the property of Government. B enters into possession of the field, and as occupant thereof buys the trees. A redeems the field. He is entitled to the trees on payment of their cost.

**63.** Where the mortgaged property is a lease for a term of years, and the mortgagee obtains a renewal of the lease, the mortgagor, upon redemption, shall, in the absence of a contract by him to the contrary, have the benefit of the new lease.

**64.** In the absence of a contract to the contrary, the mortgagor shall be deemed to contract with the mortgagee,

(a) that the interest which the mortgagor assumes to transfer to the mortgagee subsists, and that the mortgagor has power to transfer the same;

(b) that the mortgagor will defend, or, if the mortgagee be in possession of the mortgaged property, enable him to defend, the mortgagor's title thereto;

(c) that the mortgagor will, so long as the mortgagee is not in possession of the mortgaged property, pay all public charges accruing due in respect of the property;

(d) and, where the mortgaged property is a lease for a term of years, that the rent payable under the lease, the conditions contained therein, and the contracts binding on the lessee have been

paid, performed and observed down to the commencement of the mortgage; and that the mortgagor will, so long as the security exists and the mortgagee is not in possession of the mortgaged property, pay the rent reserved by the lease, or, if the lease be renewed, the renewed lease, perform the conditions contained therein and observe the contracts binding on the lessee, and indemnify the mortgagee against all claims sustained by reason of the non-payment of the said rent or the non-performance or non-observance of the said conditions and contracts;

(c) and, where the mortgage is a second or subsequent incumbrance on the property, that the mortgagor will pay the interest from time to time accruing due on each prior incumbrance as and when it becomes due, and will at the proper time discharge the principal money due on such prior incumbrance.

Nothing in clause (c), or in clause (d), so far as it relates to the payment of future rent, applies in the case of an usufructuary mortgage.

Bill II, s. 31:  
King v. Smith  
2 Hare 243.

**65.** A mortgagor in possession of the mortgaged property is not liable to the mortgagee for allowing the property to deteriorate; but he must not commit any act which is destructive or permanently injurious thereto, if the security is insufficient or will be rendered insufficient by such act.

Macph. 109:  
R. B. Ghose,  
117.

1. with on  
Trusts, p. 263.

*Explanation.*—A security is insufficient within the meaning of this section unless the value of the mortgaged property exceeds by one-third, or, if consisting of buildings, exceeds by one-half, the amount for the time being due on the mortgage.

#### *Rights and Liabilities of Mortgagee.*

100 II, s. 34:  
2 Mad. 289  
N. W. P.,  
1870, p. 311:  
No foreclosure  
before expir-  
ation of period  
named, 2  
Bomb. 242:  
Mortgagee's  
right to sale,  
7 Bomb. A. C.  
J. 146: 9  
Bomb. 12.

**66.** In the absence of a contract to the contrary, the mortgagee has, at any time after the mortgage-money has become payable to him, and before a decree has been made for the redemption of the mortgaged property, or the mortgage-money has been paid or deposited as hereinafter provided, a right to obtain from the Court an order that the mortgagor shall be absolutely debarred of his right to redeem the property, or an order that the property be sold.

A suit to obtain an order that a mortgagor shall be absolutely debarred of his right to redeem the mortgaged property is called a suit for foreclosure.

Nothing in this section shall be deemed—

Simple mort-  
gagee, N. W.  
P., 1869, p.  
181: Usufruc-  
tuary, N. W.  
P., 1875, p.  
55.

(a) to authorize a simple mortgagee as such to institute a suit for foreclosure, or an usufructuary mortgagee as such to institute a suit for foreclosure or sale, or a mortgagee by conditional sale as such to institute a suit for sale; or

Fisch 519,  
757:

Qy. as to con-  
ditional mort-  
gages.

(b) to authorize a mortgagor who holds the mortgagee's rights as his trustee or legal representative and who may sue for a sale of the property to institute a suit for foreclosure; or

(c) to authorize the mortgagee of a railway, canal or other work in the maintenance of which the public are interested to institute a suit for foreclosure or sale; or

(d) to authorize a person interested in part only of the mortgage-money to institute a suit relating only to a corresponding part of the mortgaged property: unless the mortgagees have, with the consent of the mortgagor, severed their interests under the mortgage.

**67.** The mortgagee has a right to sue the mortgagor for the mortgage-money in the following cases only:—

(a) where the mortgagor binds himself to repay the same:

(b) where the mortgagee is deprived of the whole or part of his security by or in consequence of the wrongful act or default of the mortgagor:

(c) where the mortgagee being entitled to possession of the property, the mortgagor fails to deliver the same to him, or to secure the possession thereof to him without disturbance by the mortgagor or any other person.

Where, by any cause other than the wrongful act or default of the mortgagor or mortgagee, the mortgaged property has been wholly or partially destroyed, or the security is rendered insufficient as defined in section sixty-five, the mortgagee may require the mortgagor to give him within a reasonable time another sufficient security for his debt, and, if the mortgagor fails so to do, may sue him for the mortgage-money.

**68.** A power conferred by the mortgage-deed on the mortgagee, or on any person on his behalf, to sell or concur in selling the mortgaged property, or any part thereof, is invalid, except where—

(a) the principal money originally secured is five hundred rupees or upwards; or

(b) the mortgagee is the Secretary of State for India in Council; or

(c) the mortgaged property or any part thereof is situate within the towns of Calcutta, Madras, Bombay, Karachi or Rangoon.

Act No. XXVIII of 1866, section 6, is repealed so far as it is inconsistent with this section.

**69.** If, after the date of the mortgage, any accession is made to the mortgaged property, the mortgagee, in the absence of a contract to the contrary, shall, for the purposes of the security, be entitled to such accession.

#### *Illustrations.*

(a). A mortgages to B a certain field bordering on a river. The field is increased by alluvion. For the purposes of his security, B is entitled to the increase.

(b). A mortgages a certain plot of building land to B and afterwards erects a house on the plot. For the purposes of his security, B is entitled to the house as well as the plot.

Cases con-  
Macph. 196.

Bill II, s. 31:  
Bill II, s.

Macph. 2:  
Act XXXI  
of 1871, s.  
25 W. R.  
(C. 111 d  
p. 111 d)

4 Moo. 1.  
441:  
March, 2:  
7 S. D. A.  
N. W. P.  
1860, p. 2:  
So in the  
of a Kān-  
mortgage,  
Mad. 315:  
6 W. R. 2:  
(power to  
usufructu-  
mortgagee)

Bill II, s.  
Bill, s. 2:  
8 Bom. A.  
J. 112:  
Muhamm.  
law, Macph.  
2.

Bill II, s.  
21 Bom.  
1. 4. R.  
Calc. 196



11, s. 38. **70.** When the mortgaged property is a lease for a term of years, and the mortgagor obtains a renewal of the lease, the mortgagee, in the absence of a contract to the contrary, shall, for the purposes of the security, be entitled to the new lease.

11, s. 42. **71.** When, during the continuance of the mortgage, the mortgagee takes possession of the mortgaged property, he may spend such money as is necessary—

(a) for the due management of the property and the collection of the rents and profits thereof;

(b) for its preservation from destruction, forfeiture or sale;

(c) for supporting the mortgagor's title to the property;

(d) for making his own title thereto good against the mortgagor; and

(e) when the mortgaged property is a renewable leasehold, for the renewal of the lease;

and may, in the absence of a contract to the contrary, and such money to the principal-money, at the rate of interest payable on the principal, and where no such rate is fixed at the rate of nine per cent. per annum.

Where the property is by its nature insurable at ordinary rates, the mortgagee may also, in the absence of a contract to the contrary, insure and keep insured against loss or damage by fire the whole or any part of such property, and add the premiums paid for any such insurance to the principal-money at the same rate of interest.

11, s. 46. **72.** Where mortgaged property is sold through failure to pay arrears of revenue or rent due in respect thereof, the mortgagee has a charge on the surplus, if any, of the proceeds, after payment thereof of the said arrears, for the amount remaining due on the mortgage, unless the sale has been occasioned by some default on his part.

11, s. 49. **73.** Any second or other subsequent mortgagee may, at any time after the mortgagee to pay off amount due on the next prior mortgage has become payable, tender such amount to the next prior mortgagee, and such mortgagee is bound to accept such tender and to give a receipt for such amount; and (subject to the provisions of the law for the time being in force regulating the registration of documents) the subsequent mortgagee shall, on obtaining such receipt, acquire, in respect of the property, all the rights and powers of the mortgagee, as such, to whom he has made such tender.

11, s. **74.** Every second or other subsequent mortgagee has, so far as regards redemption, foreclosure and sale of the mortgaged pro-

erty, the same rights against the prior mortgagee or mortgagees as his mortgagor has against such prior mortgagee or mortgagees, and the same rights against the subsequent mortgagees (if any) as he has against his mortgagor.

**75.** When, during the continuance of the mortgage, the mortgagee takes possession of the mortgaged property,—

(a) he must manage the property as a person of ordinary prudence would manage it if it were his own;

(b) he must use his best endeavours to collect the rents and profits thereof;

(c) he must, in the absence of a contract to the contrary, out of the income of the property, pay the Government-revenue, all other charges of a public nature accruing due in respect thereof during such possession and any arrears of rent of default of payment of which the property may be summarily sold;

(d) he must, in the absence of a contract to the contrary, make such necessary repairs of the property as he can pay for out of the rents and profits thereof after deducting from such rents and profits the payments mentioned in clause (c) and the interest on the principal-money.

(e) he must not commit any act which is destructive or permanently injurious to the property;

(f) where he has insured the whole or any part of the property against loss or damage by fire, he must, in case of such loss or damage, apply any money which he actually receives under the policy, or so much thereof as may be necessary, in reinstating the property;

(g) he must keep clear, full and accurate accounts of all sums received and spent by him as mortgagee, and, at any time during the continuance of the mortgage, give the mortgagor, at his request and cost, true copies of such accounts and of the vouchers by which they are supported;

(h) his receipts from the mortgaged property, or, where such property is personally occupied by him, a fair occupation-rent in respect thereof, shall, after deducting the expenses mentioned in clauses (c), (d) and (e), and interest thereon, be debited against him in reduction of the amount (if any) from time to time due to him on account of interest on the mortgage-money and so far as such receipts exceed any interest due, in reduction or discharge of the mortgage-money; the surplus, if any, shall be paid to the mortgagor;

(i) when the mortgagor tenders, or deposits in manner hereinafter provided, the amount for the

Bill III, s.

89.

possession of the mortgaged

property,—

2 Bomb. 222

Act IX of

1872, s. 151.

Fisher, s.

1530.

8 Chan. Div.

427.

N. W. P.

1875, p. 160.

2, Bomb. 231.

Macph. 113.

119.

9 W. R. 488.

4 Y. &amp; C. Ap-

pendix, 507.

Fisher, s.

1530.

Bill II, s. 44.

111, s. 31.

Bill, s. 18 al-

tered.

Macph. 118,

119, citing 7

N. W. P.

436.

9 N. W. P. 1.

Act I of

1877, s. 54.

2 Hong. P. C.

55.

5 W. R. 53.

271, &amp;c.

Macph. 119.

5 Bomb. A. C.

J. 196.

12 Bomb. 88.

10 Hong. 386.

N. W. P.

1866, p. 132.

ibid. 1868, p.

153.

When he cul-

tivates, 7 W.

R. 244.

R. B. Ghose

262.

2 Moo. I. A.

Ca. 1.

Macph. 150.

160.

time being due on the mortgage, the mortgagee must, notwithstanding the provisions in the other clauses of this section, account for his gross receipts from the mortgaged property from the date of the tender or from the earliest time when he could take such amount out of Court, as the case may be.

**Bill II, s. 62.** If the mortgagee fail to perform any of the duties imposed upon him by this section, he may, when accounts are taken in pursuance of a decree made under this chapter, be debited with the loss, if any, occasioned by such failure.

**Bill II, s. 43:** **76.** Nothing in section seventy-five, clauses (b), (d), (g) and (h), applies to cases where there is a contract between the mortgagee and the mortgagor that the receipts from the mortgaged property shall, so long as the mortgagee is in possession of the property, be taken in lieu of interest on the principal-money, or of such interest and defined portions of the principal.

#### Priority.

**Bill II, s. 46;** **77.** Where, through the fraud, misrepresentation or gross neglect of a prior mortgagee, another person has been induced to advance money on the security of the mortgaged property, the prior mortgagee shall be postponed to the subsequent mortgagee.

**Bill II, s. 46;**  
**Bill, s. 44:**  
**Evidence Act,**  
**s. 115:**  
**N. W. P.,**  
**1868, p. 402:**  
**4 Mad. 373:**  
**2 Moo. I. A.**  
**487:**  
**11 W. R. 286:**  
**8 Bom. A.**  
**C. J. 50, 55:**  
**Notes in Ganga-**  
**rat, 11 Bom.**  
**Bill II, s. 47:**  
**III, s. 25:**  
**Bill, s. 34:**  
**Report, s. 29.**

**78.** If a mortgage made to secure future advances, the performance of an uncertain amount when maximum is expressed, a running account expresses the maximum to be secured thereby, a subsequent mortgage of the same property shall, if made with notice of the prior mortgage, or if the instrument effecting the prior mortgage is registered, be postponed to the prior mortgage in respect of all advances or debits not exceeding the maximum, though made or allowed with notice of the subsequent mortgage.

#### Illustration.

A mortgages Sultānpur to his bankers, B & Co., to secure the balance of his account with them to the extent of Rs. 10,000. A then mortgages Sultānpur to C. to secure Rs. 10,000; and C gives notice thereof to B & Co. At the date of the second mortgage, the balance due to B & Co. does not exceed Rs. 5,000. B & Co. subsequently advances to A sums making the balance of the account against him exceed the sum of Rs. 10,000. B & Co. are entitled, to the extent of Rs. 10,000, to priority over C.

**Bill II, s. 48:** **79.** No mortgagee paying off a prior mortgage, whether with or without notice of an intermediate mortgage, shall thereby acquire any priority in respect of his original security. And, except in the case provided for by section seventy-eight, no mortgagee making a subsequent advance to the mortgagor, whether with or without notice of an

intermediate mortgage, shall thereby acquire any priority in respect of his security for such subsequent advance.

#### Marshalling and Contribution.

**80.** If the owner of two properties mortgages them both to one person and then mortgages one of the properties to another person who has not notice of the former mortgage, the second mortgagee is, in the absence of a contract to the contrary, entitled to have the debt of the first mortgagee satisfied out of the property not mortgaged to the second mortgagee so far as such property will extend; but not so as to prejudice the rights of the first mortgagee or of any other person having acquired for valuable consideration an interest in either property.

**81.** Where several properties, whether of one or several owners, are mortgaged to secure one debt, each property is, in the absence of a contract to the contrary, liable to contribute rateably to the debt secured by the mortgage, after deducting from the value of each property the amount of any other incumbrance to which it is subject at the date of the mortgage.

Where, of two properties belonging to the same owner, one is mortgaged to secure one debt and then both are mortgaged to secure another debt, and the former debt is paid out of the former property, each property is, in the absence of a contract to the contrary, liable to contribute rateably to the latter debt after deducting the amount of the former debt from the value of the property out of which it has been paid.

Nothing in this section applies to a property liable under section eighty to the claim of the second mortgagee.

#### Deposit in Court.

**82.** At any time after the principal-money has become payable and before a suit for redemption of the mortgaged property is barred, the mortgagor, or any other person entitled to institute such suit, may deposit, in any Court in which he might have instituted such suit, to the account of the mortgagee, the amount remaining due on the mortgage.

The Court shall thereupon cause written notice of the deposit to be served on the mortgagee, and the mortgagee may, on presenting a petition (verified in manner prescribed by law for the verification of plaints) stating the amount then due on the mortgage, and his willingness to accept the money so deposited in full discharge of such amount, and on depositing in the same Court the mortgage-deed if then in his possession or power, apply for and receive the money, and the mortgage-deed so deposited shall be delivered to the mortgagor or such other person as aforesaid.

**Fisher 70**  
**Bill II, s.**  
**III, s. 47**  
**W. R. 180**  
**p. 374:**  
**1 W. R.**  
**7 W. R.**  
**12 W. R.**  
**Macph. 21**  
**Macph. 13**

**Bill III,**  
**Fisher 70**

**Bill III,**  
**Beng. 10**  
**of 1798**  
**Macph. 21**

**Bill II, s.**  
**III, s. 2**  
**Bill, s. 48**  
**clause (g)**  
**Beng. 10**  
**of 1798**  
**Macph. 21**

W. P. 1:  
s. 159,

Bill, s. 32.

**83.** When the mortgagor or such other person as aforesaid has tendered or deposited in Court under section eighty-two the amount remaining due on the mortgage, interest on the principal-money shall cease from the date of the tender or as soon as the mortgagor or such other person as aforesaid has done all that has to be done by him to enable the mortgagee to take such amount out of court, as the case may be.

Nothing in this section or in section eighty-two shall be deemed to deprive the mortgagee of his right to interest when there exists a contract that he shall be entitled to reasonable notice before payment or tender of the mortgage-money.

*Suits for Foreclosure, Sale or Redemption.*

**84.** Subject to the provisions of the Code of Civil Procedure, section 437, all persons having an interest in the property comprised in a mortgage must be joined as parties to any suit under this chapter relating to such mortgage: provided that the plaintiff has notice of such interest.

*Foreclosure and Sale.*

**85.** In a suit for foreclosure, if the plaintiff succeeds, the Court shall make a decree, ordering that an account be taken of what will be due to the plaintiff for principal and interest on the mortgage, and for his costs of the suit, if any, awarded to him, on the day next hereinafter referred to, or declaring the amount so due at the date of such decree,

and ordering that, upon the defendant paying to the plaintiff or into Court the amount so due, on a day within six months from the date of declaring in Court the amount so due, to be fixed by the Court, the plaintiff shall deliver up to the defendant, or to such person as he appoints, all documents in his possession or power relating to the mortgaged property, and shall transfer the property to the defendant free from all incumbrances created by the plaintiff or any person claiming under him, or, where the plaintiff claims by derived title, by those under whom he claims; and shall, if necessary, put the defendant into possession of the property; but

that, if the payment is not made on or before the day to be fixed by the Court, the defendant shall be absolutely debarred of all right to redeem the property.

**86.** If payment is made of such amount and Bill II, s. 54.

Procedure in case of payment of amount due. of such subsequent costs as are mentioned in section ninety-three, the defendant shall (if necessary) be put into possession of the mortgaged property.

If such payment is not so made, the plaintiff may apply to the Court for an order that the defendant and all persons claiming through or under him be debarred absolutely of all right to redeem the mortgaged property, and the Court shall then pass such order, and may, if necessary, deliver possession of the property to the plaintiff.

Provided that the Court may, upon good cause shewn, and upon such terms, if any, as it thinks fit, from time to time postpone the

Power to enlarge time. day appointed for such payment.

On the passing of an order under the second paragraph of this section the debt secured by the mortgage shall be deemed to be discharged.

In the Code of Civil Procedure, schedule IV, No. 120, for the words "Final decree," the words "Decree absolute" shall be substituted.

**87.** In a suit for sale, if the plaintiff succeeds, the Bill II, sec. 55.

Decree for sale. Court shall pass a decree to the effect mentioned in the first and second paragraphs of section eighty-five, and also ordering that, in default of the defendant paying as therein mentioned, the mortgaged property or a sufficient part thereof be sold, and that the proceeds of the sale (after defraying thereout the expenses of the sale) be paid into Court and applied in payment of what is so found due to the plaintiff, and that the balance, if any, be paid to the defendant or other persons entitled to receive the same.

In a suit for foreclosure, if the plaintiff succeeds, the Court may at his instance pass a like decree in lieu of a decree for foreclosure.

When the mortgagee sues only for foreclosure, and not for foreclosure or sale, if the Court consider that he will not be damaged by a sale and if the defendant furnishes such security as the Court thinks sufficient for the full and prompt payment of the balance due for the time being by him on the mortgage, the Court may, at the instance of the defendant, pass a like decree.

**88.** If in any case under section eighty-seven the Bill II, s. 56.

Procedure when defendant pays amount due. defendant pays to the plaintiff or into court on the day fixed as aforesaid the amount due under the mortgage, the costs, if any, awarded to him and such subsequent costs as are mentioned in section ninety-three, the defendant shall (if necessary) be put in possession of the mortgaged property; but if such payment is not so made, the plaintiff or the defendant, as the case may be, may

apply to the Court for an order absolute for sale of the mortgaged property, and the Court shall then pass an order that such property, or a sufficient part thereof, be sold, and that the proceeds of the sale be dealt with as is mentioned in section eighty-seven; and thereupon the defendant's right to redeem and the security shall both be extinguished.

Bill III, s. 54: 89. When the nett proceeds of any such sale are insufficient to pay the amount due for the time being on the mortgage, the balance, if legally recoverable from the defendant otherwise than out of the property sold, may be recovered either (if the Court thinks fit) in the same suit in the same manner as under a decree for money, or by any other legal process open to the mortgagee.

#### Redemption.

Bill II, s. 58: 90. Besides the mortgagor, any of the following persons may redeem, or institute a suit for redemption of, the mortgaged property:—

(a) any person (other than the mortgagee of the interest sought to be redeemed) having any interest in or charge upon the property;

3 W. R. 230: (b) any person having any interest in, or charge upon, the right to redeem the property;

6 W. R. 230, &c.: (c) any surety for the payment of the mortgage-debt or any part thereof;

But see 17 W. R. 272. (d) the guardian of the property of a minor mortgagor on behalf of such minor;

(e) the committee or other legal curator of a lunatic or idiot mortgagor on behalf of such lunatic or idiot;

(f) the judgment-creditor of the mortgagor, when he has obtained execution;

Fisher, 268. (g) a creditor of the mortgagor who has, in a suit for the administration of his estate, obtained a decree for sale of the mortgaged property.

Bill II, s. 59: 91. In a suit for redemption, if the plaintiff succeeds, the Court shall pass a decree—

Decree in redemption-suit. ordering that an account be taken of what will be due to the defendant for the mortgage-money and for his costs of the suit, if any, awarded to him, on the day next hereinafter referred to, or declaring the amount so due at the date of such decree; and ordering that, upon the plaintiff paying to the defendant or into Court the amount so due on a day within six months from the date of declaring in Court the amount so due, to be fixed by the Court, the defendant shall deliver up to the plaintiff or to such person as he appoints, all documents in his possession or power relating to the mortgaged property, and shall re-transfer it to the plaintiff free from the mortgage and from all incumbrances created by the defendant or any person claiming under him, or, when the defendant claims by derived title, by those under whom he claims, and shall, if necessary, put

the plaintiff into possession of the mortgaged property;

that if such payment is not made on or before the day to be fixed by the Court, the plaintiff shall (unless the mortgage be simple or usufructuary) be absolutely debarred of all right to redeem the property, or (unless the mortgage be by conditional sale) that the property be sold.

92. If payment is made of such amount and of such subsequent costs as are mentioned in section ninety-three, the plaintiff shall, if necessary, be put into possession of the mortgaged property.

If such payment is not so made, the defendant may (unless the mortgage is simple or usufructuary) apply to the Court for an order that the plaintiff and all persons claiming through or under him be debarred absolutely of all right to redeem, or (unless the mortgage is by conditional sale) for an order that the mortgaged property be sold.

If he apply for the former order, the Court shall pass an order that the plaintiff and all persons claiming through or under him be absolutely debarred of all right to redeem the mortgaged property, and may, if necessary, deliver possession of the property to the defendant.

If he apply for the latter order, the Court shall pass an order that such property or a sufficient part thereof be sold, and that the proceeds of the sale (after defraying thereout the expenses of the sale) be paid into Court and applied in payment of what is found due to the defendant, and that the balance be paid to the plaintiff or other persons entitled to receive the same.

On the passing of any order under this section the plaintiff's right to redeem and the security shall, as regards the property affected by the order, both be extinguished:

Provided that the Court may, upon good cause shown, and upon such terms, if any, as it thinks fit, from time to time postpone the

day fixed under section ninety-one for payment of the amount due.

93. In finally adjusting the amount to be paid to a mortgagee in case of a redemption or a sale by the Court under this chapter, the Court shall, unless the conduct of the mortgagee has been such as to disentitle him to costs, add to the mortgage-money such costs of suit as have been properly incurred by him since the decree for foreclosure, redemption or sale up to the time of actual payment.

94. Where one of several mortgagors redeems the mortgaged property and obtains possession thereof, he has a charge on the share of each of the other co-mortgagors in the property for his proportion of the costs properly incurred in so redeeming and obtaining possession.



*Sale of Property subject to prior Mortgage.*

Bill II, s. 65: 95. If any property the sale of which is directed under this chapter is subject to a prior mortgage, the Court may, with the consent of the prior mortgagee, order that the property be sold free from the same, giving to such prior mortgagee the same interest in the proceeds of the sale as he had in the property sold.

Bill II, s. 66: Application of proceeds. 96. Such proceeds shall be brought into Court and applied as follows:—

*first*, in payment of all expenses incident to the sale or properly incurred in any attempted sale;

*secondly*, if the property has been sold free from any prior mortgage, in payment of whatever is due on account of such mortgage;

*thirdly*, in payment of all interest due on account of the mortgage in consequence whereof the sale was directed, and of the costs of the suit in which the decree directing the sale was made;

*fourthly*, in payment of the principal money due on account of that mortgage; and

*fifthly*, the residue (if any) shall be paid to the person proving himself to be interested in the property sold, or if there be more such persons than one, then to such persons according to their respective interests therein or upon their joint receipt.

*Anomalous Mortgages.*

Bombay Reg. of 1827, s. 5. 97. In the case of a mortgage not being a simple mortgage, a mortgage by conditional sale, an usufructuary mortgage, or a combination of the first and third, or the second and third, of such forms, the rights and liabilities of the parties shall be determined by their contract as evidenced in the mortgage-deed, and, so far as such contract does not extend, by local usage.

*Attachment of Mortgaged property.*

98. Where a mortgagee in execution of a decree for the satisfaction of any claim, whether arising under the mortgage or not, attaches the mortgaged property, he shall not be entitled to bring such property to sale otherwise than by instituting a suit under section sixty-six.

*Charges.*

Bill II, s. 68: 99. Where immoveable property of one person is by act of parties or operation of law made security for the payment of money to another, and the transaction does not amount to a mortgage, the latter person is said to have a charge on the property; and all the provisions hereinbefore applied to a mortgagor shall, so far as may be, apply to the owner of such property, and the provisions of sections eighty and eighty-one and all the provisions hereinbefore applied to a mortgagee instituting a suit for the sale of the mortgaged property

shall, so far as may be, apply to the person having such charge.

Nothing in this section applies to the charge of a trustee on the trust-property for expenses properly incurred in the execution of his trust.

100. Where the owner of a charge or other incumbrance on immoveable property is or becomes absolutely entitled to that property, the charge or incumbrance shall be extinguished, unless he declares, by express words or necessary implication, that it shall continue to subsist, or such continuance would be for his benefit.

*Notice and Tender.*

101. Where the person on or to whom any notice or tender is to be served or made under this chapter does not reside in the district in which the mortgaged property or some part thereof is situate, service or tender on or to an agent holding a general power-of-attorney from such person or otherwise duly authorized to accept such service or tender shall be deemed sufficient.

Where the person or agent on whom such notice should be served cannot be found in the said district, or is unknown to the person required to serve the notice, the latter person may apply to any Court in which a suit might be brought for redemption of the mortgaged property, and such Court shall direct in what manner such notice shall be served, and any notice served in compliance with such direction shall be deemed sufficient.

Where the person or agent to whom such tender should be made cannot be found within the said district, or is unknown to the person desiring to make the tender, the latter person may deposit in such Court as last aforesaid the amount sought to be tendered, and such deposit shall have the effect of a tender of such amount.

102. Where under the provisions of this chapter a notice is to be served on a person incompetent to contract, or by, or tender or deposit made or accepted or taken out of Court by, any person, incompetent to contract, such notice may be served or tender or deposit made accepted or taken by the legal curator of the property of such person; but where there is no such curator, and it is requisite or desirable in the interests of such person that a notice should be served or tender or deposit made under the provisions of this chapter, application may be made to any Court in which a suit might be brought for the redemption of the mortgage to appoint a guardian *ad litem* for the purpose of serving or receiving service of such notice, or making or accepting such tender, or making or taking out of Court such deposit, and for the performance of all consequential acts which could or ought to be done by such person if he were competent to contract; and the provisions of chapter XXXI of the Code of Civil Procedure shall, so far as may be, apply to such application and to the parties thereto and to the guardian appointed thereunder.

Bill II, s. 69: 111, s. 64: *Swinfen v. Swinfen*, 29 Beav. 199: *Adams v. Adams*, 5 Chanc. 11, 634, 646: 7 Mod. 231: 14 W. R. 491: 3 O'Kin. 184: 5 Beng. 463: 11 Bom. 41.

103. The High Court may, from time to time, make rules consistent with this Act for carrying out the provisions contained in this chapter.

Power to make rules.

this Act for carrying out the

provisions contained in this chapter.

## CHAPTER V.

### OF LEASES OF IMMOVEABLE PROPERTY.

104. A lease of immoveable property is a transfer of a right to enjoy such property made for a certain time express or implied, or in perpetuity, in consideration of a price paid or promised, or of money, a share of crops, service or any other thing of value, to be rendered periodically or on specified occasions to the transferor by the transferee, who accepts the transfer on such terms.

Lease defined.

The transferor is called the lessor, the transferee is called the lessee, the price is called the premium, and the money, share, service or other thing to be so rendered is called the rent.

Lessor, lessee, premium and rent defined.

is called the lessee, the price is called the premium, and the money, share, service or other thing to be so rendered is called the rent.

105. In the absence of a contract or local law or usage to the contrary, a lease of immoveable property for agricultural or manufacturing purposes shall be deemed to be a lease from year to year, terminable, on the part of either lessor or lessee, by six months' notice expiring with the end of a year of the tenancy; and a lease of immoveable property for any other purpose shall be deemed to be a lease from month to month, terminable, on the part of either lessor or lessee, by fifteen days' notice expiring with the end of a month of the tenancy.

Every notice under this section must be in writing signed by or on behalf of the party giving it and tendered or delivered to the party who is intended to be bound by it, or affixed to a conspicuous part of the property.

106. A lease of immoveable property from year to year, or for any term exceeding one year, or reserving a yearly rent, can be made only by a registered assurance.

Leases how made.

107. In the absence of a contract or local usage to the contrary, the lessor and the lessee of immoveable property, as against one another, respectively, possess the rights and are subject to the liabilities mentioned in the rules next following, or such of them as are applicable to the property leased:—

Rights and liabilities of lessor and lessee.

to the contrary, the lessor and the lessee of immoveable property, as against one another, respectively, possess the rights and are subject to the liabilities mentioned in the rules next following, or such of them as are applicable to the property leased:—

#### A.—Rights and liabilities of the Lessor.

(a) the lessor is bound to disclose to the lessee any defect in the property, with reference to its intended use, of which the former is and the latter

is not aware, and which the latter could not with ordinary care discover:

(b) the lessor is bound on the lessee's request to put him in possession of the property leased:

6 Beng. App. pendix 41: 20 (3); 15 W. R. 230; 23 W. R. 121.

(c) the lessor shall be deemed to contract with the lessee that, if the latter pays the rent reserved by the lease and performs the contracts binding on the lessee, he may hold the property leased during the time limited by the lease without interruption:

(d) where an arrear of rent is due from any lessee, the lessor may, instead of suing for the arrear, recover the same by distress and sale of the goods found in or upon the property in respect of which the arrear is due or of the produce of such property, but subject to the local law, if any, for the time being in force relating to distresses.

39 (2) altered cf. IX of 1872 a. 93: 11 W. R. 278 12 W. R. 149

#### B.—Rights and liabilities of the Lessee.

(e) if during the continuance of the lease any accession is made to the property leased, such accession (subject to the law relating to alluvion for the time being in force) shall be deemed to be comprised in the lease:

8 Beng. 73 5 Calc. L. R. 33.

(f) if by fire, tempest or flood, or violence of an army or of a mob, or other irresistible force, any material part of the property leased be wholly destroyed or rendered substantially and permanently unfit for the purposes for which it was let, the lease shall, at the option of the lessee, be void:

provided that, if the injury be occasioned by the wrongful act or default of the lessee, he shall not be entitled to avail himself of the benefit of this provision:

(g) if the lessor neglects to make, within a reasonable time after notice, repairs which he is bound to make to the property leased, the lessee may make the same himself, and deduct the expense of such repairs with interest from the rent, or otherwise recover it from the lessor:

(h) if the lessor neglects to make any payment which he is bound to make, and which, if not made by him, is recoverable from the lessee or against the property leased, the lessee may make such payment himself, and deduct it with interest from the rent, or otherwise recover it from the lessor:

(i) the lessee may remove, at any time during the continuance of the lease, all things which he has attached to the earth; provided he leaves the property leased in the state in which he received it:

Re Thakoor Chunder Paramanick, Beng. F. R. Rulings 505 8 Beng. 23 14 Beng. 205

(j) when a lease of uncertain duration determines by any means except the fault of the lessee, he or his legal representative is entitled to all the crops planted or sown by the lessee and growing upon the property leased for the season current when the lease determines, and to free ingress and egress to gather and carry them:

cf. Act XII of 1868, s. 48 Act XVIII of 1873, s. 42



S. D. A. 205: (k) the lessee may transfer absolutely or by way of mortgage or sub-lease the whole or any part of his interest in the property leased, and any transferee of such interest or part may again transfer it. The lessee shall not, by reason only of such transfer, cease to be subject to any of the liabilities attaching to the lease:

Reg. 299: nothing in this clause shall be deemed to authorize a tenant having an untransferable right of occupancy, the farmer of an estate in respect of which default has been made in paying revenue or the lessee of an estate under the management of a Court of Wards, to assign his interest as such tenant, farmer or lessee:

(l) the lessee is bound to disclose to the lessor any facts as to the nature or extent of the interest which the lessee is about to take, of which the lessee is, and the lessor is not, aware, and which increases the value of such interest:

23 W. R. (m) the lessee is bound to pay or tender, at the proper time and place, the premium or rent to the lessor or his agent in this behalf:

(n) the lessee is bound to keep, and on the termination of the lease to restore, the property leased in as good condition as it was in at the time when he was put in possession, subject only to the changes caused by reasonable wear and tear or irresistible force, and to allow the lessor and his agents, at all reasonable times during the term, to enter into the property leased and inspect the condition thereof and give or leave notice of any defect in such condition, and, when such defect has been caused by any act or default on the part of the lessee, his servants or agents, he is bound to make it good within three months after such notice has been given or left:

(o) if the lessee becomes aware of any proceeding to recover the property leased or any part thereof, or of any encroachment made upon, or any interference with, the lessor's rights concerning such property, he is bound to give, with reasonable diligence, notice thereof to the lessor:

Reg. 401. (p) the lessee may use the property leased and its products (if any) as a person of ordinary prudence would use them if they were his own; but he must not use, or permit another to use, the property for a purpose other than that for which it was leased, or fell timber, pull down or damage buildings, work mines or quarries not open when the lease was granted, or commit any other act which is destructive or permanently injurious thereto:

Reg. 242: (q) he must not, without the lessor's consent, erect on the property leased any permanent structure, except for agricultural purposes:

(r) on the determination of the lease, the lessee is bound to put the lessor into possession of the property leased.

108. If the lessor transfers the property leased, or any part thereof, or any part of his interest therein, the transferee, in the absence of a contract to the contrary, shall possess all the rights and, if the lessee so elects, be subject to all the liabilities of the lessor as to the property or part transferred so long as he is the owner of it; but the lessor shall not by reason only of such transfer cease to be subject to any of the liabilities imposed upon him by the lease, unless the lessee elects to treat the transferee as the person liable to him:

Provided that the transferee is not entitled to arrears of rent due before the transfer, and that, if the lessee pay rent to the lessor without having reason to believe that such transfer has been made, the lessee shall not be liable to pay such rent over again to the transferee.

Where only a part of the property leased is transferred by the lessor, he may (subject to the provisions of section thirty-eight) determine what proportion of the premium or rent reserved by the lease is payable in respect of the part so transferred.

109. Where the time limited by a lease of immovable property is expressed as commencing from a particular day, in computing that time such day shall be excluded. Where no day of commencement is named, the time so limited begins from the making of the lease.

Where the time so limited is a year or a number of years, in the absence of an express agreement to the contrary, the lease shall last during the whole anniversary of the day from which such time commences.

Where the time so limited is expressed to be terminable before its expiration, and the lease omits to mention at whose option it is so terminable, the lessee, and not the lessor, shall have such option.

Determination of lease. 110. A lease of immovable property determines—

(a) by efflux of the time limited thereby:

(b) where such time is limited conditionally on the happening of some event—by the happening of such event:

(c) where the interest of the lessor in the property leased terminates on, or his power to dispose of the same extends only to, the happening of any event—by the happening of such event:

(d) in case the interests of the lessee and the lessor in the whole of the property leased become vested at the same time in one person in the same right:

(e) by express surrender; that is to say, in case of right to re-

deem mort-  
gaged lease,  
N. W. P.,  
1869, p. 45,  
Surrender by  
one of several  
joint lessees,  
D W. R. 147.

the lessee yields up his interest under the lease to the lessor, by mutual agreement between them :

(f) by implied surrender :

Marshall 250 : (g) by forfeiture ; that is to say, (1) in case the  
18 W. R. 103 : lessee breaks an express condition which provides  
25 W. R. 227. that, on breach thereof, the lessor may re-enter, or the lease shall become void ; or (2) in case the lessee renounces his character as such by setting up a title in a third person or by claiming title in himself ; and in either case the lessor or his transferee does some act showing his intention to determine the lease :

18 W. R. 465.  
But see 22 W.  
R. 449.

25 W. R. 147. determine the lease :

23 W. R. 238,  
271.

(h) on the expiration of a notice to determine the lease, or to quit, or of intention to quit, the property leased, duly given by one party to the other.

#### Illustration to clause (f).

A, the lessee, accepts from the lessor a new lease of the property leased, to take effect during the continuance of the existing lease. This is an implied surrender of the former lease, and such lease determines thereupon.

Bill II, a. 77,  
cl. 1 :

W. R. F. B.

10 :

Marshall 25.

111. A forfeiture under section one hundred and ten, clause (g), is waived by acceptance of rent which has become due since the forfeiture, or by distress for such rent, or by any other act on the part of the lessor showing an intention to treat the lease as subsisting :

Provided that the lessor is aware that the forfeiture has been incurred :

2 Bom. 73.

Provided also that, where rent is accepted after the institution of a suit to eject the lessee on the ground of forfeiture, such acceptance is not a waiver.

112. A notice given under section one hundred and ten, clause (h), is waived, with the express or implied consent of the person to whom it is given, by any act on the part of the person giving it showing an intention to treat the lease as subsisting.

#### Illustrations.

(a). A, the lessor, gives B, the lessee, notice to quit the property leased. The notice expires. B tenders, and A accepts, rent which has become due in respect of the property since the expiration of the notice. The notice is waived.

(b). A, the lessor, gives B, the lessee, notice to quit the property leased. The notice expires, and B remains in possession. A gives to B as lessee a second notice to quit. The first notice is waived.

Bill II, a. 77,  
cl. 2 :

N. W. P.,  
1867, Ex. o. c.  
j. 1 :

Timmansd  
Puranik v.  
Babiya Kup-  
pagunda, 2  
Bom. 70 :

8 W. R. 225,  
per Peacock,  
C. J.

113. Where a lease of immoveable property has been determined by forfeiture for non-payment of rent, and the lessor sues to eject the lessee, if, at the hearing of the suit, the lessee pays or tenders to the lessor the rent in arrear, together with interest thereon and his full costs of the suit, or gives such security as the Court thinks sufficient for making such payment within fifteen days, the Court may, in lieu of making a decree

for ejection, pass an order relieving the lessee against the forfeiture ; and thereupon the lessee shall hold the property leased as if the forfeiture had not occurred.

Act XVIII  
1873, s. 34,  
cl. (c), para

114. The surrender, express or implied, of a lease of immoveable property does not prejudice an under-lease of the property or any part thereof previously granted by the lessee, on terms and conditions substantially the same (except as regards the amount of rent) as those of the original lease ; but, unless the surrender is made for the purpose of obtaining a new lease, the rent payable by and the contracts binding on the under-lessee shall be respectively payable to and enforceable by the lessor.

10 W. R. 36  
13 W. R. 26  
N. W. P.  
1871, p. 60

The forfeiture of such a lease annuls all such under-leases, except where such forfeiture has been procured by the lessor in fraud of the under-lessees.

115. If a lessee or under-lessee of property remains in possession thereof after the determination of the lease, and the lessor or his legal representative accepts rent from the lessee or under-lessee, or otherwise assents to his continuing in possession, the lease is, in the absence of an agreement to the contrary, renewed from year to year, or from month to month, according to the purpose for which the property is leased, as specified in section one hundred and seven.

Bill II, a. 77,  
cl. 1 :  
3 Bom. A.  
J. 27 :  
2 Beng. 24  
N. W. P.  
1870, p. 23  
7 W. R. 12  
16 W. R. 18  
22 W. R. 38  
548 :  
23 W. R. 2  
25 W. R. 2

#### Illustrations.

(a). A lets a house to B for five years. B underlets the house to C at a monthly rent of Rs. 100. The five years expire, but C continues in possession of the house and pays the rent to A. C's lease is renewed from month to month.

(b). A lets a farm to B for the life of C. C dies, but B continues in possession with A's assent. B's lease is renewed from year to year.

116. None of the provisions of this chapter apply to leases for agricultural purposes, except in so far as the local Government, with the previous sanction of the Governor General in Council, may by notification published in the official Gazette declare all or any of such provisions to be so applicable, together with, or subject to, those of the local law, if any, for the time being in force.

Such notification shall not take effect until the expiry of six months from the date of its publication.

## CHAPTER VI.

### OF EXCHANGES.

117. When two persons mutually transfer the ownership of one thing for the ownership of another, neither thing or both things being money only, the transaction is called an "exchange."

A transfer of property in completion of an exchange can be made only in manner provided for the transfer of such property by sale.

Bill II, a. 77,  
cl. 1 :  
1 Mad. 100

118. In the absence of a contract to the contrary, the party deprived of the thing or part thereof he has received in exchange by reason of any defect in the title of the other party is entitled at his option to compensation or to the return of the thing transferred by him.

119. Save as otherwise provided in this chapter, each party has the rights and is subject to the liabilities of a seller as to that which he gives, and has the rights and is subject to the liabilities of a buyer as to that which he takes.

120. On an exchange of money, each party there- by warrants the genuineness of the money given by him.

## CHAPTER VII.

### OF GIFTS.

121. "Gift" is the transfer of certain existing moveable or immovable property made voluntarily and without consideration, by one person, called the donor, to another, called the donee, and accepted by or on behalf of the donee.

Such acceptance must be made during the life- time of the donor and while he is still capable of giving.

If the donee dies before acceptance, the gift is void.

122. For the purpose of making a gift of immovable property, the transfer must be effected by registered assurance signed by or on behalf of the donor, and attested by at least two witnesses.

For the purpose of making a gift of moveable property, the transfer may be effected either by a non-testamentary instrument [registered and] signed as aforesaid or by delivery.

Such delivery may be made in the same way as goods sold may be delivered.

123. A gift comprising both existing and future property is void as to the latter.

124. A gift of a divisible thing to two or more donees, of whom one does not accept it, is void as to the interest which he would have taken had he accepted.

125. The donor and donee may agree that on the happening of any specified event which does not depend on the will of the donor a gift shall be suspended or revoked; but a gift which the parties agree shall be revocable wholly or in part at the mere will of the donor is void wholly or in part, as the case may be.

A gift may also be revoked in any of the cases (save want or failure of consideration) in which, if it were a contract, it might be rescinded.

Save as aforesaid, a gift cannot be revoked.

1 L. R., 3 All. 432.

Nothing contained in this section shall be deemed to affect the rights of transferees for consideration without notice.

### Illustrations.

(a). A gives a field to B, reserving to himself, with B's assent, the right to take back the field in case B and his descendants die before A. B dies without descendants in A's lifetime. A may take back the field.

(b). A gives a lakh of rupees to B, reserving to himself, with B's assent, the right to take back at pleasure Rs. 10,000 out of the lakh. The gift holds good as to Rs. 90,000, but is void as to Rs. 10,000, which continues to belong to A.

126. Where a gift is in the form of a single transfer to the same person of several things of which one is, and the others are not, burdened by an obligation, the donee can take nothing by the gift unless he accepts it fully.

Where a gift is in the form of two or more separate and independent transfers to the same person of several things, the donee is at liberty to accept one of them and refuse the others, although the former may be beneficial and the latter onerous.

A donee not competent to contract and accept- ing property burdened by any obligation is not bound by his acceptance. But if, after becoming com- petent to contract and being aware of the obliga- tion, he retains the property given, he becomes so bound.

### Illustrations.

(a). A has shares in X, a prosperous joint stock company, and also shares in Y, a joint stock company in difficulties. Heavy calls are expected in respect of the shares in Y. A gives B all his shares in joint stock companies. B refuses to accept the shares in Y. He cannot take the shares in X.

(b). A, having a lease for a term of years of a house at a rent which he and his representatives are bound to pay during the term, and which is more than the house can be let for, gives to B the lease, and also, as a separate and in- dependent transaction, a sum of money. B refuses to accept the lease. He does not by this refusal forfeit the money.

127. Subject to the provisions of section one hundred and twenty-six, where a gift consists of the donor's whole property, the donee is personally liable for all the debts due by the donor at the time of the gift to the extent of the property com- prised therein.

128. Nothing in this chapter relates to gifts of moveable property made in contemplation of death, or shall be deemed to affect any rule of Muhammadan law.

## CHAPTER VIII.

## OF TRANSFERS OF ACTIONABLE CLAIMS.

129. A claim is actionable when the civil Courts recognise it as a ground for relief, whether a suit for its enforcement is or is not actually pending or likely to become necessary.

130. No transfer of any debt or any beneficial interest in moveable property shall have any operation against the debtor or against the person in whom the property is vested, until express notice of the transfer is given to him, unless he is a party to such transfer; and every dealing by such debtor or person, not being a party to, and not having received express notice of, a transfer, with the debt or property shall be valid as against such transfer.

*Illustrations.*

(a). A owes money to B, who transfers the debt to C. B then demands the debt from A, who, having no notice of the transfer, pays B. The payment is valid, and C cannot sue A for the debt.

(b). A has jewels deposited with B, a jeweller. A mortgages them to C. A then executes an instrument transferring them to D, who takes it to B, and gets the jewels from him before he, B, has received any notice of C's mortgage. B is justified in handing the jewels to D, and C has no remedy against D.

131. Every such notice must be in writing signed by the person making the transfer, or by his agent duly authorized in this behalf.

132. On receiving such notice, the debtor or person in whom the property is vested shall give effect to the transfer unless where the debtor resides, or the property is situate, in a foreign country and the title of the person in whose favour the transfer is made is not complete according to the law of such country.

133. Where the transferor of a debt warrants the solvency of the debtor, the warranty, in the absence of a contract to the contrary, applies only to his solvency at the time of the transfer, and is limited, where the transfer is made for consideration, to the amount or value of such consideration.

134. Where an actionable claim is sold, he against whom it is claimed is wholly discharged by paying to the buyer the price and incidental expenses of the sale, with interest on the price from the day that the buyer paid it.

Nothing in the former part of this section applies—

(a) where the sale is made to the co-heir or co-proprietor of the claim sold;

(b) where it is made to a creditor in payment of what is due to him;

(c) where it is made to the possessor of a property subject to the actionable claim;

(d) where the judgment of a competent Court has been delivered affirming the claim, or where the claim has been made clear by evidence and is ready for judgment.

135. No judge, pleader, clerk, bailiff or other officer connected with Courts of justice can buy any actionable claim falling under the jurisdiction of the Court in which he exercises his functions.

136. The person to whom a debt or charge is transferred shall take it subject to all the liabilities to which the transferor was subject in respect thereof at the date of the transfer.

*Illustration.*

A debenture is issued in fraud of a public company to A. A sells and transfers the debenture to B, who has no notice of the fraud. The debenture is invalid in the hands of B.

137. When a debt is transferred for the purpose of securing an existing or future debt, the original debt, if recovered by either the transferor or transferee, is applicable, first, in payment of the costs of such recovery; secondly, in or towards satisfaction of the amount for the time being secured by the transfer; and the residue, if any, belongs to the transferor.

138. Save as provided by section one hundred and thirty-seven, nothing in this chapter applies to negotiable instruments.

## THE SCHEDULE.

## (a). STATUTE.

Year and chapter.	Subject.	Extent of repeal.
27 Hen. VIII. c. 10.	Uses	The whole.
4 Wm. & Mary. c. 16.	Clandestine mortgages	The whole.

## (b). ACTS OF THE GOVERNOR GENERAL IN COUNCIL.

Number and year.	Subject.	Extent of repeal.
XXIX of 1842	Lease and release ...	The whole.
XXXI of 1854	Modes of conveying land	Section 17.
XI of 1855	Mesne profits and improvements.	Section 1; and in the title and preamble, the words "to mesne profits and" and "to limit the liability for mesne profits and."
XXVII of 1866	Indian Trustee Act ...	Section 31.
IV of 1872	Panjab Laws Act ...	So far as it relates to Bengal Regulations I of 1798 and XVII of 1806.
XX of 1875	Central Provinces Laws Act.	So far as it relates to Bengal Regulations I of 1798 and XVII of 1806.

(b). ACTS OF THE GOVERNOR GENERAL IN COUNCIL —*contd.*

Number and year.	Subject.	Extent of repeal.
XVIII of 1876	Oudh Laws Act ...	So far as it relates to Bengal Regulation XVII of 1806.
I of 1877	Specific Relief ...	In sections 35 and 36, the words "in writing."

## (c). REGULATIONS.

Number and year.	Subject.	Extent of repeal.
Bengal Regulation I of 1798.	Conditional sales ...	The whole Regulation.
Bengal Regulation XVII of 1806.	Redemption ...	The whole Regulation.
Bombay Regulation V of 1827.	Mortgagees in possession	Section 15.

D. FITZPATRICK,  
Secretary to the Government of India.

# INDEX.

*Nothing hereinafter contained shall be deemed to have the force of law.*

## A.

	SECTIONS.
ABATEMENT of appeals . . . . .	431
ABDUCTED FEMALES, power to compel restoration of, . . . . .	562
ABETMENT of breach of the peace, security on conviction of, . . . . .	107, p. 1
of any offence in any place constitutes breach of bond for keeping the peace or for good behaviour. . . . .	122
may be inquired into and tried where offence was abetted or where offence abetted was committed . . . . .	181, <i>III.</i> (a)
when one person is accused of committing and another of abetting an offence, they may be charged and tried either together or separately . . . . .	240
of certain offences may be tried summarily . . . . .	261, <i>cl.</i> (j)
authority to confer on certain Benches power to try summarily, . . . . .	262, <i>cl.</i> (c)
of compoundable offences, may be compounded . . . . .	345, p. 3
of suicide : form of charge . . . . .	Sch. V, Form XXVIII
ABODE of absconder, proclamation requiring appearance, to be affixed in, . . . . .	88, p. 2, <i>cl.</i> (b)
ABSCONDER, publication of proclamation for, . . . . .	88, p. 1 & 2
attachment of property of, . . . . .	{ 89, p. 1, 2, 3 & 4
disposal of attached property of, . . . . .	89, p. 6
restoration of attached property to, . . . . .	90
issue of warrant in lieu of, or in addition to, sum- mons, in order to check absconding . . . . .	91, <i>cl.</i> (a)
record of evidence when accused has absconded . . . . .	523
ABSENCE of charge, procedure by Appellate Court or Court of confirmation or revision in respect of, . . . . .	233
of a witness, power to order postponement or adjourn- ment on, . . . . .	344, p. 1
of accused, record of evidence in, . . . . .	523
ABSOLUTE, conditional order for removal of nuisance to be made, when party does not obey or put in appearance . . . . .	137
conditional order for removal of nuisance to be made, when its propriety is failed to be established . . . . .	138, p. 3.
conditional order for removal of nuisance to be made, on jury finding it reasonable . . . . .	140, p. 1
procedure on order for removal of nuisance being made, . . . . .	141, p. 1 & 2
ABSTENTION from certain act, issue of order in urgent cases of nuisance requiring, . . . . .	145, p. 1
ACCEPTANCE by Magistrate of modification by jury in order for removal of nuisance . . . . .	140, p. 1
ACCEPTING BRIBE : form of charge . . . . .	{ Sch. V, Form XXVIII
ACCIDENT, wrong verdict delivered by, amendment of, . . . . .	305
ACCOUNT, arrest of persons who cannot give of themselves a satisfactory, . . . . .	55, <i>cl.</i> (b)
issue of order to person not giving of himself a satis- factory, to show cause against security for good behaviour . . . . .	110
fact of record of confession before trial containing full and true, to be certified . . . . .	165, p. 3



	SECTIONS.
ACCOUNT, Magistrate or Judge to certify that record contains full and true account of accused's statement . . .	364, p. 2
ACCOUNTS of collections on account of lands attached for State reasons, adjustment of, . . . . .	497
power of certain High Courts to make rules for subordinate Courts in reference to keeping, . . . . .	564 cl. (b)
ACCUSED, statements of witnesses to police not to be used as evidence against, . . . . .	163
to be sent to Magistrate at Police-officer's discretion when police investigation cannot be completed in twenty-four hours . . . . .	168, p. 1
forwarded to Magistrate under section 168, para. 1, power to authorize detention of, . . . . .	168, p. 2
forwarded to a Magistrate under section 168, para. 1, when to be sent, on to Magistrate having jurisdiction . . . . .	168, p. 2
release of, after police investigation, on his executing bond for appearance before Magistrate . . . . .	170
when to be sent to a Magistrate or required to give bond for appearance on fixed day, on completion of police investigation . . . . .	171, p. 1
not entitled to see police diaries at inquiry or trial . . . . .	173, p. 2
forwarded in custody or released on his bond; report of police investigation to state whether, . . . . .	174, p. 1
released on his bond after police investigation, Magistrate to pass orders when, . . . . .	174, p. 3
triable in district where act is done, or where consequence ensues . . . . .	180
need not be named in sanction for prosecutions for contempts of lawful authority of public servants, &c. . . . .	196, p. 2
personal attendance of, may be dispensed with, and may afterwards be required and enforced . . . . .	206, p. 1 & 2
Magistrate to take all evidence produced at inquiry on behalf of, . . . . .	209, p. 1
Magistrate to issue process for further evidence when desired by, . . . . .	209, p. 2
discharge of, on inquiry . . . . .	210
examination of supplementary witnesses to be taken in presence of, . . . . .	220, p. 2
custody of, pending trial by Court of Session or High Court . . . . .	221
alterations in charge to be read and explained to, . . . . .	228, p. 2
in summons-case to be asked to show cause against conviction . . . . .	243
when to be heard in his defence, in summons-case . . . . .	245, p. 2
Magistrate trying summons-case may issue process for further evidence on application of, . . . . .	245, p. 2
examination of, prior to acquittal in summons-case, optional with Magistrate . . . . .	246, p. 1
in warrant-case to be asked whether he is guilty or has any defence to make . . . . .	256, p. 1
Magistrate trying warrant-case to issue process for further evidence on application of, or to record his reasons for not doing so . . . . .	258, p. 1
name, parentage and residence of, and his plea and examination, to be entered in record of summary trial. 264 cl. (c) & (g)	
to be asked in trials before High Courts and Courts of Session whether he is guilty or claims to be tried . . . . .	272, p. 1
objections to jurors by, . . . . .	278, p. 1 & 2
examination of, before Magistrate, to be read as evidence . . . . .	288
to be asked whether he means to adduce evidence: his examination before that event optional; procedure on his replying . . . . .	290

	SECTIONS.
<b>Accused opening his case: examining witnesses; summing up .</b>	291
right of, as to examining and summoning witnesses	
not named at first instance . . . . .	292
treatment of, when jury's verdict is submitted by	
Sessions Judge to High Court . . . . .	308, p. 2
right of, to be defended . . . . .	340
not understanding proceedings; procedure . . . . .	341
may at any time be examined: not liable for false	
answers or for refusal to answer; his answers may	
be given in evidence; no oath to be administered . . . . .	342
no influence to be used to induce or prevent disclosure	
by, . . . . .	343
remand of, on postponement or adjournment of pro-	
ceedings; term of custody . . . . .	344, p. 1
forwarding, to higher authority, when Magistrate	
cannot pass sentence sufficiently severe . . . . .	& prov.
evidence taken under certain chapters to be taken in	
presence of, . . . . .	349, p. 1
in certain cases in mufassal to be read	
over to witnesses in presence of, . . . . .	353
interpretation of evidence to, . . . . .	360, p. 1
record of examination of; except in trials before	
chartered High Courts, in summons-cases, and in	
summary trials . . . . .	361, p. 1
or his pleader, judgment to be pronounced in presence	
of, . . . . .	364
name, parentage, and residence of accused, and his plea	
and examination, to be recorded in Presidency	
Magistrate's judgment . . . . .	366
judgment to be explained and copy or translation	
given to, . . . . .	370, cl. (d)
copy of heads of charge to jury to be given to, . . . . .	& (f)
when sentenced to death to be informed of period	
allowed for appeal . . . . .	371, p. 1
to be sent to jail with warrant for execution of his	
sentence . . . . .	371, p. 2
notice of appeal against acquittal to be given to, . . . . .	371, p. 3
abatement of appeal on death of, . . . . .	383
treatment of, pending decision of reference by Presi-	
dency Magistrate to High Court . . . . .	422
when to have an opportunity of being heard by	
Court of Revision . . . . .	431
in cases of contempt, &c., mentioned in section 196,	
may be sent to District Magistrate in custody, or	
security for appearance may be taken from him . . . . .	432
in cases of contempt mentioned in section 480, security	
may be taken from, or he may be forwarded to	
Magistrate in custody . . . . .	440
deposition of medical witness taken in presence of,	
may be given in evidence . . . . .	476, p. 1
record of evidence in absence of, . . . . .	482, p. 1
payment of prosecutor's costs by, on transfer being	
ordered by High Court on his application: accused	
to give notice of application to Public Prosecutor . . . . .	519, p. 1
form of summons to, . . . . .	523
of proclamation requiring appearance of, . . . . .	537, p. 4 & 5
<b>Acquittal, withdrawal of remaining charges on conviction on</b>	Sch. V, Form I
one of several, to have the effect of an, . . . . .	Ditto IV
in summons-case . . . . .	241
in summons-cases on non-appearance of complain-	
ant . . . . .	246, p. 1
in summons-cases on withdrawal of complaint . . . . .	248
	249

	SECTIONS.
<b>ACQUITTAL</b> in warrant-case . . . . .	259, p. 1
record of judgment of, in jury trials before Court of Session . . . . .	307, p. 2
Judge's entry that accused should not be re-tried after discharge of jury to operate as an, . . . . .	309
discharge of defendant on Advocate-General staying prosecution not to amount to an, . . . . .	333
composition to have effect of, . . . . .	345, p. 5
judgment of, . . . . .	367, p. 4
High Court may order, when sentence is submitted for confirmation . . . . .	376, cl. (c)
Sessions Judge may order, when sentence is submitted for confirmation . . . . .	380, cl. (c)
<b>ACQUITTALS OR CONVICTIONS, PREVIOUS, . . . . .</b>	Ch. XXX,—(403)
<b>ACQUITTAL</b> for purposes of section 403, certain proceedings which do not operate as an, . . . . .	403, <i>Expln.</i>
appeal on behalf of Government against an, . . . . .	417
notice of appeal against, to be given to accused . . . . .	422
powers of Appellate Court in reference to appeal from, . . . . .	423, cl. (a)
by Appellate Court . . . . .	423, cl. (b)
appeal against : arrest of accused . . . . .	427
abatement of appeal against, . . . . .	431
on ground of lunacy : accused to be kept in safe custody . . . . .	470, 471
of accused upon withdrawal of Public Prosecutor from prosecution . . . . .	504, cl. (b)
previous, how proved . . . . .	522
<b>Act :</b> short title ; commencement ; local extent . . . . .	1
XXV of 1861, references in former Acts to, . . . . .	3, p. 1
X of 1872 . . . . .	3, p. 1
European Vagrancy, 1874 ; provisions of sections 110 and 111 not applicable to cases falling under, . . . . .	112
Indian Volunteers', 1869 ; requisition on officer commanding volunteers enrolled under, for dispersion of assembly . . . . .	131, p. 1
<b>Acts, Police, authority to confer on certain Benches power to try summarily certain offences against conservancy clauses of, . . . . .</b>	262
Municipal, authority to confer on certain Benches power to try summarily certain offences against, . . . . .	262, cl. (b)
<b>Act, Indian Oaths, 1873 ; jurors to be sworn under, . . . . .</b>	282
Indian Registration, 1877 ; Registrars and Sub-Registrars under, deemed Courts . . . . .	483
See <i>Registrar ; Sub-Registrar.</i>	
Prisoners' Testimony, 1869 ; power to order prisoner in jail to be brought up for examination, notwithstanding provisions of, . . . . .	553, p. 1
Army Discipline and Regulation, 1879 ; delivery to military authorities of person liable under, to be tried by Court-martial . . . . .	560, p. 1
<b>Acts repealed :</b> XXIII of 1840 ; so much as has not been repealed . . . . .	
XXXIV of 1850 ; the whole . . . . .	
III of 1858 ; so much as has not been repealed . . . . .	
XLV of 1860, section 214, <i>Ills.</i> . . . . .	
V of 1861, sections 6, 24, 37 to 40, and part of 35 . . . . .	1, p. 1
XVIII of 1862 } so much as has not been	Sch. I
II of 1869 } repealed . . . . .	
XXII of 1870 } . . . . .	
IV of 1872 ; so far as it relates to Bengal Regulations III of 1818 and XX of 1825 . . . . .	
X of 1872 ; so much as has not been repealed . . . . .	
XI of 1874 ; the whole . . . . .	

## SECTIONS.

Acts repealed: XV of 1874; so far as it relates to certain enactments	
X of 1875; the whole, except section 144, and so much of section 146 as relates to informations	
XVII of 1875; so much as relates to Bengal Regulation III of 1818	2, p. 1; Sch. I
XX of 1875; so far as it relates to Bengal Regulations III of 1818 and XX of 1825	
XVIII of 1876; so far as it relates to Bengal Regulations III of 1818 and XX of 1825	
IV of 1877; the whole, except section 57	
XXI of 1879, Chapter III	
Act X of 1872, as amended by XI of 1874: Table showing correspondence of section-numbers of, with those of the Code	Appendix.
XI of 1874: Table showing correspondence of section-numbers of, separately with those of the Code	
X of 1875: Table showing correspondence of section-numbers of, with those of the Code	
IV of 1877: Table showing correspondence of section-numbers of, with those of the Code	
See <i>Enactment; Indian Evidence Act; Indian Penal Code; Laws.</i>	
Acts, several, done in different local areas; place of inquiry or trial of offence consisting of,	183
ADDITION: accused may add to his answers	364, p. 1
ADDITIONAL SESSIONS JUDGES, appointment of,	9, p. 2
may pass any sentence authorized by law	31, p. 2
confirmation of High Court required to sentences of death passed by,	31, p. 2
cases to be tried by,	194, p. 2
may hear appeals to Court of Session	409
appeal from sentences of,	410
ADJOURNED SITTING, jury or assessors to attend at,	296
ADJOURNMENT in summons-cases	248
of proceedings, power to order,	344, p. 1
ADJUDGING rights in disputes concerning easements, &c.; order pending decision by Civil Court	148
ADMINISTRATION, chief executive, of a District, duties of officer succeeding to,	11
OF JUSTICE, PROCEEDINGS IN CASE OF CERTAIN OFFENCES AFFECTING,	Ch. XXXV (476 to 487)
of lands attached for State reasons	496
ADMISSIBILITY of evidence, in jury trials Judge to decide,	299, cl. (a)
of statement made by accused when provisions as to recording it have not been fully complied with	544
ADMISSION of correctness of confession made before inquiry or trial, to be certified	165, p. 3
of accused in trials of summons-cases, to be recorded.	244
conviction upon,	244
procedure in trials of summons-cases when none is made	245
ADMITTANCE to premises in order to effect an arrest, forcing,	48
ADULT male member of family of person summoned, leaving copy of summons with: such member to sign another copy	70
ADULTERY, cognizance of, not to be taken except upon complaint made by or on behalf of injured husband	200
charge of,	222, III. (c)
and house-breaking, joinder of charges of,	236, III. (b)
and enticing, joinder of charges of,	236, III. (c)

## SECTIONS.

<b>ADULTERY</b> , no person to be convicted under section 239 of, unless complaint has been made by or on behalf of the injured husband . . . . .	239, p. 3
compoundable . . . . .	345, p. 1
valid excuse for wife refusing to live with her husband . . . . .	488, p. 3, <i>prov.</i>
wife living in, not entitled to maintenance . . . . .	488, p. 4
<b>ADVOCATE</b> , Government, included in "Advocate General" of High Court, a "Pleader", when authorized . . . . .	4, <i>cl. (b)</i>
<b>ADVOCATE-GENERAL</b> , definition of, . . . . .	4, <i>cl. (a)</i>
power of, to stay prosecution . . . . .	4, <i>cl. (b)</i>
may conduct prosecution without obtaining special permission . . . . .	333
affidavit or affirmation not required from, when applying for exercise of High Court's power of transfer . . . . .	505, p. 1
<b>AFFIDAVIT</b> , motion for exercise of High Court's power of transfer, when to be supported by, . . . . .	537, p. 3
<b>AFFIDAVITS</b> ; Courts and persons before whom may be sworn . . . . .	537, p. 3
<b>AFFIRMATION</b> , motion for exercise of High Court's power of transfer, when to be supported by, . . . . .	550
<b>AFFIRMATIONS</b> ; Courts and persons before whom may be made . . . . .	537, p. 3
<b>AFFIXING</b> duplicate of summons to house of person summoned . . . . .	550
to certain places proclamation requiring appearance of absconder . . . . .	71
to court-house copy of proclamation requiring appearance of absconder . . . . .	88, p. 2, <i>cl. (b)</i>
<b>AFFRAY</b> , Public to assist Magistrates and Police in suppression of, . . . . .	88, p. 2, <i>cl. (c)</i>
issue of order in urgent cases of nuisance in view to prevention of, . . . . .	42, <i>cl. (a)</i>
power of Local Government to prolong currency of order under section 145 in case of, . . . . .	145, p. 1
<b>AGE</b> , objection to juror on ground of, . . . . .	145, p. 5
<b>AGES</b> , all male persons of certain, liable to serve as jurors or assessors before Court of Session . . . . .	279, <i>cl. (b)</i>
<b>AGE</b> of convict: mode of inflicting whipping dependent upon, . . . . .	319
confinement in reformatories of offenders under sixteen . . . . .	392
<b>AGENTS</b> of owners or occupiers of land bound to report certain matters . . . . .	399
of accused not entitled to see police diaries at inquiry or trial . . . . .	45
<b>AID AND INFORMATION TO MAGISTRATES, POLICE, AND PERSONS MAKING ARRESTS</b> . . . . .	173, p. 2
to Magistrates and Police, Public to render, when demanded . . . . .	Ch. IV (42 to 45)
to person, other than a Police-officer, executing warrant . . . . .	42
of Public in executing warrants of arrest directed to persons other than Police-officers . . . . .	43
<b>ALIENAGE</b> , objection to juror on ground of, . . . . .	79
<b>ALLIANCES</b> formed by British Government with foreign powers, maintenance of, a reason for making person a State-prisoner . . . . .	279, <i>cl. (b)</i>
<b>ALLOWANCE</b> , see <i>Maintenance</i> . . . . .	491, <i>cl. (a)</i>
<b>ALLOWANCES</b> of State-prisoners, report to Government regarding adequacy of, . . . . .	491
<b>ALTERATION</b> : power to alter orders made in urgent cases of nuisance . . . . .	145, p. 4
of charge after commitment . . . . .	227
of any charge may be made by any Court before judgment, but must be read and explained to accused . . . . .	228
of charge, when trial may be proceeded with on, . . . . .	229
of charge, when new trial may be directed or trial suspended on, . . . . .	230

	SECTIONS.
<b>ALTERATION</b> of charge, stay of proceedings on, if prosecution of offence in altered charge require previous sanction . . . . .	231
of charge, recall of witnesses on, . . . . .	232
of order directing trials before Court of Session to be by jury, power of, . . . . .	270, p. 1
Court not to alter its judgment . . . . .	369
in maintenance allowance . . . . .	489
of order for disposal of property . . . . .	531
See <i>Finding ; Sentence.</i>	
<b>ALTERNATIVE</b> , judgment in, . . . . .	367, p. 3
charge, specimen of, . . . . .	Sch. V, Form XXVIII
<b>AMENDMENT</b> of charges of offences against public justice, &c. . . . .	190, p. 3
of jury's verdict . . . . .	305
<b>AMERICAN</b> , fact to be mentioned in list when juror or assessor for Court of Session is an, . . . . .	321, p. 2
See <i>Colonies.</i>	
<b>AMERICANS AND EUROPEANS, CRIMINAL PROCEEDINGS AGAINST,</b> {	Ch. XXXIII,
or Europeans, moiety of jury or of set of assessors for trial of European British subjects when to consist of, . . . . .	443 to 463
moiety of jury or of set of assessors for trial of, when to consist of Europeans or Americans . . . . .	451
or Europeans (not being European British subjects), charged jointly with persons of another race, trial of, . . . . .	460
summoning and empanelling jurors for trial of, . . . . .	461
proceedings against, to be conducted according to provisions of Code . . . . .	462
<b>AMOUNTS</b> of fine leviable by Courts of Magistrates of different classes {	463
<b>AMOUNT</b> required as security to be stated in order for taking recognizance from persons arrested under warrant . . . . .	92, cl. (a).
of bond, order for showing cause under section 108, 110 or 111 to state, . . . . .	(b) & (c)
ordered under section 119 not to be greater than that mentioned in order under section 113 . . . . .	76, p. 2
of every bond for keeping the peace or for good behaviour to be reasonable . . . . .	113
of bonds not to be excessive . . . . .	119, prov. i
<b>ANNOYANCE</b> to persons lawfully employed, issue of order in urgent cases of nuisance in view to prevention of, . . . . .	119, prov. 2
<b>ANNUL:</b> power to annul order for disposal of property . . . . .	508
See <i>Conviction.</i>	145, p. 1
<b>ANSWER</b> , what questions witness at police investigation bound to, . . . . .	531
what questions witness at police investigation may refuse to, . . . . .	162, p. 2
witnesses at police investigation into sudden or unnatural death bound to, . . . . .	162, p. 2
to question put by Judge in order to ascertain jury's verdict, to be recorded . . . . .	176, p. 1
accused not liable for refusal to answer, or for giving false answers, but Court and jury to draw their inferences: answers may be given in evidence . . . . .	304, p. 2
Magistrate or Sessions Judge taking evidence in certain cases may record any, . . . . .	342, p. 2 & 3
Presidency Magistrate taking evidence in certain cases may record any, . . . . .	359
given by accused to be recorded in full: accused may explain or add to his answers . . . . .	362, p. 2
imprisonment or committal on refusal to, . . . . .	364, p. 1
	485



	SECTIONS.
<b>APARTMENT</b> occupied by <i>parda nishin</i> woman, breaking open, in order to effect an arrest . . . . .	48, <i>prov.</i>
<b>APOLOGY</b> , discharge of offender or remission of punishment on, in certain cases of contempt . . . . .	484
<b>APPAREL</b> , see <i>Wearing Apparel</i> .	
<b>APPEAL</b> or revision, criminal, highest Court of, a "High Court", except in certain cases . . . . .	4, <i>cl. (j)</i> 20, p. 2
<b>APPEALS</b> under law regulating municipality of Bombay . . . . .	
<b>APPEAL</b> , combined sentence passed on simultaneous conviction of several offences deemed a single sentence for purposes of, . . . . .	35, p. 3
record in summary trials in cases where there is no, . . . . .	204
in cases where there is an, . . . . .	265
not to lie against order setting aside conviction based on evidence recorded in part by different Magistrates. person sentenced to death to be informed of period allowed for, . . . . .	350, <i>prov.</i> 2
time to be allowed for, before confirming sentence of death . . . . .	371, p. 3
stay of execution of sentence of whipping pending, . . . . .	376, <i>prov.</i> 391
<b>APPEALS</b> . . . . .	{ Part VII, Ch. XXXI (404 to 431)
no appeal unless otherwise provided . . . . .	404
<b>APPEAL</b> from order rejecting application for restoration of attached property . . . . .	405
requiring security for good behaviour . . . . .	406
sentence of 2nd or 3rd class Magistrate or 2nd class Sub-divisional Magistrate acting under section 349, to lie to District Magistrate: he may transfer such appeals and again withdraw them . . . . .	407
sentence of Assistant Sessions Judge, District Magistrate, or Magistrate of the first class . . . . .	408
to Court of Session, by whom to be heard . . . . .	409
from sentence of Court of Session . . . . .	410
Presidency Magistrate . . . . .	411
where accused has been convicted on his own plea . . . . .	412
no appeal in certain petty cases . . . . .	413
from sentence of imprisonment passed by certain Courts in default of fine, when no substantive sentence of imprisonment has been passed . . . . .	413, <i>Expla.</i>
no appeal from certain summary convictions . . . . .	414
in petty cases and in cases of summary convictions referred to in sections 413 and 414, when may be brought . . . . .	415
and from summary convictions, may be made by European British subjects . . . . .	416
against acquittal . . . . .	417
on what matter admissible . . . . .	418
form of: to be accompanied by copy of judgment or of heads of charge to jury . . . . .	419
manner of presentation when appellant is in jail . . . . .	420
summary rejection of, . . . . .	421
notice of, . . . . .	422
copy of grounds of, when to be given to Public Prosecutor . . . . .	422
powers of Appellate Court in disposing of, . . . . .	423
rules of Chapter XXVI as to judgments, to apply to Appellate Courts . . . . .	424
High Court to certify its orders on, . . . . .	425
suspension of sentence pending, . . . . .	426
against acquittal: arrest of accused . . . . .	427
taking further evidence on, . . . . .	428
procedure where Judges are equally divided, . . . . .	429

	SECTIONS.
<b>APPEAL</b> , finality of orders on, . . . . .	430
abatement of, . . . . .	431
from conviction of person claiming to be dealt with as an European British subject : burden of proving Court's decision wrong to lie on accused . . . . .	453, p. 1 & 2
decision that person is not an European British subject forms a ground of, . . . . .	453, p. 3
from conviction in contempt-case . . . . .	486
from order for recovery of penalty of bond, to whom to lie . . . . .	526
time to be allowed for, in carrying out order for dis- posal of property . . . . .	528, p. 3
Court of, may direct order for disposal of property to be stayed . . . . .	531
from order for sale of property seized by police . . . . .	535, p. 2
power of High Court to order transfer of, or to with- draw same for trial before itself . . . . .	537, cl. (2)
power of Governor General in Council to order trans- fer of : procedure of receiving Court . . . . .	& (3) 538
proceedings void when Magistrate not empowered de- cides an, . . . . .	541, cl. (a)
time to be allowed for, before paying prosecution ex- penses or compensation out of fine . . . . .	556, p. 2
<b>APPEARANCE, PROCESSES TO COMPEL</b> , . . . . .	Ch. VI (68 to 94)
of person absconding to prevent execution of war- rant, proclamation requiring, . . . . .	88, p. 1 & 2
of absconder, disposal of attached property on failure of, . . . . .	89, p. 6
restoration of attached property on, . . . . .	90
issue of warrant in lieu of or in addition to sum- mons in order to compel, . . . . .	91
power to take bond for, from person present in Court . . . . .	92
arrest on breach of bond for, . . . . .	93
of party called upon to show cause under section 108, 110 or 111, issue of summons requiring, . . . . .	115
by pleader, of person called upon to show cause against furnishing security for keeping the peace . . . . .	117
to summons issued under section 115, inquiry as to truth of information on, . . . . .	118
of party bound for peaceable conduct or for good behaviour, on application of surety to cancel bond. . . . .	127, p. 2 & 3
of person causing nuisance . . . . .	134, p. 1, 136, 137 & 138
before Magistrate of person released after police investigation, bond for, . . . . .	170
of person who has committed an offence in another jurisdiction, power to compel, . . . . .	187, p. 1
See <i>Personal</i> .	
<b>APPELLANT</b> when in jail : manner of presenting appeal . . . . .	420
to have an opportunity of being heard before sum- mary rejection of his appeal . . . . .	421, p. 1
notice of appeal, when to be given to, . . . . .	422
hearing, . . . . .	423
or his pleader, additional evidence for Appellate Court ordinarily to be taken in presence of, . . . . .	428, p. 3
abatement of appeal on death of, . . . . .	431
<b>APPELLATE COURT</b> , procedure by, in respect of absence of or error in charge . . . . .	233
summary rejection of appeal by, . . . . .	421
to issue notices of appeal . . . . .	422
powers of, . . . . .	423

	SECTIONS.
<b>APPELLATE COURTS</b> , other than High Courts, rules of Chapter XXVI as to judgments, to apply to judgments of, . . . . .	424
may order suspension of sentence and admission of prisoner to bail pending appeal . . . . .	426, p. 1
may take further evidence or direct it to be taken . . . . .	428
finality of orders passed by, . . . . .	480
powers of, in reference to appeals in contempt-cases . . . . .	486, p. 2
may direct order for disposal of property to be stayed . . . . .	531
<b>APPLICANT</b> for jury to inquire into propriety of order for removal of nuisance, nomination of members by, . . . . .	139, cl. (d)
preventing appointment of jury for inquiry into propriety of order for removal of nuisance, procedure on, . . . . .	142
<b>APPLICATION</b> by sureties for cancellation of bond for peaceable conduct or for good behaviour . . . . .	127, p. 1 & 2
for jury to inquire into order for removal of nuisance . . . . .	136
for jury to inquire into order for removal of nuisance; procedure, failing, . . . . .	137
for jury to inquire into order for removal of nuisance, procedure of Magistrate on receiving, . . . . .	139
for suspension or remission of sentence, procedure on receipt of, . . . . .	401, p. 2
copy of grounds of appeal to be given to Public Prosecutor on his, . . . . .	422
of European British subject for order to produce his person: procedure thereon . . . . .	456, 457
of sureties for discharge of bail-bond . . . . .	512
of subordinate Magistrate for issue of commission, to state reasons: District Magistrate may reject application . . . . .	516
for exercise of High Court's power of transfer, how to be made: when such application is made by accused, Court may require bond for payment of prosecutor's costs; notice of application and copy of grounds to be given to Public Prosecutor; twenty-four hours to elapse between such notice and hearing of application . . . . .	537, p. 3, 4 & 5
of military authorities for apprehension of offenders. . . . .	560, p. 2
<b>APPOINTMENTS</b> made under former Acts, saved . . . . .	2, p. 2
<b>APPOINTMENT</b> of receiver for attachment of absconder's moveable or immoveable property . . . . .	89, cl. (b) & (f)
of jury to inquire into order for removal of nuisance, application for: procedure, failing application; procedure of Magistrate on receiving application . . . . .	136, 137 & 139
of jury for inquiry into propriety of order for removal of nuisance, procedure on prevention of, . . . . .	142
of jury, issue of injunction for immediate prevention of danger in nuisance cases, either before or after, . . . . .	143, p. 1 & 2
of superior officer of Police for receiving and sending on to Magistrate reports of suspected cognizable offences . . . . .	159, p. 1
of foreman by jury . . . . .	281, p. 1
of foreman by Court, failing his being appointed by jury . . . . .	281, p. 3
of commission of inquiry in lunacy cases: duties of commission . . . . .	474

APPOINTMENT of Public Prosecutors by Government	SECTIONS.
by District or Sub-divisional Magistrate	502, p. 1.
by District Magistrate of the first class to execute commission for examination of witnesses	502, p. 2
APPREHENSION of absconder, restoration of attached property on, of offenders under Magistrate's orders on requisition of Military authorities	513, p. 3 90
ARMED MEN, security for keeping the peace on conviction of assembling,	560, p. 2
ARMS AND AMMUNITION LAWS, offences against, may be inquired into and tried in Presidency-towns	107, p. 1
ARMY, power of police to arrest without warrant person suspected of being deserter from the,	185
requisition on officer commanding soldiers of, for dispersion of assembly	54, <i>cl. fifthly</i>
power of commissioned officer of, to disperse assembly in absence of instructions from a Magistrate	131, p. 1
when persons in the, are exempt from serving as jurors or assessors	132
See <i>Act; Officers; Soldiers; Troops.</i>	320, <i>cl. (g)</i>
ARREST without warrant, name of offence and case for and in which Police-officer may make an,	4, <i>cl. (s)</i>
name of offence and case for and in which Police-officer may not make an,	4, <i>cl. (s)</i>
ARRESTS, AID AND INFORMATION TO PERSONS MAKING,	Ch. IV
ARREST, Public to assist in taking persons whom Magistrates and Police-officers are authorized to,	(42 to 45)
ESCAPE AND RETAKING	42, <i>cl. (a)</i>
GENERALLY	Ch. V (46 to 67)
how made	Ch. V, — A (46 to 53)
resisting endeavour to effect an,	46, p. 1
right to cause death in effecting an,	46, p. 2
search of premises in order to effect an,	46, p. 3
breaking open door or window for purposes of liberation after entry into place in order to effect an,	47
search of arrested person by Police-officer making an,	49
or to whom arrested person is made over when apprehended by a private party	51
seizure and disposal of offensive weapons found by officer or other person making an,	53
WITHOUT WARRANT	Ch. V, — B (54 to 67)
when police may make an,	54
of vagabonds	55
without warrant, deputation of subordinate Police-officer to make an,	56
of committer of non-cognizable offence on refusal to give name and residence	57
without warrant, beyond jurisdiction	58
by private persons	59, p. 1
detention of offenders arrested by private persons if liable to,	59, p. 2
without warrant: party to be taken before Magistrate or officer in charge of Police-station	60
period of detention in custody in cases of,	61
report of, to Magistrate	62
discharge in case of,	63

	SECTIONS.
ARREST of person committing offence in Magistrate's presence, . . .	64
by Magistrate, or in his presence . . .	65
of prisoner who has escaped or has been rescued, power of, . . .	66
of prisoner who has escaped or has been rescued ; provisions of sections 47 and 48 as to searching, applicable to, . . .	67
WARRANT OF, . . . . .	{ Ch. VI,—B (75 to 87)
form of warrant of, . . . . .	75, p. 1
continuance of warrant of, . . . . .	75, p. 2
warrant of, security from persons apprehended under, . . .	76
warrants of, to whom directed . . . . .	77
execution of, when directed to several persons . . . . .	77, prov.
direction to landholders, &c., of, . . . . .	78
directed to person other than a Police-officer, execution of, . . . . .	79
Police-officers, execution of, . . . . .	80
notification of substance of, . . . . .	81
under warrant ; speedy production of prisoner before Court, on, . . . . .	82
warrant of, where may be executed . . . . .	83
forwarded to Magistrate for execution outside jurisdiction . . . . .	84
directed to Police-officer for execution outside jurisdiction . . . . .	85
procedure on apprehension of person under, outside jurisdiction . . . . .	86
procedure of Magistrate on production of person under, outside jurisdiction . . . . .	87
issue of warrant in lieu of or in addition to summons . . . . .	91
on breach of bond for appearance . . . . .	93
warrants of, provisions in Chapter VI generally applicable to, . . . . .	94
of person likely to commit breach of the peace . . . . .	109, p. 1
of person required to show cause under section 108, 110 or 111, issue of warrant for, . . . . .	115, prov.
warrant of, issued under section 115 ; copy of order made under section 113 to be delivered to person apprehended under, . . . . .	116
of persons forming part of an assembly, use of civil or military force for, . . . . .	129 and 131
by Military Officer of persons forming part of an assembly, without instructions from a Magistrate . . . . .	132
to prevent cognizable offence . . . . .	152
without warrant, power of, not extended to police investigating non-cognizable case . . . . .	156, p. 3
of offender on suspicion of cognizable offence, taking measures for, . . . . .	158, p. 1
under warrant issued by a subordinate Magistrate, of person who has committed an offence beyond jurisdiction ; procedure on, . . . . .	188
without warrant ; person, not having magisterial or police powers, holding investigation prior to proceedings being taken upon a complaint, not to make an, . . . . .	203, p. 2
offenders attending Court may be proceeded against as though they had been arrested . . . . .	351, p. 1
of person suspension or remission of whose sentence has been cancelled . . . . .	401, p. 3
on appeal against acquittal . . . . .	427
of person accused of non-bailable offence who has been released on bail or on his bond . . . . .	507, p. 3
issuing warrant of, when bail insufficient . . . . .	511
on application of sureties for discharge of bail-bond . . . . .	512, p. 2

	SECTIONS.
ARREST : compensation to person groundlessly given in charge in Presidency-town See <i>Warrant</i> .	563
ARTICLES found upon arrested persons, to be placed in safe custody	51
connected with police investigation, when to be forwarded	171, p. 2
ASSAM, investiture of District Magistrates with special powers in,	30
ASSAULT, security for keeping the peace on conviction of,	107, p. 1
and hurt, joinder of charges of,	236, <i>III.</i> (i)
under sections 352 and 358, Penal Code; compoundable	345, p. 1
ASSAULTING public servant, rioting and grievous hurt, joinder of charges of,	236, <i>III.</i> (g)
member of Governor General's Council, &c., form of charge of,	{ Sch. V, Form XXVIII
ASSEMBLIES, UNLAWFUL,	{ Ch. IX (128 to 133)
to disperse on command of Magistrate or officer in charge of Police-station	128
dispersion of, by civil force	129
by military force	130
procedure in reference to dispersion of, by military force	131
power of Military Officers to disperse,	132
protection against prosecution for acts done in view to dispersing,	133
ASSEMBLING ARMED MEN, security for keeping the peace on conviction of,	107, p. 1
ASSESSORS, warrant not to be issued in lieu of summons for attendance of,	91
charge may be altered at any time before opinion is given by,	228, p. 1
trials before Court of Session to be by jury or with, or jurors, when to be chosen by High Courts and Courts of Session	269
trial by same, of several offenders in succession	273
CHOOSING,	{ 273, <i>provisio</i> Ch. XXIII, —D. (285 & 286)
how chosen	285
ceasing to attend, procedure on,	286
when Court may record finding of not guilty in a trial with,	290, p. 2
view by,	294, p. 1
no person to hold communication with,	294, p. 2
to be conducted back to Court after view	294, p. 2
when may be examined	295
to attend at adjourned sitting	296
CONCLUSION OF TRIAL IN CASES TRIED WITH,	310
delivery and record of opinions of,	310, p. 1
Judge not bound to conform to opinions of,	310, p. 2
AND JURORS FOR COURT OF SESSION; LIST OF, AND SUMMONING,	{ Ch. XXIII, —J. (319 to 332)
persons liable to serve as,	319
exemptions from service as,	320
special liability of persons in the Army to serve as,	320, <i>cl.</i> (g)
and jurors for Court of Session, preparing list of: particulars to be given in list	321, p. 1 & 2
and jurors for Court of Session, revising list of,	321, p. 1 to 4



No. 7 (b).		SECTIONS.
Assessors, summoning,		326
ordinarily not to be summoned more than once in six months		326, p. 2
to be summoned, how chosen		326, p. 2
supplementary summons for,		327
form of summons to,		328
when Government or Railway servants may be excused attendance as,		329
Court of Session may excuse attendance of,		330
attending sessions, list of,		331
failing to attend at Court of Session, punishment of,		332
additional evidence for High Court in reference to sentence submitted for confirmation, not to be taken in presence of,		375, p. 2
additional evidence for Sessions Court in reference to sentence submitted for confirmation, when not to be taken in presence of,		380, p. 2
additional evidence for Appellate Court not to be taken in presence of,		428, p. 3
mixed set of, for trial of European British subject		451
for trial of Europeans (not being European British subjects) and Americans		460
trial by jury of offence triable with,		547, p. 1
trial with, of offence triable by jury		547, p. 2
summoning, form of precept to Magistrate	{ Sch. V, Form XXXIII	
form of summons to,	Do. XXXIV	
ASSISTANCE to be rendered by local police, in execution of warrant of arrest directed to Police-officer for execution outside jurisdiction		85, p. 2
to Police-officer to enter place suspected to contain stolen property, forged documents, &c.		99
of civilians for dispersion of assembly, requisition of,		129
ASSISTANT DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT OF POLICE, powers as Special Magistrates not to be conferred on Police-officers below grade of,		14, p. 4
no Police-officer below rank of, to be appointed to act as Public Prosecutor		502, p. 2
any Magistrate may permit any person not being a Police-officer below rank of, to conduct prosecution		505, p. 1
ASSISTANT SESSIONS JUDGES, appointment of,		9, p. 2
subordination of, to Sessions Judge		17, p. 3
may pass any sentence but one of death, or of transportation, or of imprisonment for more than seven years		31, p. 3
confirmation by Sessions Judge required to sentences of imprisonment for more than three years when passed by,		31, p. 3
cases to be tried by,		194, p. 3
procedure in reference to sentences submitted by, for confirmation		380
appeal from sentences of,		408
qualifications required from, in respect of jurisdiction over European British subjects		444
ATTACHMENT, PROCLAMATION AND,	{ Ch. VI,—C (88 to 90)	
of property of person absconding to prevent execution of warrant of arrest	{ 89, p. 1, 2, 3 & 4	

	SECTIONS.
ATTACHMENT, disposal of absconder's property under, . . .	89, p. 6
restoration „ „ „ „ . . .	90
of land, &c., occasioning dispute . . .	147
and sale of moveable property of jurors and assessors . . .	332, p. 2
of lands for reasons of State: such lands to be placed under management; not to be sold in execution, but Government to arrange for satisfying decrees; procedure where Government orders release from attachment . . .	495, 496, 497
of moveable property in view to recovering penalty of bond: issue of warrant; execution of warrant; procedure failing recovery by such warrant . . .	525, p. 2, 3 & 4
of property under section 89: void when ordered by a Magistrate not empowered . . .	541, cl. (c)
forms of order of attachment, of warrant of attachment to compel appearance, and of order authorizing an attachment by the Deputy Commissioner as Collector . . .	Sch. V, Form VI
in case of dispute as to possession of land, &c.; form of warrant . . .	Do. XXIII
to enforce a bond; form of warrant . . .	Do. XLVII
form of warrant of, against a surety . . .	Do. L
of property of Principal on breach of bond to keep the peace; form of warrant . . .	Do. LIII
and sale on forfeiture of bond for good behaviour; form of warrant . . .	Do. LV
See <i>Distress</i> .	
ATTEMPT to escape from lawful custody, power of police to arrest without warrant persons making an, . . .	54, cl. fourthly
to commit any offence at any place constitutes breach of bond for keeping the peace or for good behaviour . . .	122
to injure public property, Police-officer may interpose in case of, . . .	153
when one person is charged with committing and another with attempting an offence, they may be charged and tried either together or separately . . .	240
ATTEMPTS to commit certain offences, when may be tried summarily . . .	261, cl. (k)
authority to confer on certain Benches power to try summarily, . . .	262, cl. (d)
to commit compoundable offences, may be compounded . . .	345, p. 3
ATTENDANCE of person in possession of document or other thing, summons or order requiring: when personal attendance may be dispensed with . . .	95
of witnesses at search under search-warrant . . .	104, p. 1
at Court of witnesses to search, not to be required without special summons . . .	104, p. 2
at search of occupant of place searched . . .	104, p. 3
of person called upon to show cause against furnishing security to keep the peace, power to dispense with, . . .	117
of jury to inquire into propriety of order for removal of nuisance, requiring, . . .	139, cl. (b)
of parties to dispute concerning land, &c., order requiring, . . .	146, p. 1
of witnesses at police investigation under Chapter XIV, order requiring, . . .	161

## SECTIONS.

<b>ATTENDANCE</b> of persons summoned by Police-officer holding investigation into sudden or unnatural death, compulsory,	176, p. 1
at Magistrate's Court of witnesses to investigation into sudden or unnatural death, when not to be required	176, p. 2
of complainants and witnesses at Court of Session or High Court, bond for securing,	218, p. 1
of complainants and witnesses at Court of Session or High Court; procedure on refusal to attend or to execute bond	218, p. 2
procedure when juror absents himself and it is not possible to enforce his,	283
assessors absent themselves and it is not possible to enforce their,	286
punishment of jurors failing to attend at High Court	318
of Government or Railway servant as a juror or an assessor, when may be excused.	329
of any juror or assessor may be excused by Court of Session	330
list of jurors and assessors attending sessions	331
punishment of jurors and assessors failing to attend at Court of Session	3
of witness, when may be dispensed with	518, p. 1, 516
See <i>Personal</i> .	
<b>ATTORNEY</b> of High Court, a "pleader", when authorized	4, cl. (o)
<b>AUSTRALIAN</b> , see <i>Colonies</i> .	
<b>AUTHORITIES</b> , Postal or Telegraph, none but District Magistrates to grant warrant to search for document in custody of,	97, p. 2
See <i>Military Authorities</i> .	
<b>AUTHORITY</b> , no person in, to offer inducement during police investigation to confess	164, p. 1
to prevent voluntary confession during police investigation	164, p. 2
<b>B.</b>	
<b>BAIL</b> , search of arrested persons who do not furnish,	51
persons arrested by police to be taken before Magistrate or officer in charge of Police-station, subject to provisions as to,	60
report of arrests without warrant, whether parties admitted or not to,	62
committal of persons offending in presence of Magistrate, subject to provisions as to,	64
to be taken from person arrested under warrant outside jurisdiction	87
may be taken for appearance of person arrested for offence committed beyond jurisdiction	187, p. 1
committal of accused to custody pending trial by Court of Session or High Court, subject to provisions as to,	221
admission of accused to, on jury's verdict being submitted by Sessions Judge to High Court	308, p. 2
may be taken pending appeal	426, p. 1
against acquittal	427
decision of reference by Presidency Magistrate to High Court	432
decision of reference by High Court Judge to other Judges	434, p. 2
when Revising Court may order admission of accused to,	438
Court of Session may take, in cases of contempt, &c., mentioned in section 196, when committed before itself	477, p. 1

	SECTIONS.
BAIL, Civil or Revenue Court may take, in cases of contempt, &c., mentioned in section 196, when committed before itself . . . . .	478, p. 1
BAIL . . . . .	{ Ch. XL, — (506 to 512)
or bond to be taken in case of bailable offence . . . . .	506
in case of non-bailable offence : when may be taken ; bail or bond to be taken when further inquiry into guilt of accused is necessary ; arrest of accused after such bail or bond has been taken . . . . .	507
amount of bond not to be excessive : power of High Court and Court of Session to direct admission to bail or reduction of bail . . . . .	508
conditions of bond of accused and sureties . . . . .	509
discharge from custody on execution of bond . . . . .	510
insufficient sureties ; procedure . . . . .	511
procedure on application of sureties for discharge . . . . .	512
form of bond after arrest under warrant . . . . .	{ Sch. V, Form III
form of bond on a preliminary inquiry before a Police-officer . . . . .	Do. XXV
Magistrate . . . . .	Do. XLV
form of warrant of commitment of the surety of an accused person admitted to, . . . . .	Do. LI
BAILABLE OFFENCE, definition of, . . . . .	4, cl. (f)
procedure by Magistrate outside jurisdiction on production of person arrested under warrant for, . . . . .	87
bail or bond to be taken in case of, . . . . .	506
Table shewing whether certain offences are bailable or not . . . . .	Sch. II
BAR to further proceedings in case of offence committed out of British India . . . . .	189
BÁZÁRS, military, at cantonments and stations occupied by Madras and Bombay troops . . . . .	1, p. 2, cl. (b)
BENCHES of Magistrates, appointment and powers of, . . . . .	15
framing of rules for guidance of mufassal, . . . . .	16
framing of rules regarding constitution of mufassal, for conducting trials . . . . .	16, cl. (c)
subordination of mufassal, to District Magistrate . . . . .	17, p. 1
certain mufassal, to Sub-divisional Magistrate, subject to general control of District Magistrate . . . . .	17, p. 2
mufassal, not subordinate to Sessions Judge . . . . .	17, p. 4
Presidency Magistrates may sit together as, . . . . .	18, p. 2
in Presidency-towns, framing of rules for guidance of, . . . . .	21, cl. (b), (c) & (d)
warrants issued by, may be signed and sealed by any member of the Bench . . . . .	75, p. 2
having second or third class powers, power to invest, with power to try certain offences summarily . . . . .	262
Local Government may allow clerk to prepare records or judgments of, in summary trials . . . . .	266, p. 2
BENCH of Judges in High Court disagreeing as to case submitted for confirmation of sentence ; procedure . . . . .	378
BENEFIT: proviso as to speedy sale of absconder's property, when considered advisable for benefit of owner . . . . .	89, p. 6
power to sell property when sale would benefit owner . . . . .	536
BINDING-OVER to keep the peace or to be of good behaviour, discharge on proof of no necessity for, . . . . .	120
to keep the peace or to be of good behaviour ; contents of bond . . . . .	122
supplementary witnesses summoned after commitment . . . . .	220, p. 1
complainant and witnesses on trial of European British subject before Court of Session to appear before High Court . . . . .	449, p. 2

	SECTIONS.
Body, when to be touched or confined in making arrest . . .	46, p. 1
marks of injury on, to be described in Police-officer's report	
on sudden or unnatural death, . . . . .	175, p. 1
may be sent by police to medical officer for examination .	175, p. 3
power to disinter, . . . . .	177, p. 2
certain High Courts may direct that body of defendant	
be brought in on Sheriff's return of <i>cepi corpus</i> . . . .	501, <i>cl. (f)</i>
BOMBAY town, Commissioner of Police, and the police in, . . .	1, p. 2, <i>cl. (a)</i>
Presidency, military bázars at cantonments and stations	
occupied by troops of, . . . . .	1, p. 2, <i>cl. (b)</i>
village Police-officers in, . . . . .	1, p. 2, <i>cl. (d)</i>
High Court, local limits of certain jurisdiction of,	
called "Presidency-town" . . . . .	4, <i>cl. (i)</i>
a "High Court" as regards proceedings	
against European British subjects . . . . .	4, <i>cl. (j)</i>
town, Bombay Presidency Magistrates to exercise ju-	
risdiction held by Bombay Court of Petty Sessions in,	20
town, appointment of Justices of the Peace for, . . .	23
investigations into sudden or unnatural deaths in, may	
be made by heads of villages . . . . .	175, p. 4
High Court may issue directions of the nature of a	
<i>habeas corpus</i> , and may frame rules . . . . .	501, p. 1 & 2
See <i>Municipality</i> .	
BOND for appearance of person refusing to give name and resi-	
dence . . . . .	57
discharge of persons arrested by police, on their giving a, .	63
of person arrested under warrant . . . . .	76
in another jurisdiction,	
transmission to Court	
of, . . . . .	87
for appearance of person present in Court . . . . .	92
arrest on breach of, . . . . .	93
for keeping the peace on conviction, order for: bond to be	
void if conviction is subsequently	
set aside . . . . .	107
order for showing cause against exe-	
cution of, . . . . .	108
for good behaviour of vagrants, &c.; showing cause	
against execution of, . . . . .	110
of habitual offenders; showing cause	
against execution of, . . . . .	111
order for showing cause under section 108, 110 or 111 to	
state amount of, . . . . .	113
for keeping the peace, power to dispense with attendance	
of person called upon to show	
cause against executing, . . . . .	117
or for good behaviour, passing,	
after inquiry, order for execu-	
tion of, . . . . .	119
or for good behaviour: amount to	
be reasonable . . . . .	119, <i>prov. 2</i>
or for good behaviour to be exe-	
cuted only by sureties, when	
Principal is a minor . . . . .	119, <i>prov. 3</i>
or for good behaviour, contents of, . . . . .	122
or for good behaviour, what consti-	
tutes breach of, . . . . .	122
for peaceable conduct or for good behaviour; cancellation,	
on application of sureties, of, . . . . .	127
for peaceable conduct or for good behaviour, fresh security	
for unexpired term of, . . . . .	127, p. 3
for keeping the peace, power of District Magistrate to	
cancel any, . . . . .	126

	SECTIONS.
BOND for appearance before Magistrate of person released after police investigation . . . . .	170
of complainant and witnesses at police investigation to appear before Magistrate . . . . .	171, p. 2
no complainant or witness to be required to give security other than his own, . . . . .	172, cl. 2
complainant or witness refusing to attend or to execute, may be forwarded in custody . . . . .	172, prov.
report of police investigation to state whether accused has been released on his, . . . . .	174, p. 1
Magistrate to pass orders as to discharge or otherwise in case of accused being released on his, after police investigation . . . . .	174, p. 3
for attendance to be taken from complainants and witnesses in cases committed to Court of Session or High Court . . . . .	218, p. 1
for attendance, detention of complainants and witnesses in cases committed to Court of Session or High Court on refusal to execute, . . . . .	218, p. 2
Court issuing distress-warrant may take, for offender's appearance . . . . .	388
release of prisoner on his own, pending appeal . . . . .	426, p. 1
when Revising Court may order release of accused on his own, . . . . .	438
without sureties, or bail, to be taken in case of bailable offence . . . . .	506
when to be taken in case of non-bailable offence . . . . .	507, p. 2
amount of, not to be excessive . . . . .	508
of accused and sureties : conditions of, . . . . .	509
release of accused on execution of, . . . . .	510
application of sureties for discharge . . . . .	512
BONDS, PROVISIONS AS TO, . . . . .	{ Ch. XLIII (524 to 527)
other than bonds for good behaviour : deposit instead of recognizance . . . . .	524
BOND, procedure on forfeiture of, . . . . .	525, p. 1 to 4
Court may remit portion of penalty of, . . . . .	525, p. 5
appeals from, and revision of, orders for recovery of penalty of, . . . . .	526
to appear before High Court or Court of Session : such Courts may direct Magistrate to recover penalty . . . . .	527
of accused for payment of prosecutor's costs on transfer of case . . . . .	537, p. 4
and bail-bond after arrest under warrant, form of, . . . . .	{ Sch. V, Form III
to keep the peace, form of, . . . . .	Do. X
for good behaviour, form of, . . . . .	Do. XI
and bail-bond on a preliminary inquiry before a Police-officer, form of, . . . . .	Do. XXV
and bail-bond on a preliminary inquiry before a Magistrate, form of, . . . . .	Do. XLV
to prosecute or give evidence, form of, . . . . .	Do. XXVI
form of warrant of attachment to enforce, . . . . .	Do. XLVII
form of notice to surety on breach of, . . . . .	Do. XLVIII
for good behaviour, form of notice to surety on forfeiture of, . . . . .	Do. XLIX
to keep the peace, form of notice to Principal on forfeiture of, . . . . .	Do. LII
form of warrant to attach property of Principal on breach of, . . . . .	Do. LIII
form of warrant of imprisonment on breach of, . . . . .	Do. LIV
for good behaviour, form of warrant of attachment and sale on forfeiture of, . . . . .	{ Sch. V, Form LV



BOND for good behaviour, form of warrant of imprisonment on forfeiture of, . . . . .	Do.	LVI
BOOK to be kept by officer in charge of Police-station; entry in, of information concerning commission of cognizable and non-cognizable offences . . . . .		155 & 156, p. 1
BOOKE, power of certain High Courts to make rules for subordinate Courts in reference to keeping, . . . . .		564, <i>cl.</i> (b)
See <i>Jurors' Book</i> .		
BOUNDARIES of tangible immoveable property: procedure on receipt of information as to dispute concerning, which is likely to cause breach of peace . . . . .		146
BREACH, see <i>Bond; Contract; Criminal Breach of Contracts of Service; Criminal Breach of Trust; Peace</i> .		
BRIBE, accepting; form of charge . . . . .	{	Sch. V, Form XXVIII
BRITISH BURMA, investiture of District Magistrate with special powers in, . . . . .		30
BRITISH INDIA, Code extends to whole of, . . . . .		1, p. 2
certain officials Justices of the Peace for whole of, . . . . .		25
offenders may be pursued into any place in, . . . . .		58
pursuit of and retaking escaped or rescued arrested persons in any place in, . . . . .		66
warrant of arrest may be executed at any place in, . . . . .		83
trial of offences committed out of, . . . . .		189
BRUISES, to be described in Police-officer's report on sudden or unnatural death . . . . .		175, p. 1
BUILDING, included in "Place" . . . . .		4, <i>cl.</i> (y)
conditional order for preventing or stopping construction of; or for removing, repairing or supporting, removed by Magistrate's order; sale of, in view to recovering costs of removal . . . . .		134, p. 1
Buoy used for navigation; preventing removal of, or injury to, . . . . .		141, p. 2 153

## C.

CALCUTTA, Commissioner of Police, and the police in, . . . . .		1, p. 2, <i>cl.</i> (a)
appointment of Justices of the Peace for, . . . . .		23
See <i>Fort William</i> .		
CAMPING GROUNDS included in "public place" as used in section 134 . . . . .		134, <i>Explan.</i>
CANAL, public to assist Magistrates and police in preventing injury to any, . . . . .		42, <i>cl.</i> (b)
CANCELLATION of MAGISTRATES' POWERS . . . . .	{	Ch. III,— D (41)
by issuing Court, currency of warrant of arrest until, . . . . .		75, p. 2
power of District Magistrate to cancel any bond for keeping the peace . . . . .		126
on application of sureties, of bond for peaceable conduct or for good behaviour . . . . .		127
of suspension or remission of sentence; power of, . . . . .		401, p. 3.
CANTONMENTS, military bázars at, and at stations, occupied by Madras and Bombay troops . . . . .		1, p. 2, <i>cl.</i> (b)
CAPE OF GOOD HOPE, see <i>Colonies</i> .		
CASES, conferment of powers on Special Magistrates in respect of certain, . . . . .		14, p. 1
on Benches of Magistrates in respect of certain, . . . . .		15, p. 1
to be tried by Benches of Magistrates, framing of rules regarding, . . . . .		16, <i>cl.</i> (a)
decided by Magistrates, proviso as to terms of imprisonment in default of payment of fine in certain, . . . . .		33, <i>prov.</i> 2
tried by Magistrates, maximum punishment awardable on simultaneous conviction of several offences in, . . . . .		35, p. 2, <i>prov.</i> 2.

	SECTIONS.
<b>CASE</b> , proof of service of summons when serving officer not present at hearing of,	74
of person arrested as likely to commit breach of the peace, transfer to duly empowered Magistrate of,	109, p. 1
<b>CASES</b> falling under European Vagrancy Act, 1874; provisions of sections 110 and 111 not applicable to,	112
<b>CASE</b> , order for removal of nuisance in cases of emergency to state material facts of,	145, p. 1
report of person deputed to conduct local inquiry into dispute concerning land, &c., may be read as evidence in the,	149, p. 2
record of confessions before inquiry or trial to be sent to Magistrate who is to inquire into or try,	165, p. 2
<b>CASES</b> , power to order trial of, in any Sessions Division	179
transfer of, by District or Sub-divisional Magistrate	193, p. 1
by Magistrate of the first class specially empowered	193, p. 2
to be tried by Additional and Joint Sessions Judges	194, p. 2
by Assistant Sessions Judges	194, p. 3
<b>TRIABLE BY COURT OF SESSION OR HIGH COURT, IN-QUIRY INTO,</b>	{ Chap. XVIII (207 to 221)
<b>FOR PROSECUTION AND DEFENCE, TRIAL TO CLOSE OF,</b>	{ Ch. XXIII,— E. (287 to 297)
for prosecution, how to be opened	287
summing up,	290
for defence, opening; summing up	291
<b>TRIED BY JURY, CONCLUSION OF TRIAL IN,</b>	{ Ch. XXIII,— F. (298 to 308)
<b>CASE</b> for defence, charge to jury to be given on conclusion of,	298
<b>CASES</b> tried with Assessors, CONCLUSION OF TRIAL IN,	310
<b>CASE</b> not to be tried by Magistrate whose tender of pardon has been accepted.	337, p. 4
presiding Judge or Magistrate may exclude any person from Court during inquiry into or trial of any particular,	352, proviso.
pending, to be decided under Code: Courts to be guided by High Court rules in cases of doubt	568
See <i>Cognizable Case; Criminal Case; Non-cognizable Case; Sessions-case; Summons-case; Warrant-case.</i>	
<b>CASTE</b> , breaking open apartment of woman secluded by custom of her, in order to effect an arrest	48, prov.
<b>CAUTION</b> not to be given against making voluntary confession at police investigation	164, p. 2
<b>CENTRAL PROVINCES</b> , investiture of District Magistrate with special powers in.	30
<b>CEPI CORPUS</b> , certain High Courts may direct that body of defendant be brought in on Sheriff's return of,	501, cl. (f)
<b>CERTIFICATE</b> of High Court's decision on appeal, when to be sent through District Magistrate	425, p. 1
of officer appointed by Court that accused who has been insane is capable of making his defence, receivable in evidence	467, p. 2
of Inspector General of Prisons or visitors of Lunatic Asylum that lunatic prisoner is capable of making his defence, procedure on: such certificate receivable as evidence	473
of Inspector General of Prisons or visitors of Lunatic Asylum that lunatic prisoner might with safety be discharged	474, p. 1
of Inspecting Officer in case of lunatic delivered to care of relative, how dealt with	475, p. 3

	SECTIONS.
CERTIFICATE of officer in charge of jail, previous conviction may be proved by, . . . . .	522, <i>cl. (b)</i>
CERTIFYING examination of accused . . . . .	364, p. 2
to High Court result of additional evidence taken in reference to sentence submitted for confirmation . . . . .	375, p. 3
to Sessions Court ditto ditto . . . . .	380, p. 3
manner of execution of warrant . . . . .	400
orders of High Court on appeal . . . . .	425
additional evidence to Appellate Court . . . . .	428, p. 2
order of High Court in revision . . . . .	442
CHANNELS leading to Presidency-towns, Presidency Magistrates to exercise jurisdiction within limits of, . . . . .	19
CHAPTER, definition of, . . . . .	4, <i>cl. (x)</i>
CHARACTER and class of sureties required to bond; order for showing cause under section 108, 110, or 111 to state, . . . . .	113
regard to be had to, in preparing list of special jurors . . . . .	313 p. 2
CHARGE need not be framed for inquiry as to truth of information regarding apprehended breach of good behaviour . . . . .	118, p. 2
of offence committed in Native State, fitness of inquiry into, to be certified by Political Agent . . . . .	189
CHARGES of offences against public justice, &c., amendment of, . . . . .	196, p. 3
CHARGE when to be framed in inquiries . . . . .	211, p. 1
framed at inquiry to be read and explained to accused, and copy to be given him, if he so requires, free of cost . . . . .	211, p. 2
to be forwarded on commitment to Court of Session or High Court . . . . .	219, p. 1, <i>cl. 2</i>
CHARGES . . . . .	{ Ch. XIX (222 to 241)
FORM OF, . . . . .	222 to 233
CHARGE, to state offence . . . . .	222, p. 1
specific name of offence sufficient description for, . . . . .	222, p. 2
offence how stated in, when it has no specific name . . . . .	222, p. 3
law offended against to be mentioned in, . . . . .	222, p. 4
what implied in, . . . . .	222, p. 5
language of, . . . . .	222, p. 6
previous conviction when to be stated in, . . . . .	222, p. 7
to contain particulars as to time, place and person . . . . .	223
manner of committing offence when to be stated in, . . . . .	224
words in, taken in sense of law under which offence is punishable . . . . .	225
effect of error or omission in, . . . . .	226
procedure on commitment without, or with imperfect or erroneous, . . . . .	227
may be altered by any Court before judgment . . . . .	228, p. 1
alterations in, to be read and explained to accused . . . . .	228, p. 2
when trial may proceed immediately after altering or framing new, . . . . .	229
when new trial may be directed, or trial suspended, on altering or framing new, . . . . .	230
stay of proceedings on altering or framing new, if prosecution of offence in altered charge require previous sanction . . . . .	231
recall of witnesses on alteration of, . . . . .	232
procedure by Appellate Court or High Court in confirmation or revision in respect of absence of or error in, . . . . .	233
CHARGES, JOINDER OF, . . . . .	234 to 241
separate, to be made for distinct offences . . . . .	234
to be tried separately, except in certain cases. . . . .	234

	SECTIONS.
<b>CHARGES</b> of more than one offence of the same kind committed within one year of each other may be tried together	235
of offences connected together by one set of acts may be made separately and tried together	236,—I
of offences falling within two definitions may be made under both and tried together	236,—II
of acts severally constituting more than one offence but collectively forming a different offence may be made for each offence and tried together.	236,—III
in cases of doubt as to which of several offences can be proved may be made for all or any or some one of such offences, and any number of such offences may be tried together	237
when facts appear to cover more offence than one, and it is doubtful which offence should be charged, accused may be convicted of offence not charged	238
when offence proved is included in offence charged accused may be convicted of the minor offence, though not charged with it	239, p. 1
when accused proves circumstances which reduce offence charged to a minor offence, he may be convicted of the minor offence, though not charged with it	239, p. 2
in cases of persons accused jointly	240
withdrawal of remaining charges on conviction of one of several,	241
<b>CHARGE</b> not to be framed in trials of summons-cases	243
to be framed in warrant-cases when offence appears proved.	255
in warrant-cases, to be read and explained to accused	256, p. 1
discharge of accused in warrant-cases before framing of,	260
need not be framed in summary trials in cases where no appeal lies	264
to be read and explained to accused in trials before High Courts and Courts of Session	272, p. 1
unsustainable, entry on : effect of entry	274, p. 1 & 2
procedure on Court finding no legal evidence to sustain,	290, p. 2
finding legal evidence to sustain,	290, p. 3
jury to return verdict on each,	304, p. 1
entry on, when Judge considers accused should not be re-tried after discharge of jury : its effect	309
High Court may order new trial on same or amended, when sentence is submitted for confirmation	376, cl. (b)
Sessions Judge ditto ditto	380, cl. (b)
in respect of previous acquittals or convictions	403
unsustainable, entry on, not an acquittal for purposes of section 403 (re-trial after conviction or acquittal).	403, Expln.
Court of Session may try upon its own charge cases of contempt, &c., mentioned in section 196, which are committed before itself	477, p. 1
by Civil or Revenue Court, to be sent to Magistrate	479
effect of Public Prosecutor withdrawing from prosecution before framing of charge, or after charge has been framed, or when no charge is required	504, cl. (a) & (b)
effect of omission to frame : Court of appeal or revision may order a charge to be framed	546
finding, sentence or order when reversible by reason of error, omission or irregularity in,	548
<b>CHARGES</b> , forms of,	Sch. V, Form XXVIII
See Criminal Charge ; False Charge.	

	SECTIONS.
<b>CHARGE OF JUDGE TO JURY</b> , when to be given : what to contain.	298
Court of Session to record heads of,	367, <i>prov.</i>
copy of heads of, to be given to accused free of cost . . . . .	371, p. 2
copy of heads of, to accompany appeal . . . . .	419
finding, sentence or order when reversible by reason of misdirection in, . . . . .	548
copy of, to be furnished when asked for : Court may supply it free of cost . . . . .	559
<b>CHEATING</b> , under section 417, Penal Code ; when compoundable . . . . .	345, p. 2
charges of, . . . . .	{ 222, <i>Ill.</i> (c) 224, <i>Ill.</i> (b) 226, <i>Ill.</i> (b) §(c)
charge of, in case where it is doubtful what offence has been committed . . . . .	237, <i>Ill.</i>
<b>CHEMICAL EXAMINER OR ASSISTANT CHEMICAL EXAMINER TO GOVERNMENT</b> ; report of, may be used as evidence . . . . .	520
<b>CHIEF</b> executive administration of a district, duties of officer succeeding to, . . . . .	11
<b>CHIEF COURT</b> , senior Judge of a, a "Chief Justice" . . . . .	4, <i>cl.</i> (k)
<b>CHIEF COURT OF THE PANJAB</b> , a "High Court", as regards proceedings against European British subjects . . . . .	4, <i>cl.</i> (j)
included in "High Court" as used in Chapter XXIII . . . . .	267
record of evidence in, . . . . .	365
<b>CHIEF JUSTICE</b> , definition of, . . . . .	4, <i>cl.</i> (k)
officer appointed by, to discharge duties of "Clerk of the Crown" . . . . .	4, <i>cl.</i> (m)
to appoint time of holding High Court sittings.	334
to appoint officer to give notice of High Court sittings . . . . .	335, p. 3
<b>CHIEF MAGISTRATE</b> , Benches in Presidency-towns, subject to rules framed by, . . . . .	18, p. 2
<b>CHIEF PRESIDENCY MAGISTRATE</b> , appointment of, . . . . .	18, p. 1
in Bombay, appeals under law regulating Bombay Municipality, to lie to, . . . . .	20, p. 2
general powers of, and power to make rules . . . . .	21
procedure as to production of document in custody of Postal or Telegraph Department when required by, . . . . .	96, p. 1
procedure as to production of document in custody of Postal Department when required by other Magistrates, and pending orders of, . . . . .	96, p. 2
<b>CHILD</b> , any legitimate, of certain persons, a "European British subject" . . . . .	4, <i>cl.</i> (w)
<i>See Grand-child.</i>	
<b>CHILDREN, WIVES AND ; MAINTENANCE OF</b> , . . . . .	{ Ch. XXXVI (488 to 490)
<i>See Maintenance.</i>	
<b>CIRCUMSTANCES</b> of suspected cognizable case, investigation into, . . . . .	158, p. 1

	Sections.
CIRCUMSTANCES of case, statements before inquiry or trial to be recorded in manner best fitted for, . . .	165, p. 2
CIRCUMSTANCE, any, not specially mentioned in list, but which the Court considers a valid ground of objection, forms sufficient reason for disqualification of juror . . .	279, cl. (A)
CIVIL EMPLOY, certain officers in superior, exempted from liability to serve as jurors or assessors . . .	320, cl. (a)
CIVIL COURT, orders under section 134 not to be called in question by, . . .	184, p. 2
competent, attachment of land, &c., occasioning dispute, until determination of rights of parties by, . . .	147
competent, order in disputes concerning easements, &c., pending decision by, . . .	148
procedure by, in cases of contempt, &c., mentioned in section 196 . . .	476, p. 1
power of, to complete investigation and commit to Sessions Court, in above cases: to exercise powers of a Magistrate in such investigation . . .	478
commitment by; procedure . . .	479
may take cognizance of certain cases of contempt Registrar or Sub-Registrar to be deemed a, . . .	480
CIVIL COURTS, lands attached for State-reasons not to be sold in execution of decrees of: Government to arrange for satisfying such decrees . . .	483
CIVIL FORCE, use of, to disperse assembly . . .	496, p. 2 & 3
CIVIL JAIL, imprisonment in, failing payment of penalty of bond. See <i>Imprisonment</i> ; <i>Jail</i> . . .	129
CIVIL PROCEDURE CODE, Chapter XXXVI; powers, duties and liabilities of receivers appointed for attachment of property of absconders, same as those of receivers appointed under, . . .	525, p. 4
exemption from personal appearance in Court granted under, carries exemption from liability to serve as juror or assessor . . .	89, p. 5
CIVIL SUIT, compensation awarded for frivolous or vexatious complaint to be taken into account in any subsequent, . . .	320, cl. (j)
order for restoration of immoveable property not to prejudice rights which may be established by, . . .	251, p. 3
See <i>Suit</i> . . .	533, p. 2
CIVIL SURGEON, police may forward corpse to, for examination . . .	175, p. 3
examination of lunatic accused by, . . .	464, p. 1
deposition of, may be given in evidence, or Court may summon him . . .	519
CLAIMS as to possession, order to parties to dispute concerning land, &c., to put in statements of, . . .	146, p. 1
of parties, Magistrate to decide who is in possession of land, &c., occasioning dispute, without reference to merits of, . . .	146, p. 2
CLAIM to do certain thing upon land, &c., causing dispute; order in case of, . . .	148
to be tried, accused in warrant-case to be called upon to defend himself on advancing, . . .	257, p. 1
procedure by High Courts and Courts of Session on accused advancing, . . .	273
to be dealt with as an European British subject; procedure . . .	453, p. 1 & 2
to be dealt with as an European British subject; failure to advance, a waiver . . .	454, p. 1
CLAIMANT to property seized by police: procedure where none appears . . .	535
CLASS and character of sureties required to bond, order for showing cause under sections 108, 110 or 111 to state, . . .	118



	SECTIONS.
<b>CLASSES of offences, Local Government may order trial of particular, before Court of Session, to be by jury</b>	270, p. 1
of appeals ; District Magistrate may transfer and again withdraw,	407, p. 2
of criminal cases or appeals ; High Court's power to order transfer of,	537, <i>cl.</i> (2)
of cases, Local Government may authorize District Magistrate to withdraw,	539, p. 2
Courts in doubt as to procedure to be followed in, to be guided by High Court rules	568, p. 2
<b>CLERK, Local Government may allow, to prepare records or judgments of Benches in summary trials</b>	266, p. 2
<b>CLERK OF THE CROWN, definition of,</b>	4, <i>cl.</i> (m)
accused may give to, an additional list of witnesses for his trial	212, p. 2
Magistrate may leave summoning of defence witnesses to,	217, <i>prov.</i> 1
charge, record of inquiry and things to be produced in evidence to be sent to, on commitment to High Court	219, p. 1, <i>cl.</i> 2
power of, to frame charge after commitment or to alter existing charge	227
to prepare lists of common and special jurors : to have full discretion in so doing	313, p. 1 & 5
published lists of jurors for High Courts to be signed by,	314, p. 1 &
swearing and affirming affidavits and affirmations before,	550
<b>CLOSED PLACE persons in charge to allow search in,</b>	103, p. 1
procedure on refusal to holder of search-warrant of entry into,	103, p. 2
<b>COGNIZABLE BY EACH COURT, DESCRIPTION OF OFFENCES,</b>	{ Ch. III,— A (28 to 30)
<b>COGNIZABLE AND NON-BAILABLE OFFENCE, see <i>Non-bailable and Cognizable Offence.</i></b>	
<b>COGNIZABLE CASE, definition of,</b>	4, <i>cl.</i> (e)
assimilation of powers of Police-officer investigating non-cognizable case to those of an officer in charge of a Police-station in,	156, p. 3
investigation of, by police	157, p. 1
proceedings of police investigating, not to be called in question	157, p. 2
suspected, investigation into : when investigation may be dispensed with	158, p. 1, and <i>prov.</i> 1 & 2
disposal by Magistrate of, on receipt of police report	160
<b>COGNIZABLE OFFENCE, definition of,</b>	4, <i>cl.</i> (e)
power of police to arrest without warrant persons concerned in any,	54, <i>cl.</i> <i>first/y</i>
power of police to arrest without warrant persons concealing their presence with a view to committing a,	55, <i>cl.</i> (a)
police to prevent,	150
information of design to commit,	151
arrest on information of design to commit,	152
treatment by police of information concerning commission of,	155
procedure by police on suspicion of,	158
witnesses at investigation into sudden or unnatural death not to be required to attend Magistrate's Court when facts do not disclose a,	176, p. 2
Table showing whether certain offences are cognizable by police or not	Sch. II

	SECTIONS.
COGNIZANCE, communication of design to commit cognizable offence to officer whose duty it is to take, . . .	151
upon police report, report of suspected cognizable offence to Magistrate empowered to take, . . .	158
of offences by Magistrates . . . . .	192
by Court of Session . . . . .	194, p. 1
by High Court . . . . .	195
of certain offences not to be taken without previous sanction . . . . .	196, p. 1
of offences against the State not to be taken except by authority of the Governor General in Council, &c. . . . .	197
Judges or public servants not to be taken except with previous sanction of Government, &c. . . . .	198, p. 1
of certain offences not to be taken except upon complaint made by aggrieved person . . . . .	199
of adultery not to be taken except upon complaint made by or on behalf of injured husband . . . . .	200
of offences committed by European British subjects . . . . .	445
of certain cases of contempt . . . . .	480
upon complaint or upon police report; proceedings not vitiated when Magistrate not empowered takes, . . . . .	540, cl. (e)
upon information by a private person, or on Magistrate's own knowledge or suspicion; proceedings void when Magistrate not empowered takes, . . . . .	541, cl. (b)
COIN, counterfeit, search of place suspected to contain, or materials for counterfeiting, . . . . .	99
counterfeit, having in possession; charge of, . . . . .	226, Ill. (a)
COINS, trial of persons previously convicted of certain offences relating to, . . . . .	348
COIN, counterfeit; knowingly delivering or attempting to deliver as genuine: forms of charges . . . . .	{ Sch. V, Form XXVIII
COLLECTORS of Districts, land paying revenue to Government to be attached through, . . . . .	89, p. 4
of Revenue or Customs, exempted from serving as jurors or assessors . . . . .	320, cl. (c)
COLLECTOR and Sessions Judge to make out list of jurors and assessors for Court of Session . . . . .	321, p. 1
to hear objections to, and to revise, list of jurors and assessors for Court of Session . . . . .	324, p. 1 to 4
lands attached for State reasons to be placed under management of, . . . . .	496, p. 1
COLONIES, certain persons naturalized, &c., in certain, "European British subjects" . . . . .	4, cl. (w)
COMBINATION OF PUNISHMENTS, appeal in petty cases and from summary convictions in cases of, {	415, with Explan.
See <i>Punishment; Sentence.</i>	
COMFORT, physical, of the community; conditional order for suppression of trade, &c., injurious to, . . . . .	134, p. 1
COMMANDANT of any fortress, warrant of commitment of State-prisoner may be directed to, . . . . .	498
COMMANDING OFFICER, duty of, on requisition of Magistrate for dispersion of assembly . . . . .	131
to be communicated with and his objections allowed, in respect of summoning military jurors . . . . .	317

	SECTIONS.
COMMENCEMENT OF PROCEEDINGS BEFORE MAGISTRATES	{ Ch. XVII (205 & 206)
HIGH COURTS AND COURTS OF SESSION	{ Ch. XXIII,— B(272 to 274)
of sentence on offender already sentenced for another offence	397
COMMENTS on prosecution evidence may be made by defence	291
COMMISSION issued by a High Court, Justices of the Peace appointed under, to continue to hold office	24, p. 1 & 2
of inquiry in cases of lunacy	474
COMMISSIONS FOR THE EXAMINATION OF WITNESSES	{ Ch. XLI (513 to 518)
issue of, by Presidency Magistrate, District Magistrate, Court of Session or High Court : to whom directed ; duty of receiving officer	513
when witnesses are in Presidency-town : saving of High Court's power to issue commissions under 39 and 40 Vic., Cap. 46, s. 3	514
parties may forward interrogatories for examination of witness, and may themselves examine, cross-examine and re-examine such witness	515
subordinate Magistrate may apply to District Magistrate for issue of,	516
to be returned after execution : to be open to inspection of parties ; may be read in evidence ; to form part of the record	517
stay of inquiry or trial pending execution and return of,	518
COMMISSIONERS, Chief, of certain provinces, investiture of District Magistrate with special powers in territories administered by,	30
of Revenue or Customs exempted from serving as jurors or assessors	320, cl. (c)
acting under commission from Governor General in Council, certain High Courts may direct production of prisoner before,	501, cl. (d)
See <i>Deputy Commissioner</i> .	
COMMISSIONERS OF POLICE, or the police, in Calcutta, Madras and Bombay towns	1, p. 2, cl. (a)
Deputy and Assistant, investiture of District Magistrate with special powers in provinces where there are,	30
COMMISSIONER OF POLICE, warrant of arrest for execution outside jurisdiction forwarded to,	84
outside jurisdiction, when person arrested under warrant to be taken before,	86
outside jurisdiction, procedure of, when person arrested under warrant is taken before him	87
procedure as to production of document in custody of Postal Department when required by,	96, p. 2
COMMITMENT of accused by Magistrate, necessary to cognizance of an offence being taken by Court of Session	194, p. 1
High Court may take cognizance of any offence upon,	195
to Court of Session and High Court, Magistrates authorized in respect of,	207, p. 1
not to be made to High Court when accused is triable by Court of Session, except as specially provided	207, p. 2

	SECTIONS.
COMMITMENT to Court of Session or High Court, charge to be framed on, . . . . .	211, p. 1
order of, when to be made . . . . .	214
of person charged in mufassal jointly with European British subject, when to be made to High Court . . . . .	215
to Court of Session or High Court, quashing . . . . .	216
of accused, summons to defence witnesses on, . . . . .	217
to Court of Session or High Court, when to be notified . . . . .	219, p. 1, cl. 1
tender of pardon after, . . . . .	338
of person who has accepted tender of pardon . . . . .	339, p. 1
procedure when after commencement of inquiry or trial Magistrate finds case should be committed . . . . .	347
Court hearing appeal against acquittal may direct, . . . . .	422, cl. (a)
power to order, when Court of Session or District Magistrate considers discharge improper : accused in such case to have an opportunity of showing cause against commitment . . . . .	436, with prov. 1
of European British subject, when to be to Court of Session and when to High Court . . . . .	447
validity of, when person who is not an European British subject is dealt with as such . . . . .	455
when Civil or Revenue Court may make, . . . . .	478, p. 1
by Civil or Revenue Court ; procedure . . . . .	479
warrant of, for custody of State-prisoners ; issuing, . . . . .	491, p. 1
warrant of, for custody of State-prisoners ; form and effect . . . . .	492
warrant of, for custody of State-prisoners, to whom directed : form and effect of warrant . . . . .	498
warrant of, previous conviction may be proved by production of, . . . . .	522, cl. (b)
COMMITMENTS, irregular, when may be validated . . . . .	543
COMMITMENT on failure to find security for keeping the peace ; { Sch. V, Form XIII	
form of warrant for good behaviour ; . . . . .	" XIV
form of warrant . . . . .	" XXVII
notice by Magistrate to Government Pleader, form of, . . . . .	" XXVII
on sentence of imprisonment or fine if passed by a Magistrate ; forms of warrant . . . . .	{ " XXIX & XXXII
under sentence of death ; form of warrant . . . . .	" XXXV
in certain cases of contempt when a fine is imposed ; form of warrant . . . . .	" XXXIX
form of Magistrate's warrant of commitment for refusal to answer, where there is no fine . . . . .	" XL
Sessions Judge's warrant of commitment for refusal to answer . . . . .	" XLI
of State-prisoner to custody ; form of warrant . . . . .	" XLIV
of the surety of an accused person admitted to bail ; form of warrant . . . . .	" LI
COMMITTAL on refusal to answer or to produce document . . . . .	485
COMMUNICATION with jury or assessors not to be permitted . . . . .	{ 294, p. 2
	301, p. 2
COMMUNITY, release by Magistrate of person imprisoned for failure to give security, when not involving hazard to, . . . . .	125, p. 1

COMMUNITY, conditional order for suppression of trade, &c., in- jurious to health or comfort of, or offensive to religious feelings of, . . . . .	134, p. 1
COMMUTATION of capital sentence on pregnant woman . . . . .	382
COMMUTATIONS, SUSPENSIONS AND REMISSIONS OF SENTENCES	Ch. XXIX,— (401 & 402)
of sentences . . . . .	402
form of warrant after, . . . . .	Sch. V, Form XXXVII
COMPENSATION for frivolous or vexatious complaints, award and recovery of, . . . . .	251
power to order, out of fine . . . . .	556, cl. (b)
payments for, to be taken into account in subse- quent civil suit . . . . .	557
to person groundlessly given in charge in Presi- dency-town: award of; recoverable as fine ; penalty in default of payment . . . . .	563
COMPLAINANT in non-cognizable case to be referred to Magis- trate to examine, and to sign his exami- nation, to be bound to appear when case is sent up by police, not to be required to accompany Police-officer to Court, not to be subjected to unnecessary restraint, not to be required to give security other than his own bond, recusant, may be forwarded to Court in custody to be examined upon oath, and to sign his exami- nation, examination of, when may be dispensed with by Magistrate transferring case, Magistrate receiving case on transfer not bound to re-examine, to hear, at inquiry, to issue process for further evidence when desired by, in case committed to Court of Session or High Court, Magistrate to take bond for appearance of, in case committed to Court of Session or High Court, detention of, on refusal to attend or to execute recognizance, when to be heard in summons-cases, Magistrate trying summons-case may issue process for further evidence on application of, procedure in summons-case on non-appearance of, when to be heard in warrant-cases, Magistrate trying warrant-case to ascertain from complainant names of witnesses, and to summon them, discharge of accused in warrant-cases on absence of, name of, to be entered in record of summary trial, name of, to be recorded in Presidency Magis- trate's judgment, binding over, on trial of European British subject before Court of Session to appear before High Court, payment of expenses of, . . . . .	156, p. 1 171, p. 2 172, cl. 1 172, cl. 2 172, cl. 2 172, prov. 201 201, prov. 1 201, prov. 3 209, p. 1 209, p. 2 218, p. 1 218, p. 2 245, p. 1 245, p. 2 248 253, p. 1 253, p. 2 260 264, cl. (d) 370, cl. (c) 449, p. 2 555
COMPLAINT, definition of, . . . . .	4, cl. (a)
of a cognizable offence, power of police to ar- rest without warrant persons implicated by, made to police of commission of non-cognizable offence, record of substance of, . . . . .	54, cl. firstly 156, p. 1

	SECTIONS.
COMPLAINT, cognizance of offences upon, . . . . .	{ 192, p. 1 cl. (a), & p. 2
of public servant or Court concerned, cognizance of certain offences not to be taken except upon, by order or under authority of Governor General in Council, &c., cognizance of offences against the State not to be taken except upon, . . . . .	196, p. 1 197
by aggrieved party, necessary to prosecutions for certain offences . . . . .	199
by or on behalf of injured husband, necessary to prosecution for adultery . . . . .	200
COMPLAINTS TO MAGISTRATES . . . . .	{ Ch. XVI,— (201 to 204)
COMPLAINT, procedure by Magistrate taking cognizance upon, .	201
Presidency Magistrate may require, to be pre- sented in writing . . . . .	201, prov. 2
when to be returned for presentation to proper tribunal . . . . .	202
power to direct local investigation before pro- ceeding upon a, . . . . .	203, p. 1
when may be dismissed . . . . .	204
finding in summons-cases not limited by, . . . . .	247
withdrawal of, in summons-cases . . . . .	249
frivolous or vexatious, award of compensation for, date of, to be entered in record of summary trial . . . . .	251
dismissal of, is not an acquittal for purposes of section 403 (re-trial after convic- tion or acquittal) . . . . .	264, cl. (c) 403, Expln.
power of Court of Session or District Magistrate to direct further in- quiry . . . . .	437
cognizance upon: proceedings not vitiated when Magistrate not empowered takes cognizance . . . . .	540, cl. (c)
finding, sentence or order when reversible by reason of error, omission or irregularity in, . . . . .	548
COMPOUNDABLE, discharge of accused in warrant-cases when complainant absents himself and the offence is, . . . . .	260
Table shewing whether certain offences are compoundable or not . . . . .	Sch. II
COMPOUNDING offences: list of offences; by whom compound- able, effect of composition . . . . .	345
CONCEALING, arrest of persons, under certain circumstances .	55, cl. (a)
in order to prevent execution of warrant of arrest; proclamation . . . . .	88, p. 1 & 2
in order to prevent execution of warrant of arrest; disposal of attached property . . . . .	89, p. 6
in order to prevent execution of warrant of arrest; restoration of attached property . . . . .	90
in order to prevent execution of warrant of arrest; issue of order to show cause against security for good behaviour . . . . .	110
person wrongfully, offence of, may be inquired into and tried where concealing or where kid- napping took place . . . . .	181, III. (c)
stolen property, assisting in, and receiving it; joinder of charges . . . . .	236, III. (j)
CONCEALMENT of stolen property, assisting in, when may be tried summarily . . . . .	261, cl. (f) 296
CONCLUSION of trial, jury or assessors to attend until, . . .	296
IN CASES TRIED BY JURY . . . . .	{ Ch. XXIII,— F. (298 to 308)
WITH ASSESSORS . . . . .	310



	SECTIONS.
CONDITIONS REQUISITE FOR INITIATION OF PROCEEDINGS	{ Ch. (192 to 200)
legal, required to constitute offence; framing charge equivalent to statement of fulfilment of,	222, p. 5
CONDUCT, personal, of search by Police-officer investigating an offence: procedure when impracticable	166, p. 2 & 3
personal, of prosecution	505, p. 2
CONFESSION, no inducement for, to be offered during police investigation	164, p. 1
voluntary, at police investigation, not to be prevented	164, p. 2
CONFESSIONS made before inquiry or trial, record of,	165
record of: procedure when provisions of section 165 or 364 have not been fully complied with	544
CONFINEMENT authorized under former Acts, saved	2, p. 1
of persons forming part of an assembly, use of civil or military force in view to arrest and, by military officer of persons forming part of an assembly, without instructions from a Magistrate	129 & 130
of youthful offenders in reformatories	132
of State-prisoners, report to Government regarding nature of,	399
power of Local Government to appoint place of, See <i>Solitary Confinement</i> ; <i>Wrongful Confinement</i> .	494
CONFIRMATION of High Court required to sentence of death passed by Sessions, Additional Sessions or Joint Sessions Judges	552
of Sessions Judge required to Assistant Sessions Judges' sentences of imprisonment for more than three years	31, p. 2
of Sessions Judge required to sentences of imprisonment for more than three years passed by Courts of District Magistrates specially empowered	31, p. 3
combined sentence passed on simultaneous conviction of several offences deemed a single sentence for purpose of,	34, p. 2
SUBMISSION OF SENTENCES FOR,	{ Ch. XXVII (374 to 380)
by High Court necessary to execution of sentence of death	35, p. 3
of sentence of death, High Court's power of,	374
time for appeal to be allowed before passing order.	376, cl. (a)
to be signed by two Judges	376, prov.
copy of order to be sent to Court of Session	377
by Sessions Judge, submission of sentences for,	379
Court, case subject to, to be disposed of by it before appeal is presented to High Court.	380
Court of, may direct order for disposal of property to be stayed	408, prov. 1
CONFLAGRATION, conditional order for alteration of disposal of substance when likely to occasion,	531
CONJOINTLY, see <i>Jointly</i> .	184, p. 1
CONSENT of prisoner not necessary to commutation of his sentence. of Government and of proprietor necessary to sale in execution of lands attached for State reasons	402
CONSEQUENCE ensuing, accused triable in district where,	496, p. 2
	180.

	SECTIONS.
CONSTABLE, certain officers above rank of, when considered "Officers in charge of Police-stations" . . . . .	4, cl. (p)
authorization of Police-officer above rank of, to search place suspected to contain stolen property, forged documents, &c. . . . .	99
CONSTITUTION AND POWERS OF CRIMINAL COURTS AND OFFICES . . . . .	{ Part II (6 to 41)
OF CRIMINAL COURTS AND OFFICES . . . . .	Ch. II (6 to 27)
of mufassal Benches for conducting trials, framing of rules regarding, . . . . .	16, cl. (c)
of Benches in Presidency-towns, framing of rules regarding, . . . . .	21, cl. (c)
CONSTRUCTION of building, conditional order for preventing or stopping, . . . . .	134, p. 1
of documents given in evidence in jury trials, to be decided by Judge . . . . .	299, cl. (b)
CONTEMPT of lawful authority of public servant, previous sanction necessary to prosecution for, . . . . .	196, p. 1, cl. (a)
jurors failing to attend at High Court, to be deemed guilty of, . . . . .	318
CONTEMPTS power of Civil, Criminal or Revenue Courts to take cognizance of certain, . . . . .	480
procedure where Court considers that case should not be dealt with under section 480 . . . . .	482
CONTEMPT, witness refusing to answer or to produce document, when to be deemed guilty of a, . . . . .	485
appeals from convictions in contempt-cases . . . . .	486
Judge or Magistrate not to try certain cases of, when committed before himself, except in certain cases. . . . .	487, p. 1
form of warrant of commitment in certain cases of contempt when a fine is imposed . . . . .	{ Sch. V, Form XXXIX
CONTENTS of bond for keeping the peace or for good behaviour . . . . .	122
CONTINUANCE OF MAGISTRATES' POWERS . . . . .	Ch. II,—D (40)
of warrant of arrest . . . . .	75, p. 2
of nuisance, prohibition of, . . . . .	144
CONTINUING OFFENCE, place of inquiry or trial of, . . . . .	183
CONTRACT, breach of, cognizance not to be taken of, except upon complaint made by aggrieved person . . . . .	199
no person to be convicted under section 239 of, unless complaint has been made by an aggrieved party . . . . .	239, p. 3
See <i>Criminal Breach of Contracts of Service</i> .	
CONVENIENCE of parties or witnesses, ground for transfer of case by High Court or by Governor General in Council . . . . .	{ 537, cl. (d) & 538, p. 1
CONVERSION, order for disposal of property may be made in respect of property or thing acquired by, . . . . .	528, <i>Expln.</i>
CONVICT, presence of, may be dispensed with when additional evidence for High Court or Sessions Court is taken in reference to sentence submitted for confirmation . . . . .	{ 375, p. 2, & 386, p. 2
See <i>Escaped Convict</i> .	
CONVICTION, security for keeping the peace on ; bond to be void if conviction is subsequently set aside . . . . .	{ Ch. VIII,— A. (107)
previous, when to be mentioned in charge . . . . .	222, p. 7
Court may, at any time before sentence, add to charge a statement of, . . . . .	222, p. 7
in summons-cases, accused to be asked to show cause against : when to be convicted on his own admission after having an opportunity of showing cause against, . . . . .	243 & 244

	SECTIONS.
CONVICTION in summons-cases not limited by complaint or summons . . . . .	247
on accused's plea in warrant-cases . . . . .	256, p. 2
brief statement of reasons for, to be entered in record of summary trial . . . . .	264, cl. (h)
on accused's plea in trials before High Courts and Courts of Session . . . . .	272, p. 2
objection to juror on ground of his having suffered, on evidence partly recorded by one Magistrate and partly by another, may be set aside . . . . .	279, cl. (f)
judgment of, to state offence and section . . . . .	350, prov. 2
under Penal Code; judgment in alternative . . . . .	367, p. 2
of an offence punishable with death: judgment to state reason when that punishment is not awarded. reasons for, when to be stated in Presidency Magistrate's judgment . . . . .	367, p. 3
High Court may annul, and convict accused of another offence, when sentence is submitted for confirmation . . . . .	367, p. 5
Sessions Judge ditto ditto . . . . .	370, cl. (s)
of escaped convict: new sentence when to take effect . . . . .	376, cl. (b)
of offender already sentenced for another offence: new sentence when to commence . . . . .	380, cl. (b)
escaped convicts or offenders already sentenced not to be excused under section 396 or 397 from any punishment to which they are liable upon former or subsequent, . . . . .	396
CONVICTIONS OR ACQUITTALS, PREVIOUS . . . . .	397
CONVICTION, powers of Appellate Court hearing appeal against, . . . . .	398
previous, how proved . . . . .	{ Ch. XXX, —(403)
distress not illegal nor distrainer a trespasser because of defect of form in, . . . . .	423, cl. (b)
COORG, investiture of District Magistrate with special powers in, . . . . .	522
COPY of proclamation requiring absconder's appearance, to be affixed to Court-house . . . . .	549
of order under section 113, to accompany summons or warrant issued under section 115 . . . . .	30
of bond for appearance of complainant and witnesses, to be given to one of the parties . . . . .	88, p. 2, cl. (c)
COPIES of depositions and exhibits; power to direct them to be received in evidence at inquiry or trial of offence committed out of British India . . . . .	116
COPY of charge to be given to accused free of cost, on commitment . . . . .	171, p. 5
of evidence of supplementary witness taken by mufassal Magistrate, to be given to accused free of cost . . . . .	190
of judgment or of heads of charge to jury, to be given to accused . . . . .	211, p. 2
of judgment of Court of Session, to be sent to District Magistrate . . . . .	220, p. 2
of order in case submitted to High Court for confirmation of sentence, to be sent to Court of Session . . . . .	371, p. 1 & 2
of judgment or of heads of charge to jury, to accompany appeal . . . . .	373
of grounds of appeal, when to be given to Public Prosecutor of High Court's order on reference by Presidency Magistrate, to be sent to the Magistrate . . . . .	379
of order of maintenance, to be given to person in whose favour it is made . . . . .	419
of sentence or order, previous conviction or acquittal may be proved by, . . . . .	422
	483, p. 1
	490
	522, cl. (a)

	SECTIONS.
COPY of grounds of application for transfer of case, to be given to Public Prosecutor	537, p. 5
COPIES of proceedings to be furnished when asked for: Court may supply them free of cost	559
CORRECTION of evidence in mufassal	360, p. 1 & 2
CORRECTNESS of confession made before inquiry or trial, admission of, to be certified	165, p. 3
CORRESPONDENCE of section-numbers of Acts X of 1872, XI of 1874, X of 1875, and IV of 1877 with those of the Code	Appendix
COST, copy of charge to be given to accused free of, on commitment	211, p. 2
copy of evidence of supplementary witness taken by mufassal Magistrate to be given to accused free of,	220, p. 2
copy of judgment (except in summons-cases) or of heads of charge to jury to be given to accused free of,	371, p. 1 & 2
Court may supply copies of proceedings free of,	559
COSTS of attachment, restoration of property to absconder after deduction of,	90
of removing nuisance, recovery of,	141, p. 2
of reference by Presidency Magistrate, High Court may pass order as to payment of,	433, p. 2
of prosecutor, payment by accused of, when case is transferred	537, p. 4
COUNTERFEIT, see <i>Coin; Seals; Stamps.</i>	
COURT, an inquiry by a, under Code, is an "Inquiry" the highest, of criminal appeal or revision, a "High Court", except in certain cases	4, cl. (c)
pleader authorized to practise in any, a "pleader" for such Court: other persons appointed with permission of, to act as pleaders	4, cl. (j)
COURTS constituted under other laws, Criminal Courts under Code	4, cl. (o)
AND OFFICES, MUFASSAL	6
OF PRESIDENCY MAGISTRATES	{ Ch. II,—C (9 to 17) Ch. II,—D (18 to 21)
COURT of Petty Sessions, Bombay, jurisdiction now exercised by,	20
COURTS of Presidency Magistrates, framing of rules for regulating practice, &c., of,	21, cl. (a)
POWERS OF,	Ch. III (28 to 41)
COURT, DESCRIPTION OF OFFENDERS COGNIZABLE BY EACH,	Ch. III,—A (28 to 30)
COURTS which may try offences under Penal Code	28
other laws	29
SENTENCES WHICH MAY BE PASSED BY DIFFERENT,	{ Ch. III,—B (31 to 35)
of Magistrates, sentences which may be passed by different,	32
may pass combined sentences	32, last cl.
award of imprisonment by, in default of payment of fine	33
of District Magistrates specially empowered, higher powers of,	34
COURT, sentence in cases of conviction of several offences at one trial before same,	35
not necessarily to send offender to higher Court when charged with several offences	35, p. 2
before which arrested persons are produced, delivery of offensive weapons found by arrester to,	53
of Magistrate, period of detention of arrested persons, exclusive of time of journey to,	61
signature and sealing of summons by presiding officer of,	68, p. 1

	SECTIONS.
Court, service of summons by officer of, . . . . .	68, p. 2
procedure of, in issuing summons on servant of Gov- ernment or a Railway Company . . . . .	72
procedure of, in issuing summons to be served outside local limits of its jurisdiction . . . . .	73
proof of service of summons outside jurisdiction of issu- ing, . . . . .	74
currency of warrant of arrest until cancellation by issu- ing, . . . . .	75, p. 2
direction by, for taking security from person arrested under warrant . . . . .	76
other than that of Presidency Magistrate, discretion of, as to direction of warrants of arrest . . . . .	77
speedy production before, of persons arrested under warrant . . . . .	82
warrant of arrest forwarded to Magistrate for execution outside local limits of jurisdiction of issuing, . . . . .	84
directed to Police-officer for execution outside local limits of jurisdiction of issuing, . . . . .	85
procedure on execution of warrant of arrest outside jurisdiction and at a distance from issuing, . . . . .	86
issuing warrant of arrest, transmission of person or his bond to, on execution of warrant outside jurisdiction .	87
publication by, of proclamation for person absconding in order to prevent execution of warrant of arrest .	88, p. 1 & 2
statement by, as to publication of proclamation requir- ing appearance of absconder . . . . .	88, p. 3
power of, to order attachment of property of absconder .	89, p. 1
discretion of, as to employment of various methods of attaching moveable or immoveable prop- erty of absconder . . . . .	89, cl. (d) & (h)
as to speedy sale of attached property of absconder . . . . .	89, p. 6
ordering attachment, restoration of property on abscon- der's proving to, absence of intention to avoid execu- tion of warrant, &c. . . . .	90
power of, to issue warrant in lieu of or in addition to summons . . . . .	91
presiding officer of, to take bond for appear- ance of person present in, . . . . .	92
arrest on breach of bond for appearance before, . . . . .	93
power of, to issue summons to produce document or other thing, . . . . .	95
issue of search-warrant at discretion of, . . . . .	97
power of, to restrict search-warrant . . . . .	98
disposal of things found in execution of search-warrant beyond jurisdiction of issuing, . . . . .	100
attendance at, of witnesses to search, not to be required without special summons . . . . .	104, p. 2
power of, to impound document or thing produced . . . . .	105
Courts of certain Magistrates, power of, to require security for keeping the peace on conviction . . . . .	107
Court, procedure with order for showing cause under section 108, 110 or 111 when party present in, . . . . .	114
issue of summons or warrant on order to show cause under section 108, 110 or 111, when party not present in, . . . . .	115
inquiry as to truth of information after reading or ex- plaining order under section 113, when party present in, . . . . .	118
attendance in, of parties to dispute concerning land, &c.; order requiring, . . . . .	146, p. 1

	SECTIONS.
COURT having jurisdiction within limits of station, police may investigate cognizable case which may be inquired into or tried by, . . . . .	157, p. 1
bonds for appearance on case being sent to Magistrate by police, to hold good for any, . . . . .	171, p. 3
complainants and witnesses on their way to the, not to be required to accompany Police-officer . . . . .	172, cl. 1
of Magistrate, attendance at, of witnesses to investigation into sudden or unnatural death; when not to be required . . . . .	176, p. 2
COURTS, subordination of, in respect of giving sanction for prosecutions for offences against public justice, &c. . . . .	196, p. 5
COURT for trial of Judge or public servant may be specified by Government . . . . .	198, p. 2
or its precincts, accused in warrant-cases to be allowed to recall and cross-examine prosecution witnesses present in the, . . . . .	257, p. 1
COURTS so declared by Local Government, to be "High Courts" for purposes of Chapter XXIII . . . . .	267
COURT, objection to juror on ground of his holding office under the, . . . . .	279, cl. (d)
exemption from personal appearance in, carries exemption from liability to serve as juror or assessor . . . . .	320, cl. (f)
may at any time examine accused . . . . .	342, p. 1
to draw its inferences from accused's giving false answers or refusing to answer . . . . .	342, p. 2
detention of offenders attending, . . . . .	351
COURTS to be open: but presiding Judge or Magistrate may exclude any person . . . . .	352
COURT not to alter its judgment . . . . .	369
competent to try accused or to convict him for trial may record evidence in his absence . . . . .	523
may remit portion of penalty of forfeited bond . . . . .	525, p. 5
of appeal, confirmation, reference or revision may direct order for disposal of property to be stayed . . . . .	531
not empowered under sections 178 to 185, High Court may order case to be inquired into or tried by, . . . . .	537, cl. (1)
COURTS, excepting chartered High Courts; power to decide language of, . . . . .	566
See Appellate Court; Chief Court; Chief Court of the Panjáb; Civil Court; Court of Session; Criminal Court; High Court; Open Court; Revenue Court; Subordinate Courts.	
COURT-HOUSE, affixing to, copy of proclamation requiring absconder's appearance . . . . .	88, p. 2, cl. (c)
copies of lists of jurors for High Court to be affixed to, . . . . .	314, p. 3
copies of lists of jurors and assessors for Court of Session to be affixed to, . . . . .	322
COURT-MARTIAL, certain High Courts may direct production of prisoner before, . . . . .	501, cl. (d)
delivery to Military authorities of persons liable to be tried by, . . . . .	560, p. 1
COURTS OF SESSION, name of cases triable exclusively by, and cases committed to, . . . . .	4, cl. (g)
one class of Criminal Courts . . . . .	6
establishment of, and appointment of Judges for, . . . . .	9, p. 1
appointment of Additional, Joint, and Assistant Sessions Judges for, . . . . .	9, p. 2
may try any offence under Penal Code . . . . .	28
procedure as to production of document in custody of Postal or Telegraph Department, when required by, . . . . .	96, p. 1



	SECTIONS.
<b>COURT OF SESSION, procedure as to production of document in custody of Postal Department when required by certain officers, and pending orders of,</b>	96, p. 2
power of, to require security for keeping the peace on conviction	107
procedure of, on apprehension of breach of the peace	109, p. 1
proceedings in case of failure to comply with order for security under section 107 or 119, when to be laid before,	124, p. 2
procedure by, in case of failure to comply with order for security under section 107 or 119	124, p. 3
discretion of, as to kind of imprisonment awardable on failure to give security for good behaviour	124, p. 5
release by, of person imprisoned for failure to give security	125, p. 2
cognizance of offences by,	194, p. 1
<b>INQUIRY INTO CASES TRIABLE BY,</b>	{ Ch. XVIII (207 to 221)
Magistrates who may commit to,	207, p. 1
persons triable by, not to be committed to High Court, except as specially provided	207, p. 2
procedure to be adopted in inquiries into cases triable by,	208
order of commitment to, when to be made	214
bond for securing attendance of complainant and witnesses at,	218, p. 1
detention and forwardal in custody of complainants and witnesses refusing to attend at,	218, p. 2
charge, record of inquiry and things to be produced in evidence, to be forwarded, on commitment to,	219, p. 1, cl. 2
power of, to frame charge after commitment, or to alter existing charge	227
<b>COURTS OF SESSION AND HIGH COURTS, TRIALS BEFORE,</b>	{ Ch. XXIII (267 to 366)
trials before, to be by jury or with assessors	269
Local Government may order trials before, to be by jury	270, p. 1
<b>COURT OF SESSION, offences not triable by jury, when to be so tried before,</b>	270, p. 2
trials before, to be conducted by Public Prosecutor	271
number of jury in trials before,	275, p. 2
constitution of jury for trials before, of persons not Europeans or Americans	276
verdict of jury in, when to prevail	307, p. 1
passing order of acquittal or conviction in jury trials before,	307, p. 2
procedure where Judge disagrees with verdict of jury in trials before,	308
to summon jurors for High Court sessions outside Presidency-towns	316
to summon Military jurors for High Court sessions	317
<b>LIST OF, AND SUMMONING, JURORS AND ASSESSORS FOR,</b>	{ Ch. XXIII, —J. (319 to 332)

	SECTIONS.
COURT OF SESSION, procedure when Magistrate finds case should be tried by,	347
offenders against coinage, stamp-law and property when to be committed to,	348
record of evidence in,	356
to record heads of charge to jury	367, <i>prov.</i>
to send copy of its judgment to District Magistrate	373
to submit sentence of death to High Court for confirmation: copy of High Court's order to be sent to Court of Session	374, 379
certifying evidence to,	380, p. 3
when to issue warrant for execution of sentence of death	381
appeals when to lie to Court of Session: cases subject to its confirmation to be submitted to it before appeal is presented to High Court	408, with <i>prov. 1</i>
European British subject may appeal either to High Court or,	408, <i>prov. 2</i>
appeals to, by whom to be heard.	409
appeal from sentence of,	410
conviction by, on accused's own plea	412
no appeal from certain sentences by, except in case of combination of punishments	413 & 415
taking additional evidence for Appellate Court	428
power of, to call for records of inferior Courts	435
power to order commitment to, when such Court or a District Magistrate considers discharge improper	436
revising proceedings, power of, to direct inquiry by lower Court	436
power of, to direct inquiry by District or any subordinate Magistrate	437
revising proceedings may report case to High Court, and thereupon suspend sentence and release accused	438
qualifications required from Judges in, in respect of jurisdiction over European British subjects	444
commitment of European British subject, when to be made to,	447
sentences which may be passed on European British subject by: procedure where Judge finds his powers inadequate	449
procedure by, on accused claiming to be dealt with as an European British subject	453, p. 2
procedure by, in case of accused being lunatic: trial of fact of unsoundness to be deemed part of the trial before the Court.	465
accused sane at time of inquiry or trial by Magistrate but not when he committed offence charged, when to be sent for trial to,	469
power of, as to cases of contempt, &c., mentioned in section 196, which are committed before itself	477

	SECTIONS.
<b>COURT OF SESSION</b> , appeal from conviction by mufassal Small Cause Court in contempt-case, to lie to, . . .	456, p. 3
appointment by District or Sub-divisional Magistrate of Public Prosecutors to appear before, . . .	502, p. 2
may direct admission to bail or reduction of bail . . .	508
issue by, of commission for examination of witnesses . . .	513, p. 1
may direct Magistrate to recover penalty of bond for appearance before such Court . . .	527
when may direct committing Magistrate to execute order for disposal of property . . .	528, p. 2
<b>COURTS OF SMALL CAUSES</b> , appeals from convictions by, in contempt-cases, to what Courts to lie . . .	486, p. 3
<b>COURT OF WARDS</b> , certain officers employed in collecting land revenue for, bound to report certain matters . . .	45
<b>CRIMINAL</b> appeal or revision, highest Court of, a "High Court", except in certain cases . . .	4, cl. (j)
jurisdiction, original, persons conducting prosecutions before High Courts in their, . . .	4, cl. (a)
<b>PROCEEDINGS AGAINST EUROPEANS AND AMERICANS</b> . . .	{ Ch. XXXIII (443 to 463)
<b>CRIMINAL BREACH OF CONTRACTS OF SERVICE</b> ; compoundable . . .	345, p. 1
See <i>Contract</i> .	
<b>CRIMINAL BREACH OF TRUST</b> , place of inquiry into and trial of, . . .	182, p. 2
charge of, in case where it is doubtful what offence has been committed . . .	237, Ill.
charge of, . . .	239, Ill. (a)
<b>CRIMINAL CASES, TRANSFER OF</b> , . . .	{ Ch. XLV (537 to 539)
power of High Court to order transfer of, or to withdraw same for trial before itself . . .	537, cl. (2) & (3)
power of Governor General in Council to order transfer of: procedure of receiving Court . . .	538
District or Sub-Divisional Magistrate may withdraw and refer, . . .	539, p. 1
Local Government may authorize District Magistrate to withdraw classes of, . . .	539, p. 2
miscellaneous, to be decided under Code: Courts to be guided by High Court rules in cases of doubt . . .	568
<b>CRIMINAL CHARGE</b> , witness at police investigation may refuse to answer questions having tendency to expose him to a, . . .	162, p. 2
witnesses at police investigation into sudden or unnatural death not to answer questions tending to expose them to a, . . .	176, p. 1
<b>CRIMINAL COURTS AND OFFICES, CONSTITUTION AND POWERS OF</b> , . . .	{ Part II (6 to 41)
CONSTITUTION OF, . . .	{ Ch. II (6 to 27)
CLASSES OF, . . .	{ Ch. II,—A (6)
suspension and removal of Judges of, . . .	26
prosecutions in, for acts done under Chapter IX, not to be instituted without sanction of Governor General in Council . . .	133, cl. 1
may use police diaries on inquiries and trials . . .	173, p. 2
<b>JURISDICTION OF THE, IN INQUIRIES AND TRIALS</b> . . .	Ch. XV (178 to 200)
<b>CRIMINAL FORCE</b> , under sections 352 and 356, Penal Code; compoundable . . .	345, p. 1

	SECTIONS.
CRIMINAL FORCE, restoration of immoveable property of which person has been dispossessed by, . . .	533, p. 1
CRIMINAL INTIMIDATION, security for keeping the peace on conviction of, . . .	107, p. 1
charge of, . . .	222, <i>III. (c)</i>
joinder of charges of, . . .	236, <i>III. (k)</i>
under Penal Code, section 506, may be tried summarily . . .	261, <i>cl. (i)</i>
when compoundable . . .	345, p. 1
CRIMINAL MISAPPROPRIATION, place of inquiry into and trial of, . . .	182, p. 2
CRIMINAL TRESPASS, under section 447, Penal Code; compoundable . . .	345, p. 1
CROSS-EXAMINATION of prosecution witnesses by accused, in warrant-cases . . .	257, p. 1
of defence witnesses . . .	291
of juror or assessor . . .	295
of witnesses by parties, when commission issued . . .	515, p. 2
CRUELTY, habitual, valid excuse for wife refusing to live with her husband . . .	488, p. 3, <i>prov.</i>
CULPABLE HOMICIDE may be inquired into and tried where wound inflicted or where death occurs . . .	180, <i>III. (a)</i>
and exposure of child, joinder of charges of, . . .	236, <i>III. (k)</i>
form of charge of, . . .	Sch. V, Form
and murder, forms of charges of, . . .	XXVIII
CUSTODY, body of arrested persons to be actually touched unless submission is made to, . . .	46, p. 1
articles found upon arrested persons to be placed in safe, . . .	51
power of police to arrest without warrant persons accomplishing or attempting escape from lawful, . . .	54, <i>cl. fourthly</i>
detention in, of offenders arrested by private persons. . .	59, p. 2
period of detention in, of persons arrested without warrant . . .	61
committal to, of persons offending in presence of Magistrate . . .	64
power to pursue and retake on escape from lawful, . . .	66
release from, of persons arrested under warrant, on security for appearance being furnished . . .	76, p. 1
removal to issuing Court in, of person apprehended outside jurisdiction under warrant . . .	87
of Postal Department, procedure as to production of document in, . . .	93
of Telegraph Department, procedure as to production of document in, . . .	96, p. 1
of Postal or Telegraph Department, none but District Magistrates to grant warrant to search for document in, . . .	97, p. 2
authorization to take into, persons privy to deposit, &c., of stolen property, forged documents, &c. . .	99, <i>cl. (e)</i>
detention in, of person likely to commit breach of the peace . . .	109
issue of warrant directing production of person called upon to show cause under section 108, 110 or 111, when he is in, . . .	115
release of person in, only for purposes of inquiry, on proof of no necessity to require security for keeping the peace or for good behaviour . . .	120
power of Magistrates to order detention of accused persons in, . . .	168, p. 2
of police, Magistrates authorizing detention in, to record reasons . . .	168, p. 3
release of accused from, on completion of police investigation . . .	170

	SECTIONS.
CUSTODY, forwarding and detaining in, recusant complainants and witnesses	172, <i>prov.</i>
of police, Magistrate to hold inquiry into cause of death of person dying while in, . . . . .	177, p. 1
detention and forwardal in, of complainants and witnesses refusing to attend at Court of Session or High Court.	218, p. 2
of accused pending trial by Court of Session or High Court	221
remanding accused to, on jury's verdict being submitted by Sessions Judge to High Court . . . . .	308, p. 2
detention in, of person accepting tender of pardon . . . . .	327 p. 3
offender to be kept in, when sentence of whipping cannot be carried out owing to his ill-health . . . . .	395
of lunatic pending investigation or trial . . . . .	466, p. 2
of accused acquitted on ground of lunacy . . . . .	471
Local Government may order continued detention of lunatic prisoner in, after he has been declared fit to be discharged . . . . .	474
delivery of lunatic to custody of relative or friend . . . . .	475
of State-prisoner; issue of warrant for, . . . . .	491, p. 1
certain High Courts may direct liberation of persons illegally or improperly detained in, . . . . .	501, <i>cl. (b)</i>
certain High Courts may direct removal of prisoner from one custody to another for purpose of trial . . . . .	501, <i>cl. (c)</i>
accused may be committed to, on failing to find sufficient sureties when the original ones have been discharged . . . . .	512, p. 3
of property seized by police, Magistrate to make order respecting, . . . . .	534, p. 1
See <i>Detention</i> .	
CUSTOM, regard to he had to, in searching women . . . . .	52
CUSTOMS Department: members of Preventive Service exempted from serving as jurors or assessors . . . . .	320, <i>cl. (d)</i>
See <i>Collectors; Commissioners</i> .	

## D.

DACOITS, offence of having belonged to a gang of, where triable.	182, p. 1
DACOITY and dacoity with murder, offences of, where triable . . . . .	182, p. 1
form of charge of, . . . . .	{ Sch.V, Form XXVIII
DANGER to public security, power of Military Officers to disperse assembly on apprehension of, . . . . .	132
to public, conditional order for fencing tank or well in view to prevention of, . . . . .	134, p. 1
power to issue injunction for obviation of, pending inquiry, in nuisance cases . . . . .	143, p. 1
power of Magistrate to take steps for obviation of, pending inquiry, in nuisance cases . . . . .	143, p. 2
to human life, health or safety, issue of order in urgent cases of nuisance in view to prevention of, . . . . .	145, p. 1
power of Local Government to prolong currency of order under section 145 in cases of, . . . . .	145, p. 5
DATE of Code coming into force . . . . .	1, p. 1
and repealing other enactments: notifications under these, saved . . . . .	2, p. 1 & 2
and superseding jurisdiction of Bombay Court of Petty Sessions . . . . .	20

	SECTIONS.
DATE, proclamation requiring appearance of absconder at specified,	88, p. 1 & 2
statement by Court as to publication on a specified, of proclamation requiring appearance of absconder	88, p. 3
of attachment, absconder's property ordinarily not to be sold before six months after,	89, p. 6
restoration of absconder's property on his appearing within two years from,	90
of order, commencement from, of period of security required under section 107 or 119	121, p. 2
procedure on failure to give security under section 107 or 119 on due,	124, p. 1, 2 & 3
of commission of offence, date of report or complaint, and date of termination of proceedings, to be entered in record of summary trial	264, cl. (b), (c) & (j)
DATES of publication of jurors' lists for High Courts	314, p. 1 & 2
DATE: judgment to be dated	367, p. 1
of commission of offence, and date of final order in case, to be recorded in Presidency Magistrate's judgment	370, cl. (h); s. (h)
maintenance allowance payable from date of order	488, p. 2
See Time.	
DAY for appearance of complainant and witnesses sent up after police investigation, what date to be fixed as,	171, p. 3
DEATH, offences punishable with, warrant-cases	4, cl. (u)
investiture of District Magistrate with power to try as a Magistrate all offences not punishable with,	30
confirmation of High Court required to Sessions, Additional Sessions, and Joint Sessions Judges' sentences of,	31, p. 2
Assistant Sessions Judges may not pass sentence of,	31, p. 3
under suspicious circumstances, certain persons to give information of occurrence of,	45, cl. (d)
no right to cause, in endeavour to arrest person accused of an offence not punishable with death	46, p. 3
sudden or unnatural, police to inquire into, and report,	175, p. 1
police may forward corpse to medical officer for examination in case of doubt as to cause of,	175, p. 3
of person dying while in police custody, Magistrate to hold inquiry into cause of,	177, p. 1
sudden or unnatural, inquiry by Magistrate into cause of any,	177, p. 1
offences not punishable with, may be tried summarily	261, cl. (a)
jurors for trials in Presidency-towns to be chosen from special jury list when offence charged is punishable with,	277, prov. 3
judgment to state reason why sentence of death was not passed in case of conviction of offence punishable with,	367, p. 5
sentence of, direction to be given in,	368
person sentenced to, to be informed of the period allowed for appeal	371, p. 3
sentence of: proceedings in confirmation:—	
sentence to be submitted	374
High Court may take additional evidence or direct it to be taken	375
powers of High Court	376
confirmation or new order to be signed by two Judges	377
procedure where High Court Judges differ in opinion	378
copy of High Court's order to be read to Court of Session	379
execution of sentence of,	381
sentence of, when passed on escaped convict, to take effect immediately	386



	SECTIONS.
DEATH, commutation of sentence of, . . . . .	402
of accused or appellant, abatement of appeal on, . . . .	431
commitment of European British subject charged in mufassal with offence punishable with, to be made to High Court . . . . .	447
High Court when may try European British subject charged in mufassal with offences not punishable with, form of warrant of commitment under sentence of, . . . .	448
of execution on a sentence of, . . . . .	{ Sch. V, Form XXXV Do. XXXVI
DEBATES of jury, foreman to preside in, . . . . .	281, p. 2
DEBTS due to absconder, how attached . . . . .	89, p. 3
DECISION as to who is in possession of land, &c., occasioning dispute: procedure thereon . . . . .	146, p. 2 & 3
that no disputant is in possession of land, &c., occa- sioning dispute; procedure on, . . . . .	147
of competent Civil Court on dispute concerning easements, &c.; order pending, . . . . .	148
to be given by High Court in case of doubt as to place of inquiry or trial . . . . .	186
of objections to jurors . . . . .	280, p. 1
on certain questions arising in jury trials, to be given by Judge . . . . .	289, p. 1, 300, cl. (d)
by jury . . . . .	300
of officer preparing lists of jurors for High Court, no appeal from or review of, . . . . .	313, p. 5
judgment to contain decision and reasons therefor . . . .	367, p. 1
DECLARATION, solemn, as to service of summons . . . . .	74, p. 1
endorsement of, . . . . .	74, p. 2
as to payment of expenses of local inquiry into dispute concerning land, &c. . . . .	149, p. 1
dying, given at police investigation, may be signed and may be admitted in evidence . . . . .	163
DECREES of Civil Courts, lands attached for State reasons not to be sold in execution of; Government to arrange for satisfying such decrees . . . . .	496, p. 2 & 3
DEFAMATION, cognizance of, not to be taken except upon com- plaint made by aggrieved person . . . . .	199
no person to be convicted under section 289 of, unless complaint has been made by an aggrieved party . . . . .	289, p. 3
under sections 500, 501 and 502, Penal Code; compoundable . . . . .	345, p. 1
DEFAULT of obedience to injunction for immediate prevention of danger in nuisance case, procedure on, . . . . .	143, p. 2
no appeal from sentence of imprisonment passed by certain Courts in default of fine, when no substantive sentence of imprisonment has been passed . . . . .	413, <i>Expln.</i>
imprisonment in default of fine, not a combined sen- tence . . . . .	415, <i>Expln.</i>
of payment of fine in con- tempt-case . . . . .	480
See <i>Compensation; Fine.</i>	
DEFECT in form of proceedings does not make distress illegal or distrainer a trespasser . . . . .	549
DEFENCE evidence when to be taken in summons-cases . . . .	245, p. 1
in warrant-cases . . . . .	257, p. 1
TRAIL TO CLOSE OF CASES FOR PROSECUTION AND, . . . .	{ Ch. XXIII, —E. (287 to 297)
accused in trials before High Courts and Courts of Session when to be called upon to enter on his, . . . . .	290, p. 3

	SECTIONS.
DEFENCE, opening case for,	291
charge to jury to be given on conclusion of case for, and to contain summing-up of evidence for, .	298
person incapable of making, owing to unsoundness of mind .	464 to 468, 473
under certain exceptions to section 499 of Penal Code, good faith to be presumed . . . . .	521
See <i>Evidence</i> .	
DEFENDANT, see <i>Body</i> .	
DEFICIENCY, jurors may be chosen from persons present in Court, in case of, . . . . .	277, prov. 2
DEFINITION of High Court . . . . .	4, cl. (j), 267
of Penal Code or any special or local law; prohibition of repetition or continuance of "public nuisance" according to, . . . . .	144
of Political Agent . . . . .	191
of offence when to be stated in charge . . . . .	222, p. 3
See <i>Interpretation</i> .	
DELAY, offenders arrested by private persons, to be made over to a Police-officer without unnecessary, . . . . .	59, p. 1, cl. 2
police, to be taken before Magistrate or officer in charge of Police-station without unnecessary, . . . . .	60
persons arrested under warrant to be taken before Court without unnecessary, . . . . .	82
in obtaining endorsement to warrant of arrest for execution outside jurisdiction . . . . .	85, p. 3
superior officer of Police to send report of suspected cognizable offence to Magistrate without, . . . . .	159, p. 2
police investigation to be completed without unnecessary, . . . . .	174, p. 1
DELIVERY of property to absconder, order prohibiting, . . . . .	80, cl. (c) & (g)
of property seized by police, Magistrate to make order respecting, . . . . .	534
DEMEANOUR of witness under examination, remarks respecting, . . . . .	363
DEPARTMENT, Postal, procedure as to production of document in custody of, . . . . .	96
Telegraph, procedure as to production of document in custody of, . . . . .	96, p. 1
See <i>Customs ; Post Office ; Telegraph</i> .	
DEPOSIT of stolen property, forged documents, &c. ; search of place suspected to be used for, . . . . .	99
Magistrate may require, before summoning unnecessary defence witness on inquiry . . . . .	217, provision 2
before summoning witnesses on application of complainant or accused in summons-cases . . . . .	245, p. 3
before summoning witnesses on application of accused in warrant-cases . . . . .	258, p. 2
in lieu of recognizance . . . . .	524
DEPOSITION of witness examined upon commission, to be sent to issuing Court ; to be open to inspection of parties ; may be read in evidence ; to form part of the record . . . . .	517
of medical witness taken by a Magistrate may be given in evidence, or Court may call witness and examine him as to subject-matter of deposition . . . . .	519
DEPOSITIONS, see <i>Copies</i> .	

SECTIONS.

DEPUTATION of subordinate Police-officer to investigate suspected cognizable offence ; when such deputation may be dispensed with . . . . .	168, p. 1, and <i>prov. 1</i>
of subordinate Magistrate to conduct local inquiry into dispute concerning land, &c. : his report receivable as evidence . . . . .	149, p. 1 & 2
to hold investigation into suspected cognizable offence . . . . .	160
DEPUTY COMMISSIONER, form of order authorizing an attachment by the Deputy Commissioner as Collector . . . . .	Sch. V, Form VI
DESERTER from Army or Navy, power of police to arrest without warrant person suspected of being, . . . . .	54, <i>cl. fifthly</i>
DESIGN to commit cognizable offence, information of, . . . . .	151
arrest on information of, . . . . .	152
DESTRUCTION of libellous and other matter . . . . .	532
DETENTION of committer of non-cognizable offence on refusal to give name and residence . . . . .	57
of offenders arrested by private persons . . . . .	59, p. 2
without warrant, period of, . . . . .	61
by Postal Department of document in its custody, on requisition of certain officers . . . . .	96, p. 2
in custody of person likely to commit breach of the peace . . . . .	109
in prison of person failing to comply with order for security under section 107 or 119 . . . . .	124, p. 1
pending orders of High Court or Court of Session, of person failing to comply with order for security under section 107 or 119 . . . . .	124, p. 2
of persons forming part of an assembly, excess force not to be used or injury done by the military in effecting, . . . . .	131, p. 2
of accused persons, power of Magistrates to authorize, . . . . .	168, p. 2
for more than fifteen days; procedure by Magistrate not having jurisdiction and considering it unnecessary to order, . . . . .	168, p. 2
in police custody, Magistrates authorizing, to record reasons . . . . .	168, p. 3
of accused on discharge of jury . . . . .	309
of person accepting tender of pardon . . . . .	337, p. 3
of offenders attending Court . . . . .	351
certain High Courts may direct liberation of persons under illegal or improper, . . . . .	501, <i>cl. (b)</i>
by Magistrate of property seized by police . . . . .	534, p. 2
See <i>Custody</i> .	
DETERMINATION by competent Civil Court of rights of parties to land, &c., occasioning dispute ; attachment pending, . . . . .	147
by jury of meaning of technical terms . . . . .	300, <i>cl. (b)</i>
judgment to contain points for, . . . . .	367, p. 1
DIARY, extract from, to be sent to Magistrate when police investigation cannot be completed in twenty-four hours . . . . .	168, p. 1
Police-officer holding an investigation, to enter his proceedings in a ; such diaries may be used by Courts, but not by accused persons . . . . .	173, p. 1 & 2
DIFFERENCE OF OPINION, see <i>Opinion</i> .	

	SECTIONS.
DIRECTION of order for removal of nuisance in urgent cases . . . . .	145, p. 5
of warrant for execution of sentence of imprisonment . . . . .	354
for commitment of State-prisoner . . . . .	408
See <i>Warrant</i> .	
DIRECTIONS OF THE NATURE OF A <i>Habeas Corpus</i> . . . . .	{ Ch. XXXVIII (501)
DISCHARGE of persons arrested without warrant . . . . .	63
of person required to furnish security for keeping the peace or for good behaviour . . . . .	120
imprisoned for failure to give security . . . . .	125
of sureties to bond for keeping the peace or for good behaviour . . . . .	127
of accused on inquiry . . . . .	210
in warrant-case . . . . .	254
when complainant absents himself . . . . .	260
of jury on one of the jurors ceasing attendance . . . . .	283, p. 1
in case of sickness of prisoner . . . . .	284
in High Court, when not unanimous . . . . .	306, p. 3 & 4
OF JURY, RE-TRIAL AFTER, . . . . .	{ Ch. XXIII (309)
of defendant on Advocate General staying prosecution : such discharge not to amount to an acquittal	333
of accused not on acquittal for purposes of section 403 (re-trial after conviction or acquittal) . . . . .	403, <i>Expln.</i>
of accused by Appellate Court . . . . .	423, <i>cl. (b)</i>
improper : power of higher Court to order commitment . . . . .	436
to direct further inquiry . . . . .	436 & 437
of lunatic prisoner . . . . .	474
of offender on submission or apology, in certain cases of contempt . . . . .	484
of accused upon withdrawal of Public Prosecutor from prosecution . . . . .	504, <i>cl. (a)</i>
of person accused of bailable offence, on his giving bond for appearance . . . . .	506
of sureties to bail-bond . . . . .	512
of bond to keep the peace : proceedings void when discharge made by Magistrate not empowered . . . . .	541, <i>cl. (j)</i>
of person bound to be of good behaviour : proceedings void when discharge made by Magistrate not empowered . . . . .	541, <i>cl. (l)</i>
of person imprisoned on failure to give security ; forms of warrant . . . . .	{ Sch. V, Forms XV & XLVI
DISCIPLINE, see <i>Act</i> .	
DISCLOSURE, tender of pardon to induce ; other influence not to be used to induce or to prevent, . . . . .	{ 337, 338 and 343
DISCOVERY OF PERSONS WRONGFULLY CONFINED, PROCESSES FOR, . . . . .	Ch. VII, — C (101)
of offender on suspicion of cognizable offence, taking measures for, . . . . .	158, p. 1
DISCRETION of Magistrate as to detention of person arrested in view to prevention of breach of the peace . . . . .	109, p. 2
allowing additional time for return of verdict by jury inquiring into propriety of order for removal of nuisance . . . . .	142
of Court as to interpreting documents . . . . .	361, p. 3
of officer preparing lists of jurors for High Court . . . . .	313, p. 5

	SECTIONS.
DISINTERMENT, power of Magistrate to order, . . . . .	177, p. 2
DISMISSAL of complaint . . . . .	204
is not an acquittal for purposes of sec- tion 403 (re-trial after conviction or acquittal) . . . . .	403, <i>Expln.</i>
power of Court of Session or District Ma- gistrate to direct further inquiry . . . . .	437
DISOBEDIENCE to a direction of the law with intent to save another party from punishment, charge of . . . . .	224, <i>Ill. (f)</i>
DISPERSION of assembly on command . . . . .	128
by civil force . . . . .	129
by military force . . . . .	130
procedure in reference to, . . . . .	131
by Military Officer in absence of in- structions from a Magistrate . . . . .	132
DISPOSAL of attached property . . . . .	89, p. 6
of Government, restoration of attached property at the, . . . . .	90
in place of safety of stolen property, forged docu- ments, &c., recovered upon search . . . . .	99, <i>cl. (d)</i>
of things found in search beyond jurisdiction . . . . .	100
of substance; conditional order for alteration of, when likely to occasion conflagration or explosion . . . . .	134, p. 1
of stolen property, assisting in, when may be tried summarily . . . . .	261, <i>cl. (f)</i>
OR PROPERTY . . . . .	Ch. XLIV (528 to 536)
passing order . . . . .	528, p. 1
order may take form of reference to District or Sub-divisional Magistrate . . . . .	529
stay of order . . . . .	531
DISPUTES AS TO IMMOVEABLE PROPERTY . . . . .	Ch. XII (146 to 149)
DISPUTE concerning land, &c., which is likely to cause breach of peace; procedure on receipt of information as to, concerning land, &c., which is likely to cause breach of peace; procedure on attachment of subject of, . . . . .	146
concerning easements, &c., procedure on receipt of information as to, . . . . .	147
DISPUTES as to immoveable property : form of orders . . . . .	148
DISTRAINER not a trespasser because of defect in form of proceed- ings . . . . .	Sch. V, Forms XXII, XXIII & XXIV
DISTRESS and sale of moveable property in view to recovering costs of removal of nuisance . . . . .	549
issue of warrant for recovery of fine by, beyond jurisdiction, recovery of fine by, warrant, Court issuing, may take bond for offender's appearance . . . . .	141, p. 2 386 387
not illegal because of defect in form of proceedings . . . . .	388
form of warrant of imprisonment on failure to recover amends by, . . . . .	549
to levy fine by, . . . . .	Sch. V, Form XXX
to enforce payment of maintenance by, . . . . .	Do. XXXVIII Do. XLIII
See Attachment.	
DISTRICT, Magistrate of a division of a : corresponding expres- sion in Code . . . . .	3, p. 2

	SECTION.
DISTRICT, Sub-division of a, made under Code, called "Sub-division"	4, cl. (g)
every Sessions Division to be a, or to consist of districts	7, p. 1
DISTRICTS, alterations in constitution of, . . . . .	7, p. 2
present, maintained. . . . .	7, p. 3
Presidency-towns deemed, . . . . .	7, p. 4
mufassal, division of, into Sub-divisions . . . . .	8, p. 1
mufassal, appointment of District Magistrates for, . . . . .	10
DISTRICT, chief executive administration of a, duties of officer succeeding to, . . . . .	11
DISTRICTS, appointment of subordinate Magistrates in mufassal, and definition of their territorial jurisdiction . . . . .	12, p. 1
DISTRICT, jurisdiction and powers of subordinate mufassal Magistrates, when not specially defined, to extend to whole, . . . . .	12, p. 2
framing of rules for guidance of Bench Magistrates in each, . . . . .	16
procedure on execution of warrant of arrest outside, . . . . .	86
attachment of absconder's property both within and without, . . . . .	89, p. 2
Collector of; land paying revenue to Government, to be attached through, . . . . .	89, p. 4
power to require officer in charge of Police-station in any, to issue search-warrant . . . . .	167, p. 1
disposal of thing found in different, under search-warrant issued at request of officer in charge of a Police-station . . . . .	167, p. 2
DISTRICT JUDGE, appeals from convictions by Registrar or Sub-Registrar in contempt-cases, when to lie to, . . . . .	486, p. 4
DISTRICT MAGISTRATES, appointment of, . . . . .	10
DISTRICT MAGISTRATE, definition by, of territorial jurisdiction of subordinate mufassal Magistrates . . . . .	12, p. 1
appointment of Sub-divisional Magistrates by, . . . . .	13, p. 3
may frame rules for guidance of Benches. . . . .	16
subordination of other Magistrates to, . . . . .	17, p. 1
certain Magistrates to Sub-divisional Magistrate, subject to the general control of, . . . . .	17, p. 2
not subordinate to Sessions Judge . . . . .	17, p. 4
investiture of, with special powers . . . . .	30
specially empowered, higher powers of Court of, . . . . .	34
ordinary powers of, . . . . .	36
investiture of other Magistrates with additional powers by, subject to control of Local Government . . . . .	37
report of apprehensions to: he may direct such reports to be made to Sub-divisional Magistrate . . . . .	62
may direct warrants of arrest to landholders, &c. . . . .	78
endorsement by, of order for attachment of absconder's property . . . . .	89, p. 2
procedure as to production of document in custody of Postal or Telegraph Department when required by, . . . . .	96, p. 1
procedure as to production of document in custody of Postal Department when required by other Magistrates, and pending orders of, . . . . .	96, p. 2



## SECTIONS.

DISTRICT MAGISTRATE, the only Magistrate authorized to grant warrant to search for document in custody of Postal or Telegraph Department	97, p. 2
authorization by, of search of place suspected to contain stolen property, forged documents, &c.	99
power of Court of, to require security for keeping the peace on conviction	107
to issue order to show cause against security for keeping the peace before conviction	108
to issue order to vagrants and suspected persons to show cause against security for good behaviour	110
to issue order to habitual offenders to show cause against security for good behaviour	111
to release person imprisoned for failing to give security	125, p. 1
report by, to Court of Session, in view to release of person imprisoned for failing to give security	125, p. 2
power of, to cancel any bond for keeping the peace	126
discharge by, of sureties to bond for peaceable conduct or for good behaviour	127
power of, to make conditional order for removal of nuisance	134, p. 1
order made by, under section 134, not to be called in question by Civil Courts	134, p. 2
power of, to prohibit repetition or continuance of nuisance	144
authority of, to empower any Magistrate to prohibit repetition or continuance of nuisance	144
power of, to issue order absolute at once in urgent cases of nuisance	145
authority of, to empower any Magistrate to issue order absolute at once in urgent cases of nuisance	145
procedure by, on receipt of information as to dispute concerning lands, &c., which is likely to cause breach of peace	146
attachment by, of land, &c., occasioning dispute	147
procedure by, in reference to disputes concerning easements, &c.	148
power of, to order local inquiry into disputes concerning land, &c.	149, p. 1
Police-officer's report on sudden or unnatural death to be forwarded to,	175, p. 2
may hold inquests	175, p. 5
may empower any Magistrate to hold inquests,	175, p. 5
power of, to issue process for offence committed beyond his local jurisdiction	187, p. 1
person arrested under warrant issued by a subordinate Magistrate for offence committed beyond jurisdiction, when to be sent to,	188, p. 1 & 2

	SECTIONS.
DISTRICT MAGISTRATE, cognizance of offences by, . . . . .	192, p. 1
may specially empower any Magistrate to take cognizance of offences upon complaint or upon police report . . . . .	192, p. 2
may transfer case after taking cognizance . . . . .	193, p. 1
Magistrate of the first class specially empowered by, may transfer case after taking cognizance . . . . .	193, p. 2
may commit to Court of Session and High Court . . . . .	207, p. 1
may try summarily : what offences he may so try . . . . .	261
cases in which the special powers given by section 34 are exercised by a, not to be tried summarily . . . . .	231, <i>proc.</i>
to summon jurors and assessors under direction of Sessions Court . . . . .	326, p. 1
to levy fine imposed on juror or assessor for non-attendance at Court of Session . . . . .	332, p. 2
may tender pardon, and may authorize any other magissal Magistrate to make such tender . . . . .	337, p. 1
not to record reasons for tendering a pardon . . . . .	337, p. 4
may be ordered to tender pardon after commitment . . . . .	338
may appoint Magistrate to receive case submitted by another who could not himself dispose of it . . . . .	346, p. 1
empowered under section 30, offenders against coinage, stamp-law and property, when to be tried by, . . . . .	348
submission of proceedings to, when Magistrate cannot pass sentence sufficiently severe : his powers . . . . .	349
may set aside conviction based on evidence partly recorded by one Magistrate and partly by another . . . . .	350, <i>prov. 2</i>
Court of Session to send copy of its judgments to, . . . . .	373
acting under section 34, procedure in reference to sentence submitted by, for confirmation . . . . .	380
endorsement by, necessary to distress and sale of property for recovery of fine imposed in another jurisdiction . . . . .	387
appeal from order requiring security for good behaviour, to lie to, . . . . .	406
sentence of second or third class Magistrate or second class Sub-divisional Magistrate acting under section 349, to lie to : he may transfer such appeals and again withdraw them . . . . .	407
appeal from sentence of, . . . . .	408
no appeal from certain sentences by, except in case of combination of punishments . . . . .	413 & 415
certifying order of High Court on appeal to, . . . . .	425
power of, to call for records of inferior Courts . . . . .	435, p. 1
records called for by Sub-divisional Magistrate, when to be submitted to. . . . .	435, p. 2

	SECTIONS.
DISTRICT MAGISTRATE, power of, to order commitment when discharge appears improper, or to direct inquiry by lower Court	436
revising proceedings, may make, or direct subordinate Magistrate to make, inquiry	437
revising proceedings, may report case to High Court, and thereupon suspend sentence and release accused	438
certifying High Court's order in revision to,	442
cases of contempt, &c., mentioned in section 196, to be sent for trial to: he may transfer case	476
may pass orders for maintenance of wives and children, and appoint persons to receive payments; and may enforce such orders	468, p. 1 & 3
may alter rate of allowance sanctioned under section 488	489
attachment of lands for reasons of State, to be effected by,	495
appointment of Public Prosecutors by, or by Sub-divisional Magistrate subject to control of,	502, p. 2
issue by, of commission for examination of witnesses	513, p. 1
commission for examination of witnesses may be directed to: his duty on receiving same; he may appoint Magistrate of the first class to execute commission	513, p. 1 & 3
subordinate Magistrate may apply to, for issue of commission: his powers on such application	516
endorsement by, necessary to execution in new jurisdiction of warrant for recovery of penalty of bond	525, p. 3
order for recovery of penalty of bond appealable to, or may be revised by him	526
order for disposal of property may take form of reference to,	529
property seized by police may be sold under orders of,	535, p. 1
may withdraw or refer cases	539, p. 1
Local Government may authorize, to withdraw classes of cases	539, p. 2
power of, to compel restoration of abducted females	562
additional powers with which other Magistrates may be invested by,	Sch. IV
vacancies in office of,	11
DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT OF POLICE, procedure as to production of document in custody of Postal Department, when required by,	96, p. 2
DISTURBANCE of the public peace, assembly of persons likely to cause, to disperse on command	128
of possession of land, &c., occasioning dispute; forbidding, until legal eviction,	146, p. 3
DIVISION of a district, Magistrate of a: corresponding expression in Code	3, p. 2
DIVISIONS, TERRITORIAL	Ch. II,—B (7 & 8)
See Sessions Division; Sub-division; Sub-divisional Magistrate.	

	SECTIONS.
DOCUMENTS AND OTHER MOVEABLE PROPERTY, PROCESSES TO COM- PEL PRODUCTION OF, . . . . .	{ Ch. VII (95 to 106)
DOCUMENT or other thing, summons or order to produce, . . . . .	95
in custody of Postal or Telegraph Department, pro- cedure as to production of, . . . . .	96
or other thing, issue of search-warrant to cause pro- duction of, . . . . .	97
District Magistrate the only Magistrate authorized to grant search-warrant for, . . . . .	97, p. 2
forged, search of place suspected to contain, . . . . .	99
produced before Court, power to impound, . . . . .	105
or other thing, search by or under orders of Police- officer in view to production of, . . . . .	166, p. 1, 2 & 3
DOCUMENTS given in evidence, previous sanction necessary to prosecutions for certain offences relating to, . . . . .	196, p. 1, cl. (c)
in jury trials Judge to decide meaning and con- struction of, . . . . .	299, cl. (b)
jury to determine meaning of words in, . . . . .	300, cl. (b)
interpretation of, . . . . .	361, p. 3
imprisonment or committal on refusal to produce, . . . . .	485
See <i>Forged Documents</i> .	
Door, breaking open, in order to effect an arrest . . . . .	48
for purposes of liberation after entry into place in order to effect an arrest . . . . .	49
DOUBT, High Court to decide place of inquiry or trial in case of, as to what offence has been committed, mode of charg- ing in case of, . . . . .	186
as to procedure in miscellaneous cases; Courts to be guided by High Court rules . . . . .	237
DUPLICATE, summons to be issued in, . . . . .	568, p. 2
DUPLICATES of summons: one copy to be tendered to person summoned, and the other to be signed by him . . . . .	68, p. 1, 72
of summons: when person summoned cannot be found, one copy to be left with adult male mem- ber of his family and the other to be signed by such member . . . . .	69
DUPLICATE of summons to be affixed to summoned person's house when signature not obtainable . . . . .	70
summons to be served outside local limits of Court's jurisdiction to be issued in, . . . . .	71
duly endorsed, proof of service of summons by pro- duction of, . . . . .	73
endorsement on, of solemn declaration as to service of summons . . . . .	74, p. 1
DUTIES of District Magistrate to be performed by temporary successor . . . . .	74, p. 2
DUTY, power of police to arrest without warrant persons ob- structing Police-officer in execution of his, . . . . .	11
DUTIES of receivers appointed for attachment of property of absconders . . . . .	54, cl. fourthly
DUTY of Military Officer required by Magistrate to disperse assembly . . . . .	89, p. 5
of foreman of jury . . . . .	131
DUTIES of Police, objection to juror on ground of his executing or being entrusted with, . . . . .	281, p. 2
DUTY of juror or assessor having knowledge as a witness . . . . .	279, cl. (c)
of Judge in jury trials . . . . .	295
of jury . . . . .	299
DYING DECLARATION, see <i>Declaration</i> .	300

**E.**

EDUCATION, regard to be had to, in preparing list of special jurors . . . . .	313, p. 2
EFFECT of evidence produced by parties to dispute concerning land, &c., to be considered . . . . .	146, p. 2

	SECTIONS.
<b>EFFECT</b> (purport) of memorandum attached to record of confession made before inquiry or trial . . . . .	165, p. 3
of error or omission in charge . . . . .	226
of withdrawal of remaining charges on conviction on one of several, . . . . .	241
of entry on unsustainable charge . . . . .	274, p. 2
of Judge's entry that accused should not be re-tried after discharge of jury . . . . .	309
of composition . . . . .	345, p. 5
form and effect of warrant for detention of State-prisoners . . . . .	402
of withdrawal of Public Prosecutor from prosecution . . . . .	514
<b>EMERGENCY</b> , temporary orders for removal of nuisances in cases of: orders may be passed <i>ex parte</i> . . . . .	Ch. XI (145)
<b>EMPLOYED</b> , issue of order in urgent cases of nuisance in view to prevention of obstruction, &c., to persons lawfully, . . . . .	145, p. 1
<b>EMPRESS OF INDIA</b> , see <i>Her Majesty the Queen</i> .	
<b>ENACTMENTS</b> regulating mode or place of inquiry or trial, saving of, . . . . .	5
conferring jurisdiction on Magistrates or the Court of Session, application of, to European British subjects . . . . .	459
repealed . . . . .	2, p. 1; Sch. I
See <i>Act; Laws</i> .	
<b>ENDORSEMENT</b> on duplicate copy of summons for servant of Government or a Railway Company . . . . .	72
on duplicate copy of summons, admissible in evidence . . . . .	74, p. 1
on duplicate of summons, of solemn declaration as to service . . . . .	74, p. 2
on warrant of arrest for taking security . . . . .	76
of executing Officer's name . . . . .	80
of name of Magistrate or Commissioner of Police in whose jurisdiction it is to be executed . . . . .	84, p. 2
of name of Magistrate or Police-officer in whose jurisdiction it is to be executed . . . . .	85
of order for attachment of absconder's property in another jurisdiction . . . . .	89, p. 2
by Magistrate beyond jurisdiction, of order for attachment and sale of property in view to recovering costs of removing nuisance. . . . .	141, p. 2
to be made on complaint returned for presentation to proper tribunal . . . . .	202
necessary to distress and sale of property in another jurisdiction for recovery of fine . . . . .	367
by District Magistrate necessary to execution beyond jurisdiction of warrant for recovery of penalty of bond . . . . .	525, p. 3
on warrant of arrest, form of, . . . . .	Sch. V, Form II
<b>ENFORCEMENT</b> of order of maintenance, mode of, . . . . .	488, p. 2
any Magistrate may enforce order . . . . .	490
of penalty of bond . . . . .	525, 527
of order for restoration of abducted females . . . . .	562
<b>ENGLISH</b> , evidence taken down in mufassal in, when to be interpreted to accused . . . . .	356, p. 2
Local Government may direct evidence in mufassal to be taken down in, . . . . .	357, <i>procr.</i>

	SECTIONS.
ENGLISH, Magistrate's or Judge's memorandum of accused's examination, when to be written in, . . . . .	364, p. 3
judgment may be written in, . . . . .	367, p. 1
ENGRAVING included in "Writing" . . . . .	4, <i>cl. (c)</i>
ENHANCEMENT of sentence on appeal . . . . .	423, <i>cl. (b)</i>
See <i>Sentence</i> .	
ENROLLED VOLUNTEERS, see <i>Volunteers</i> .	
ENTICING away married woman, and adultery, joinder of charges of, . . . . .	236, <i>III. (c)</i>
or taking away or detaining with criminal intent a married woman, compoundable . . . . .	345, p. 1
ENTRANCE to place in order to effect an arrest, forcing, . . . . .	48
suspected to contain stolen property, forged documents, &c., for purposes of search; authorization of, . . . . .	99
by police into place suspected to contain false weights or measures . . . . .	154, p. 1
ENTRY on the record, making, on proof of no necessity to require security for keeping the peace or for good behaviour . . . . .	120
in book, of information concerning commission of cognizable or non-cognizable offence . . . . .	155 & 156, p. 1
in form directed by Local Government, of particulars of summary trials where no appeal lies . . . . .	264
on unsustainable charge: its effect . . . . .	274, p. 1 & 2
on charge when Judge considers accused should not be re-tried after discharge of jury: its effect . . . . .	309
on unsustainable charge not an acquittal for purposes of section 403 (re-trial after conviction or acquittal) . . . . .	403, <i>Expln.</i>
ENTRIES, power of certain High Courts to make rules for subordinate Courts in reference to keeping, . . . . .	564, <i>cl. (b)</i>
ERROR in charge, effect of, . . . . .	226
procedure by Appellate Court or Court of confirmation or revision in respect of, . . . . .	233
clerical, in judgment, Court may correct, . . . . .	369
in charge or proceedings; finding, sentence or order when reversible by reason of, . . . . .	548
ESCAPE, ARREST AND RE-TAKING . . . . .	Ch. V (46 to 67)
procedure where ingress to place to effect arrest not obtainable, and prompt measures are necessary to prevent, . . . . .	48
persons arrested not to be subject to more restraint than is necessary to prevent, . . . . .	50
from lawful custody, power of police to arrest without warrant persons accomplishing or attempting, . . . . .	54, <i>cl. fourthly</i>
from custody, power to pursue and re-take on, . . . . .	66
provisions of sections 46 and 47 applicable . . . . .	67
offence of, where triable . . . . .	162, p. 1
ESCAPED CONVICTS, information regarding resort of, . . . . .	45
direction of warrants to landholders, &c., for arrest of, . . . . .	78
execution of sentences on, . . . . .	396
not to be excused under section 396 from any punishment to which they are liable upon former or subsequent conviction . . . . .	398
EUROPEAN, fact to be mentioned in list when juror or assessor for Court of Session is an, . . . . .	321, p. 2
EUROPEANS AND AMERICANS, CRIMINAL PROCEEDINGS AGAINST, . . . . .	Ch. XXXIII (443 to 463)
or Americans, moiety of jury or of set of assessors for trial of European British subjects when to consist of, . . . . .	451



## SECTIONS.

EUROPEANS (not being European British subjects) or Americans, moiety of jury or of set of assessors for trial of, when to consist of Europeans or Americans . . .	460
(not being European British subjects) or Americans charged jointly with person of another race, trial of, . . .	461
(not being European British subjects), summoning and empanelling jurors for trial of, . . .	462
(not being European British subjects), proceedings against, to be conducted according to provisions of Code . . .	463

*See Act; Colonies; Vagrants.*

EUROPEAN BRITISH SUBJECTS, definition of "High Court" in . . .	
reference to proceedings against, . . .	4, cl. (j)
definition of, . . .	4, cl. (w)
mufassal Justices of the Peace to be, . . .	22
falling under European Vagrancy Act, 1874; provisions of sections 110 and 111 not applicable to, . . .	112
may be tried for offences committed in Native State . . .	189
persons charged in mufassal jointly with, when to be committed to High Court . . .	215
power to appoint place of trial by High Court of, . . .	336
parentage and residence of accused persons not to be recorded in Presidency Magistrates' judgments when they are, . . .	370, cl. (d)
may appeal either to High Court or Court of Session . . .	408, prov. 2
appeals may be made by, in petty cases, and from summary convictions . . .	416
finality of orders on appeal, except those affecting, . . .	430
Magistrates who may inquire into and try charges against, . . .	443
qualifications required from Judges in Courts of Session in respect of jurisdiction over, . . .	444
cognizance of offences committed by, . . .	445
process compelling appearance of, to be made returnable to a Magistrate having jurisdiction . . .	445, prov.
sentences which may be passed by mufassal Magistrates on, . . .	446
commitment of, when to be to Court of Session and when to High Court . . .	447
charged in mufassal with offences not punishable with death or with transportation for life; when may be tried by High Court . . .	448
sentences which may be passed by Court of Session on: procedure when Judge finds his powers inadequate . . .	449

	SECTIONS.
<b>EUROPEAN BRITISH SUBJECT</b> , procedure by committing Magistrate where Sessions Judge is not an, . . .	450
mixed jury or mixed set of assessors for trial of, . . .	451
and person of another race jointly accused, trial of, . . .	452
procedure on claim to be dealt with as an, . . .	453, p. 1 & 2
decision that person is not an, a ground of appeal . . .	453, p. 3
failure to plead status a waiver . . .	454, p. 1
Magistrate when to ask accused whether he is an, . . .	454, p. 2
trial as a European British subject of person who is not one, . . .	455
under detention may apply for order to produce his person: procedure thereon; territories throughout which High Court may issue such orders . . .	456 to 458
<b>EUROPEAN BRITISH SUBJECTS</b> , application to, of all enactments conferring jurisdiction on Magistrates or the Court of Session . . .	459
proceedings against, to be conducted according to provisions of Code . . .	463
procedure of chapter relating to State-prisoners not applicable to, . . .	500
<b>EUROPEAN BRITISH SUBJECT</b> , effect of omission to ask person whether he is an, . . .	545
<b>EVICTON</b> , legal; undisturbed retention of land, &c., occasioning dispute, until, . . .	146, p. 3
<b>EVIDENCE</b> , proceedings by authorized persons for collection of, included in "Investigation" . . .	4, cl. (b)
involving the taking of, are "Judicial proceedings" . . .	4, cl. (d)
what, admissible in reference to service of summons . . .	74
not necessarily to be taken before issuing proclamation for an absconder . . .	88, p. 1
statement by Court as to publication of proclamation requiring appearance of absconder, conclusive, . . .	88, p. 3
admissible to prove fact of person being an habitual offender . . .	118, p. 3
power of High Court or Court of Session to call for further, in case of failure to comply with order for security under section 107 or 119 . . .	124, p. 3
discretion of Magistrate as to taking, before passing conditional order for removal of nuisance . . .	134, p. 1
to be taken on party appearing to show cause against order for removal of nuisance . . .	138, p. 1
receiving and considering effect of produced, and taking further, of parties to dispute concerning land, &c. report of person deputed to conduct local inquiry into dispute concerning land, &c., may be read as, . . .	146, p. 2
statements of witnesses to police not to be used as, . . .	149, p. 2
statements before inquiry or trial to be recorded in manner prescribed for record of, . . .	163
taken by Magistrate on inquiry into cause of sudden or unnatural death, record of, . . .	165, p. 2
	177, p. 1

	SECTIONS.
EVIDENCE, power to direct copies of depositions and exhibits to be received in, at inquiry into or trial of offence committed out of British India . . . . .	190
on inquiry, to be taken by Magistrate in manner provided . . . . .	209, p. 1
Magistrate may call for further, . . . . .	209, p. 1
to issue process for further, when desired by accused . . . . .	209, p. 2
things to be produced in, to be forwarded, on commitment to Court of Session or High Court . . . . .	219, p. 1, <i>cl.</i> 2
when to be taken in summons-cases . . . . .	245, p. 1
Magistrate trying summons-case may issue process on application of complainant or accused for production of further, . . . . .	245, p. 2
produced and called for by Magistrate, acquittal or sentence in summons-cases after taking, . . . . .	246
produced and called for by Magistrate, discharge in warrant-cases after taking, . . . . .	254, p. 1
produced and called for by Magistrate, framing charge in warrant-cases after taking, . . . . .	255
for prosecution in warrant-cases, when to be taken . . . . .	253, p. 1
Magistrate to summon witnesses to give, . . . . .	253, p. 2
accused in warrant-cases when to be called upon to produce his, . . . . .	257, p. 1
Magistrate trying warrant-case to issue process on application of accused for production of further, or to record his reasons for not doing so . . . . .	258, p. 1
need not be recorded in summary trials in cases where no appeal lies . . . . .	264
substance of, to be embodied in judgment in summary trials where there is an appeal . . . . .	265, p. 1
language of, objection to juror on ground of inability to understand, . . . . .	279, <i>cl.</i> (g)
relied upon to be stated shortly by prosecutor when opening his case . . . . .	287, p. 1
examination of accused before committing Magistrate to be read as, . . . . .	288
at preliminary inquiry, when admissible . . . . .	289
accused to be asked whether he means to adduce evidence: procedure on his replying . . . . .	290, p. 1, 2 & 3
legal, to sustain charge, procedure on Court finding no, . . . . .	290, p. 2
legal, to sustain charge, procedure on Court finding, for prosecution, defence may comment on, . . . . .	290, p. 3
prosecutor's right of reply when accused has stated that he means to adduce, . . . . .	291
summing-up, in charge to jury . . . . .	293
in jury trials Judge to decide admissibility of, and may prevent production of inadmissible, . . . . .	298
in jury trials Judge to decide meaning and construction of documents given in, . . . . .	299, <i>cl.</i> (a)
tender of pardon in view to obtaining, . . . . .	299, <i>cl.</i> (c)
statement made by any person under pardon may be used against him as, . . . . .	337 & 338
accused's answers may be given in, . . . . .	339, p. 2
likelihood of obtaining further, a reasonable cause for remand . . . . .	342, p. 3
Magistrate receiving case from another who could not pass sufficiently severe sentence may take, . . . . .	344, <i>Explan.</i>
partly recorded by one Magistrate and partly by another, conviction or commitment on, . . . . .	349, p. 2
MODE OF TAKING AND RECORDING, . . . . .	350
	{ Ch. XXV
	{ (353 to 365)

	SECTIONS.
<b>EVIDENCE</b> taken under certain chapters, to be taken in presence of accused or his pleader . . . . .	353
manner of recording, in the mufassal, indicated . . . . .	354
record of, in mufassal summons-cases and in trials of certain offences by 1st and 2nd class Magistrates . . . . .	355
record of, in other cases in mufassal . . . . .	356
in mufassal, Local Government may appoint manner and language of record of, . . . . .	357
in mufassal summons-cases and in trials of certain offences by 1st and 2nd class Magistrates, discretion as to recording, . . . . .	358
taken under section 356 or 357, ordinarily to be recorded in narrative form . . . . .	359, p. 1
recorded under section 356 : to be read over to the witness ; to be corrected when necessary, or memorandum to be made ; to be interpreted to witness when necessary . . . . .	360
interpretation of, to accused or his pleader . . . . .	361, p. 1 & 2
record of, in certain cases, in Presidency Magistrates' Courts . . . . .	362
record of, in chartered High Courts and Chief Court, Panjáb . . . . .	365
High Court may take additional evidence or direct it to be taken, in reference to sentence submitted for confirmation : such evidence ordinarily not to be taken in presence of jurors, assessors, or convict ; evidence to be certified to the Court when not taken by itself . . . . .	375
Sessions Judge may take additional evidence in reference to sentence submitted for confirmation, or may direct it to be taken : such evidence when not to be taken in presence of jurors or assessors or of convict ; evidence to be certified to Sessions Court when not taken by itself . . . . .	380
Appellate Court may take additional evidence, or direct it to be taken : such evidence to be certified to Court when not taken by itself ; ordinarily to be taken in presence of appellant or his pleader, but not to be taken in presence of jurors or assessors . . . . .	428
certificate that accused who has been insane is capable of making his defence, receivable in, . . . . .	467, p. 2
certificate of Inspector General of Prisons or visitors of Lunatic Asylum receivable as, . . . . .	473
commission of inquiry in cases of lunacy may take, . . . . .	474, p. 2
certain High Courts may direct production of prisoner in order to give, . . . . .	501, <i>cl. (c)</i> & <i>(d)</i>
issue of commission by certain superior Magistrates or by Court of Session or High Court for taking : duty of receiving officer . . . . .	513
mufassal subordinate Magistrates may apply to District Magistrate for issue of commission for taking, . . . . .	516
commission, return thereto and depositions of witnesses may, subject to all just exceptions, be read in, . . . . .	517
<b>SPECIAL RULES OF,</b> . . . . .	{ Ch. XLII (519 to 523)
deposition of medical witness taken by Magistrate may be given in, or Court may call witness . . . . .	519
report of Chemical Examiner may be used as, . . . . .	520
good faith to be presumed in certain cases . . . . .	521
previous conviction or acquittal how proved . . . . .	522
record of, in absence of accused . . . . .	523
order for disposal of property which has been produced in, . . . . .	528, p. 1

## SECTIONS.

EVIDENCE to be taken when record of confession or other statement made by accused is not complete . . .	544
form of bond to prosecute or give evidence . . .	{ Sch. V, Form XXVI
<i>See False Evidence.</i>	
EXAMINATION by High Court or Court of Session of proceedings in case of failure to comply with order for security under section 107 or 119 . . .	124, p. 3
of witnesses by police . . .	162
police may forward corpse to medical officer for, . . .	175, p. 3
of body already interred, power to order, . . .	177, p. 2
of complainant to be on oath, and to be reduced into writing and signed by complainant and Magistrate . . .	201
of complainant, when may be dispensed with by Magistrate transferring case . . .	201, prov. 1
by Presidency Magistrate may be made on oath or not, at Magistrate's discretion . . .	201, prov. 2
by Magistrate of witnesses named in additional list given by accused . . .	213
of supplementary witnesses summoned after commitment, Magistrate's power of, . . .	220, p. 1
summoned after commitment, to be taken in presence of accused . . .	220, p. 2
of accused prior to acquittal in summons-cases, optional with Magistrate . . .	246, p. 1
prior to discharge in warrant-cases, optional with Magistrate . . .	254, p. 1
framing charge in warrant-cases after, . . .	255
to be entered in record of summary trials . . .	264, cl. (g)
of his witnesses, by prosecutor, when to be made . . .	287, p. 2
of accused before Magistrate, to be read as evidence . . .	288
(if any) of accused, and examination of witnesses for the prosecution; procedure after, . . .	290
of defence witnesses . . .	291
of witnesses not named at first instance, right of accused as to, . . .	292
of juror or assessor . . .	295
of person accepting tender of pardon . . .	337, p. 2
of parties and witnesses by Magistrate receiving case from another who could not pass sufficiently severe sentence . . .	349, p. 2
of offenders attending Court . . .	351
of accused, how recorded; except in trials before chartered High Courts, in summons-cases, and in summary trials . . .	364
of accused to be recorded in Presidency Magistrate's judgment . . .	370, cl. (f)
by new Judge in case submitted to High Court for confirmation of sentence . . .	378
in appeals . . .	429
medical, of accused, when of unsound mind: examination of medical officer thereupon; the latter examination to be reduced into writing . . .	464, p. 1
as a witness, certain High Courts may direct production of prisoner for, . . .	501, cl. (c) & (d)
OF WITNESSES, COMMISSIONS FOR, . . .	{ Ch. XLI (513 to 518)

	SECTIONS.
<b>EXAMINATION:</b> issue of commissions by certain superior Magistrates or by Court of Session or High Court: duty of receiving officer . . . . .	513
• direction of commission when witness is in a Presidency-town . . . . .	514
upon interrogatories: parties may themselves examine witness when commission is issued . . . . .	515
of witnesses, subordinate Magistrate may apply to District Magistrate for issue of commission for, . . . . .	516
of medical witness whose deposition has been taken . . . . .	519, p. 2
of prosecution witnesses in absence of accused . . . . .	523
power to summon and examine material witness at any stage of proceedings, and to examine any person present . . . . .	551
power to order prisoner in jail to be brought up for, . . . . .	553, p. 1
<b>EXCHANGE,</b> order for disposal of property may be made in respect of property or thing acquired by, . . . . .	528, <i>Exp'n.</i>
<b>EXCUSE,</b> public to give information of certain offences, in absence of reasonable, . . . . .	44
for non-appearance to summons, issue of warrant in absence of reasonable, . . . . .	91
<b>EXECUTION:</b> aid to person, other than a Police-officer, executing warrant . . . . .	43
currency of warrant of arrest until, . . . . .	72, p. 2
discretion of certain Courts as to direction of warrants of arrest in view to their immediate, . . . . .	77
of warrants of arrest, when directed to several persons directed to landholders, &c., . . . . .	77, <i>prov.</i> 78, p. 2
directed to persons other than Police-officers . . . . .	70
directed to Police-officers . . . . .	88
notification of substance of warrant . . . . .	81
speedy production of prisoner before Court. . . . .	82
where may be effected . . . . .	83
outside jurisdiction, warrant of arrest forwarded to Magistrate for, . . . . .	84
outside jurisdiction, warrant of arrest directed to Police-officer for, . . . . .	85
of warrant of arrest outside jurisdiction, procedure on, . . . . .	86
proclamation for person absconding to prevent, . . . . .	88, p. 1 & 2
restoration of attached property on absconder's proving absence of intention to avoid, . . . . .	90
of summonses and warrants; provisions in Chapter VI generally applicable to, . . . . .	94
of search-warrant, direction to person charged with, as to extent of search . . . . .	98
disposal of things found beyond jurisdiction in, . . . . .	100
persons in charge of closed place to allow search by person charged with, . . . . .	103, p. 1
procedure by officer charged with, on refusal of entry into closed place . . . . .	103, p. 2
of warrant issued under section 115, copy of order made under section 113 to be delivered on, . . . . .	116
of warrant issued under section 115, inquiry as to truth of information, on, . . . . .	119



	SECTIONS.
<b>EXECUTION</b> by sureties, of bond for keeping the peace or for good behaviour, when Principal is a minor . . . . .	119, <i>prov.</i> 3
of order passed on failure to appoint jury in nuisance case, or on omission of jury to return verdict; manner of, . . . . .	142
of sentence of death to be stayed pending confirmation by High Court . . . . .	374
<b>EXECUTION</b> . . . . .	{ Ch. XXVIII (381 to 400)
of High Court's order on case submitted for confirmation of sentence of death . . . . .	381
of capital sentence on pregnant woman, postponement of, . . . . .	382
of warrant for levy of fine . . . . .	387
of sentence of whipping, time and place of, . . . . .	390
in addition to imprisonment . . . . .	391
manner of, . . . . .	392
not to be effected by instalments . . . . .	393, p. 2
stay of, when offender is not in fit state of health, . . . . .	394, p. 2
procedure, when prevented by offender's ill-health . . . . .	395
of sentences on escaped convicts . . . . .	396
of sentence, warrant to be returned to Court, on, . . . . .	400
power to suspend, . . . . .	401, p. 1
lands attached for State reasons not to be sold in, . . . . .	406, p. 2
of warrant for recovery of penalty of bond . . . . .	525, p. 3
of sentence of death; form of warrant . . . . .	{ Sch. V, Form XXXVI
<b>EXECUTIVE</b> administration, chief, of a district, duties of officer succeeding to, . . . . .	11
<b>EXEMPTION</b> of special jurors from service on common juries . . . . .	312, p. 2
of salaried officers of Government from service as jurors in High Courts . . . . .	313, p. 4
from personal appearance in Court carries exemption from liability to serve as juror or assessor . . . . .	320, <i>cl.</i> (j)
<b>EXEMPTIONS</b> from service as jurors and assessors . . . . .	320
or assessors, giving effect to, when revising list . . . . .	324, p. 1
waived when not claimed at revision of list . . . . .	324, p. 5
<b>EXERCISEABLE</b> at certain times; permissive order in disputes concerning easements, &c., when not to be passed if right is, . . . . .	148
powers exercisable by police investigating non-cognizable case . . . . .	156, p. 3
<b>EXHIBITS</b> , see <i>Copies</i> .	
<b>EX PARTE</b> , when orders in urgent cases of nuisance may be passed, . . . . .	145, p. 2
<b>EXPENSES</b> of local inquiry into dispute concerning land, &c., declaration as to payment of, . . . . .	149, p. 1
of obtaining attendance of unnecessary defence witness on inquiry, Magistrate may require deposit to defray, . . . . .	217, <i>prov.</i> 2
of witnesses applied for on summons-case, Magistrate may require deposit for, . . . . .	245, p. 3
of defence witnesses applied for on warrant-case, Magistrate may require deposit for, . . . . .	258, p. 2
of complainant and witnesses, payment of, . . . . .	555
of prosecution, power to order payment from fine of, . . . . .	556, <i>cl.</i> (a)

	SECTIONS.
<b>EXPIRATION</b> of sentence of imprisonment, commencement of period for security under section 107 or 119 on, . . . . .	121, p. 1
of period for security ; detention in prison of person failing to comply with order under section 107 or 119, until, . . . . .	124, p. 1
<b>EXPLAINING</b> substance of order for showing cause under section 108, 110 or 111, when party present in Court . . . . .	114
order under section 118, inquiry as to truth of information, after, . . . . .	118
charge to accused on commitment to Court of Session or High Court . . . . .	211, p. 2
alteration in charge to accused . . . . .	228, p. 2
charge to accused in warrant-cases . . . . .	256, p. 1
in trials before High Courts and Courts of Session . . . . .	272, p. 1
judgment to accused . . . . .	371, p. 1
<b>EXPLANATION</b> : accused may explain his answers . . . . .	364, p. 1
<b>EXPLOSION</b> , conditional order for alteration of disposal of substance when likely to occasion, . . . . .	134, p. 1
<b>EXPOSURE</b> of child and culpable homicide, joinder of charges of, . . . . .	236, <i>Ill. (k)</i>
<b>EXPRESSIONS</b> in former Acts : corresponding expressions in Code. . . . .	3, p. 2
interpretation of certain other, . . . . .	4, p. 1
defined in Penal Code . . . . .	4, p. 2
general indefinite, jury when to decide applicability of, to particular cases . . . . .	360, <i>cl. (d)</i>
Judge when to decide applicability of, to particular cases . . . . .	300, <i>cl. (d)</i>
<b>EXTENT</b> , local, of Code . . . . .	1, p. 2
expressly provided, non-subordination of Magistrates to Sessions Judge, except to the, . . . . .	17, p. 4
of search under warrant, specification of, . . . . .	98
See <i>Sentence</i> .	
<b>EXTORTION</b> may be inquired into and tried where person was put in fear or where he delivered property extorted . . . . .	180, <i>Ill. (c)</i>
charge of, . . . . .	222, <i>Ill. (c)</i>
<b>EXTRACT</b> from records of Court, previous conviction or acquittal may be proved by, . . . . .	522, <i>cl. (a)</i>

**F.**

<b>FACTS</b> , material, order for removal of nuisance in urgent cases to state, . . . . .	145, p. 1
<b>FACT</b> of actual physical possession, order to parties to dispute concerning land, &c., to put in statements of claims as to, . . . . .	146, p. 1
<b>FACTS</b> of suspected cognizable case, investigation into, . . . . .	158, p. 1
on which defence intends to rely, to be stated . . . . .	291
in jury trials Judge to decide relevancy of, . . . . .	299, p. 1, <i>cl. (a)</i>
<b>FACT</b> , in jury trials Judge to decide upon all matters of, which it may be necessary to prove in order to enable evidence of particular matters to be given. . . . .	299, p. 1, <i>cl. (c)</i>
or mixed law and, Judge may express to jury his opinion on any question of, . . . . .	299, p. 2
<b>FACTS</b> , jury to decide true view of, . . . . .	300, <i>cl. (a)</i>
<b>FACT</b> , jury to decide questions of, . . . . .	300, <i>cl. (c)</i>
appeal admissible on matter of, except where trial was by jury . . . . .	418
<b>FACTS</b> stated by Presidency Magistrate to be considered by High Court revising proceedings . . . . .	441
constituting offence, record of, in certain cases of contempt . . . . .	481, p. 1
tempt . . . . .	482, p. 1
<b>FAILURE</b> to appear to summons, issue of warrant on, . . . . .	91
to give security under section 107 or 119, imprisonment for, not to exceed three years . . . . .	122, p. 3, <i>prov.</i>

	SECTIONS.
FAILURE to give security for keeping the peace, kind of imprisonment awardable on, . . . . .	124, p. 4
to give security for good behaviour, kind of imprisonment awardable on, . . . . .	124, p. 5
to give security, release of person imprisoned for, . . . . .	125, p. 1
report to High Court or Court of Session in view to release of person imprisoned for, . . . . .	125, p. 2
to appoint jury to inquire into propriety of order for removal of nuisance; procedure . . . . .	142
of jurors to attend at High Court, punishment on, . . . . .	318
of juror or assessor to attend at Court of Session, punishment on, . . . . .	332
to plead status as European British subject, a waiver . . . . .	454, p. 1
to find sufficient sureties when those accepted have proved insufficient; procedure . . . . .	511
on the original ones being discharged; procedure . . . . .	512, p. 3
of justice, a ground for setting aside finding, sentence or order on proceedings in wrong place . . . . .	542
for invalidating finding or sentence when no charge has been framed . . . . .	546
finding, sentence or order reversible when error, &c., in proceedings has occasioned, . . . . .	548
to find security for keeping the peace, form of warrant of commitment on, . . . . .	Sch. V, Form XIII
to find security for good behaviour, form of warrant of commitment on, . . . . .	Do. XIV
to give security, form of warrant to discharge person imprisoned on, . . . . .	Do. XV & XLVI
to recover amends by distress, form of warrant of imprisonment on, . . . . .	Do. XXX
to pay maintenance, form of warrant of imprisonment on, . . . . .	Do. XLII
FALSE ANSWERS, accused not liable for giving; but Court and jury to draw their inferences . . . . .	342, p. 2
FALSE CHARGE and giving false evidence, joinder of charges of, . . . . .	236, III. (f)
FALSE EVIDENCE, previous sanction necessary to prosecutions for giving, . . . . .	196, p. 1, cl. (b)
charge of giving, . . . . .	224, III. (c)
using, . . . . .	233, III.
and false charge; joinder of charges . . . . .	236, III. (f)
commitment of person to whom pardon has been tendered, on his giving, . . . . .	339, p. 1
form of charge of giving, . . . . .	Sch. V, Form XXVIII
alternative charges . . . . .	Ditto.
FALSE NAME OR RESIDENCE, committer of non-cognizable offence giving, . . . . .	57
FALSE PROPERTY-MARK, see <i>Property-mark</i> .	
FALSE SEALS, see <i>Seals</i> .	
FALSE WEIGHTS AND MEASURES, search by police for, . . . . .	154, p. 1
seizure by police of, . . . . .	154, p. 2
See <i>Weights and Measures</i> .	
FALSELY instituting proceedings and making false charge, joinder of charges of, . . . . .	236, III. (e)
FAMILY of person summoned, leaving copy of summons with member of: such member to sign another copy . . . . .	70
FARMERS, direction of warrants of arrest to, . . . . .	78
FEMALES, abducted, power to compel restoration of, . . . . .	562
See <i>Woman</i> .	
FENCING tank or well, conditional order for, . . . . .	134, p. 1

	SECTIONS.
<b>FILING</b> judgment with record of proceedings . . . . .	372
<b>FINALITY</b> of Court's decision of objections to jurors . . . . .	280, p. 1
of Judge's decision as to whether any question is for himself or for the jury . . . . .	290, <i>cl. (d)</i>
of orders by officers preparing or revising list of jurors or assessors for Court of Session . . . . .	324, p. 4
of orders on appeal . . . . .	430
<b>FINDING</b> in summons-cases not limited by complaint or summons . . . . .	247
to be entered in record of summary trial . . . . .	264, <i>cl. (h)</i>
of not guilty, when Court may record, in trial with assessors . . . . .	290, p. 2
Appellate Court may reverse or alter, . . . . .	423, <i>cl. (b)</i>
to state whether accused committed offence charged or not, when he is acquitted on ground of lunacy . . . . .	470
record of, in contempt-cases of which Court insulted takes cognizance . . . . .	481, p. 1
Appellate Court may alter, in contempt-case, . . . . .	486, p. 2
arrived at on proceedings in wrong place, when to be set aside . . . . .	542
when invalid, if no charge has been framed. . . . .	546, p. 1
when reversible by reason of error, omission or irregularity in charge or proceedings . . . . .	548
<b>FINE</b> which may be awarded by different Courts of Magistrates, amounts of, . . . . .	32, <i>cl. (a), (b) &amp; (c)</i>
terms of imprisonment which may be awarded by Courts of Magistrates in default of payment of, . . . . .	33
Courts of District Magistrates specially empowered may award, . . . . .	34, p. 1
jurors failing to attend at High Court to be liable to, with imprisonment in default . . . . .	318
jurors and assessors failing to attend at Court of Session to be liable to : fine how levied ; imprisonment in default exceeding two hundred rupees, record of evidence in cases where Presidency Magistrates impose, . . . . .	332
judgment in case of sentence of, may be pronounced in presence of accused's pleader . . . . .	362
exceeding two hundred rupees, reasons for conviction to be stated in Presidency Magistrate's judgment awarding, . . . . .	366
issue of warrant for levy of, . . . . .	370, <i>cl. (i)</i>
effect of warrant for levy of, . . . . .	386
Court issuing distress-warrant may take bond for offender's appearance . . . . .	387
who may issue warrant for levy of, . . . . .	388
sentence of, when imposed on escaped convict, to take effect immediately . . . . .	389
not exceeding two hundred rupees ; no appeal from summary conviction with, except when combined with another punishment . . . . .	396
imprisonment in default of, not a combined sentence for purposes of section 415 . . . . .	414 & 415
to which European British subject may be sentenced by mufassal Magistrate, limit of, . . . . .	415, <i>Explan.</i>
to which European British subject may be sentenced by Court of Session, limit of, . . . . .	446
in certain cases of contempt, awarding : punishment in default . . . . .	449, p. 1
maintenance allowance recoverable as, . . . . .	480
lands attached for State reasons not to be sold for realization of, . . . . .	485, p. 3
power to order payment of prosecution expenses or compensation, out of fine ; such payment to be deferred pending appeal . . . . .	496, p. 2
	556

	SECTIONS.
FINE, moneys ordered to be paid recoverable as, . . . . .	558
compensation to person groundlessly given in charge in Presidency-town recoverable as, . . . . .	563
forms of warrant of commitment on sentence of, if passed by a Magistrate . . . . .	Sch. V, Forms XXIX & XXXII
form of warrant to levy, by distress and sale . . . . .	XXXVIII
FIRE, public to assist Magistrates and police in extinguishing, .	42, cl. (d)
FORBIDDING disturbance of possession of land, &c., occasioning dispute, until legal eviction . . . . .	146, p. 3
FORCE, civil, use of, to disperse assembly . . . . .	129
military, dispersion of assembly by, . . . . .	130
procedure in reference to dispersion of assembly by, . . . . .	131
excess, not to be used by the military in dispersing as- sembly . . . . .	131, p. 2
military, dispersion of assembly by, without instruc- tions from a Magistrate . . . . .	132
See <i>Criminal Force</i> .	
FOREIGN HOSTILITY, achievement of security from, a reason for making person a State-prisoner . . . . .	491, cl. (c)
FOREIGN POWERS, maintenance of alliances formed with, a reason for making person a State-prisoner . . . . .	491, cl. (a)
FOREIGN STATE, Justices of the Peace for Presidency-towns not to be subjects of any, . . . . .	23
See <i>Native State</i> .	
FOREMAN of jury for inquiry into propriety of order for removal of nuisance : to be nominated by Magistrate ; sum- moning foreman. . . . .	139, cl. (a) & (b)
to be appointed by jury, . . . . .	281, p. 1
by Court, failing his appointment by jury . . . . .	281, p. 3
of jury, duty of, . . . . .	281, p. 2
to deliver verdict of jury . . . . .	302
to inform Judge when jury in High Court are not unanimous, but six are of one opinion . . . . .	306, p. 2
FORFEITURE, witness at police investigation may refuse to answer questions having tendency to expose him to, . . . . .	162, p. 2
witness at police investigation into sudden or unnatural death not to answer questions tending to expose him to, . . . . .	176, p. 1
of bond, procedure on, . . . . .	525 & 527
FORGED DOCUMENTS, search of place suspected to contain, . . . . .	99
FORGED DOCUMENT, using as genuine and using in evidence, joinder of charges of, . . . . .	236, III. (c)
FORGING, search of place suspected to contain materials for, . . . . .	97
FORM of summons . . . . .	68, p. 1
of warrant of arrest . . . . .	75, p. 1
of book for entry of information concerning commission of non-cognizable or cognizable offences . . . . .	155 & 156, p. 1
of charges . . . . .	222 to 233
of charges, Court framing charge after commitment, or altering existing charge, to be guided by rules as to, . . . . .	227
of entry of particulars of summary trials where no appeal lies, to be prescribed by Local Government . . . . .	261
of summons to jurors and assessors . . . . .	328
of recording evidence in certain cases in the mufassal in Presidency Magis- trates' Courts . . . . .	359, p. 1 362, p. 2
of appeal . . . . .	419
and effect of warrant for detention of State-prisoners . . . . .	402
of proceedings, distress not illegal nor distrainer a trespass- er because of defect in, . . . . .	540

FORMS, power of High Courts not established by Royal Charter	SECTIONS.
to frame : such forms not to be inconsistent with Code or other law	{ 564, cl. (c) and prov.
in Schedule V, to be used	565
Summons to an accused person (section 68)	Sch. V, Form I
Warrant of arrest, and endorsement thereon (sections 75 and 76)	" II
Bond and bail-bond after arrest under a warrant (section 87)	" III
Proclamation requiring appearance of person accused (section 88)	" IV
attendance of a witness (section 88)	" V
Order of attachment (section 89)	" VI
Warrant of attachment to compel appearance	" VI
Order authorizing an attachment by the Deputy Commissioner as Collector (section 89)	" VI
Warrant in the first instance to bring up a witness (section 91)	" VII
to search after information of a particular offence (section 98)	" VIII
to search suspected place of deposit (section 99)	" IX
Bond to keep the peace (section 107)	" X
for good behaviour (sections 110 and 111)	" XI
Summons on information of a probable breach of the peace (section 115)	" XII
Warrant of commitment on failure to find security for keeping the peace (section 124)	" XIII
of commitment on failure to find security for good behaviour (section 124)	" XIV
to discharge a person imprisoned on failure to give security (section 125)	" XV
Ditto ditto (section 510)	" XLVI
Order for removal of nuisance (section 134)	" XVI
constituting a jury, in nuisance cases (section 139)	" XVII
Notice and peremptory order after finding by a jury, in nuisance cases (section 141)	" XVIII
Injunction pending inquiry by a jury, in nuisance cases (section 143)	" XIX
Order prohibiting repetition, &c., of a nuisance (section 144)	" XX
to prevent obstruction, riot, &c., (section 145)	" XXI
declaring party entitled to retain possession of land, &c., in dispute (section 146)	" XXII
Warrant of attachment in case of dispute as to possession of land, &c. (section 147)	" XXIII
Order prohibiting the doing of anything on land or water (section 148)	" XXIV
Bond and bail-bond on a preliminary inquiry before a Police-officer	" XXV
Bond to prosecute or give evidence	" XXVI
Notice of commitment by Magistrate to Government Pleader	" XXVII
Charges	" XXVIII
Warrant of commitment on a sentence of imprisonment or fine if passed by a Magistrate (sections 246 and 259)	" XXIX
Ditto ditto (section 259)	" XXXII
Warrant of imprisonment on failure to recover amends by distress (section 251)	" XXX
Summons to a witness (sections 68 and 253)	" XXXI
Precept to District Magistrate to summon jurors or assessors (section 326)	" XXXIII



	SECTIONS.
<b>FORMS :</b> Summons to juror or assessor (section 328) . . . . .	Sch. V, Form XXXIV
Warrant of commitment under sentence of death (section 374) . . . . .	XXXV
of execution on a sentence of death (section 381) . . . . .	XXXVI
after commutation of a sentence (sections 381 and 382) . . . . .	XXXVII
to levy fine by distress and sale (section 386) . . . . .	XXXVIII
of commitment in certain cases of contempt where a fine is imposed (section 480) . . . . .	XXXIX
Magistrate's warrant of commitment for refusing to answer, where there is no fine (section 485) . . . . .	XL
Sessions Judge's warrant of commitment for refusing to answer (section 485) . . . . .	XLI
Warrant of imprisonment on failure to pay maintenance (section 488) . . . . .	XLII
to enforce payment of maintenance by distress and sale (section 488) . . . . .	XLIII
of commitment of State-prisoner to custody (section 491) . . . . .	XLIV
Bond and bail-bond on a preliminary inquiry before a Magistrate (sections 506 and 509) . . . . .	XLV
Warrant of attachment to enforce a bond (section 525) . . . . .	XLVII
Notice to surety on breach of a bond (section 525) . . . . .	XLVIII
on forfeiture of bond for good behaviour (section 525) . . . . .	XLIX
Warrant of attachment against a surety (section 525) . . . . .	L
of commitment of surety of an accused person admitted to bail (section 525) . . . . .	LI
Notice to Principal of forfeiture of bond to keep the peace (section 525) . . . . .	LII
Warrant to attach property of Principal on breach of bond to keep the peace (section 525) . . . . .	LIII
of imprisonment on breach of bond to keep the peace (section 525) . . . . .	LIV
of attachment and sale on forfeiture of bond for good behaviour (section 525) . . . . .	LV
of imprisonment on forfeiture of bond for good behaviour (section 525) . . . . .	LVI
<b>FORT ST. GEORGE</b> Presidency, military bázars at cantonments and stations occupied by troops of, . . . . .	1, p. 2, cl. (b)
Presidency, heads of villages in, not affected by Code except as specially provided . . . . .	1, p. 2, cl. (c)
investigations into sudden or unnatural deaths in territories administered by Governor of, may be made by heads of villages . . . . .	175, p 4
<b>FORT WILLIAM</b> , local limits of certain jurisdiction of High Court at, called "Presidency-town" . . . . .	4, cl. (i)
High Court, a "High Court" as regards proceedings against European British subjects . . . . .	4, cl. (j)
High Court may issue directions of the nature of a <i>habeas corpus</i> , and may frame rules . . . . .	501, p. 1 & 2
See <i>Calcutta</i> .	
<b>FORTRESS</b> , State-prisoners may be detained in a, . . . . .	492
warrant of commitment of State-prisoner may be directed to Commandant of any : such warrant to authorize detention in the fortress . . . . .	498
power to change place of confinement of State-prisoners . . . . .	499

	SECTIONS.
<b>FRACTURES</b> , to be described in Police-officer's report on sudden or unnatural death	175, p. 1
<b>FRAUD</b> , insufficient sureties accepted owing to,	511
<b>FREQUENTING</b> a particular place, order in urgent case of nuisance may be directed to the Public when,	145, p. 3
<b>FRIEND</b> , delivery of lunatic to care of,	475
<b>FULL</b> account of confession before inquiry or trial, fact of record containing, to be certified	165, p. 3
<b>G.</b>	
<b>GAZETTE</b> , appointment of Justices of the Peace to be notified in the,	22 & 23
notification in, of prolongation of currency of orders made in urgent cases of nuisance	145,
lists of jurors for High Court to be published in,	314, p. 1
notice of High Court sittings to be given in,	33 p. 3
of India, notification in, of transfer of case by Governor General in Council	38, p. 1
publication in, of rules framed by High Courts	564, p. 2
<b>GENERAL PROVISIONS RELATING TO SEARCHES</b>	h. VII,—D
	(102 to 104)
<b>AS TO INQUIRIES AND TRIALS</b>	{ Ch. XXIV
<i>See Order ; Rule.</i>	{ (337 to 352)
<b>GOOD BEHAVIOUR, SECURITY FOR,</b>	{ Ch. VIII,—
	{ B (108 to 120)
of vagrants, &c. ; showing cause against security	110
of habitual offenders ditto ditto	111
order for security for ; form of inquiry as to truth of information	118, p. 2
security for ; passing, after inquiry, order requiring,	119
discharge on proof of no necessity to require security for,	120
contents of bond for,	122
what constitutes breach of bond for,	122
rejection of sureties offered to bond for : reasons to be recorded.	123
failure to give security for : kind of imprisonment awardable	124, p. 5
discharge of sureties to bond for : reasons to be recorded	127
appeal from order requiring security for,	406
deposit may be accepted instead of recognizance, except in case of bond for,	524
discharge of person bound to be of : proceedings void when discharge made by Magistrate not empowered	541, cl. (i)
form of bond for,	{ Sch. V,
	{ Form XI
form of warrant of commitment on failure to find security for,	" XIV
form of notice to surety on forfeiture of bond for,	" XLIX
form of warrant of attachment and sale on forfeiture of bond for,	" LV
of imprisonment on forfeiture of bond for,	" LVI
<b>GOOD FAITH</b> , persons acting under Chapter IX in, to be deemed as not having thereby committed an offence	{ 133, cl. (a),
	{ (b) and (c)

	SECTIONS.
GOOD FAITH, no suit to lie in respect of thing done in, under section 141	141, p. 3
no suit to lie in respect of thing done in, under section 143	143, p. 3
to be presumed in certain cases	521
proceedings not vitiated when Magistrate not empowered does certain things erroneously in,	540
Goods, conditional order prohibiting keeping of noxious, removed by Magistrate's order; sale of, in view to recovering costs of removal	134, p. 1
stolen, receiving or retaining, may be inquired into and tried where goods stolen or where received or retained.	141, p. 2
GOVERNMENT, continuance of powers on transfer from one office to another under same,	181, III. (b)
certain officers employed in collecting land-revenue for, bound to report certain matters	40
service of summons on servant of,	45
mode of attaching absconders' land paying revenue to,	72
absconders' attached property to be at disposal of, restoration of attached property at disposal of, may determine manner, &c., of prosecution of Judge or public servant.	89, p. 4
exemption of salaried officers of, from service as jurors in High Courts	89, p. 6
when servant of, may be excused attendance as juror or assessor	90
placing persons under restraint as State-prisoners, under authority of,	198, p. 2
all representations made by State-prisoners to be submitted to,	318, p. 4
report to, regarding nature of confinement, health and allowances of State-prisoners	329
attachment of lands for reasons of State, under authority of,	491
to appoint manner of administering such lands: such lands not to be sold in execution without consent of Government and the proprietor; Government to arrange for satisfying decrees; procedure where Government orders release from attachment	493
property seized by police to be at disposal of, when no claimant appears.	494
See Local Government.	495
GOVERNMENT SOLICITOR may conduct prosecution without obtaining special permission	496, 497
GOVERNOR GENERAL, a Justice of the Peace in virtue of his office	535, p. 1
Members of Council of, see Members.	505, p. 1
GOVERNOR GENERAL IN COUNCIL may in certain cases appoint an officer to act as a "High Court"	25
previous sanction of, required to alteration of number of Sessions Divisions or of Districts	4, cl. (j)
previous sanction of, required to delegation of authority to appoint "Special Magistrates"	7, p. 2
appointment of Justices of the Peace for the mufassal by,	14, p. 3
appointment of Justices of the Peace for Calcutta by,	22
	23

	SECTIONS.
GOVERNOR GENERAL IN COUNCIL, present Justices of the Peace for mufassal to be deemed to have been appointed by, .	24, p. 1
suspension and removal of Judges and Magistrates by, .	26
suspension and removal of Justices of the Peace by, .	27
sanction of, required to prosecutions for acts done under Chapter IX . . . . .	133, cl. 1
may appoint place of sittings of Calcutta High Court .	335, p. 1
Calcutta High Court may hold sittings at any place within its appellate jurisdiction when approved by, .	335, p. 2
power of, to suspend or remit sentences, and to cancel such suspensions or remissions . . . . .	401, p. 1, 2 & 3
to commute sentences . . . . .	402
may appoint additional territories throughout which High Court may issue orders to produce person of European British subject .	458
placing persons under restraint as State-prisoners, under authority of, . . . . .	491
see Government,—sections 493 to 497.	
may order removal of State-prisoners from one place of confinement to another . .	499
power of, to appoint Public Prosecutors . . . . .	502, p. 1
power of, to transfer cases .	538, p. 1
rules for payment of expenses of complainant and witnesses to have previous sanction of, . . . . .	555
may direct military offender to be tried by Criminal Court . . . . .	560, p. 1
previous sanction of, required to rules of Fort William High Court for inspection of records of subordinate Courts . . . . .	564, p. 1
GOVERNOR OF BOMBAY IN COUNCIL, placing persons under restraint as State-prisoners, under authority of, . .	491
see Government,—sections 493 to 497.	
GOVERNOR OF FORT ST. GEORGE IN COUNCIL, placing persons under restraint as State-prisoners, under authority of, . . . . .	491
see Government,—sections 493 to 497.	

	SECTIONS.
GRAND-CHILD, any legitimate, of certain persons, a "European British subject" . . . . .	4, <i>cl. (v)</i>
See <i>Child</i> .	
GRATIFICATION, accepting illegal : form of charge . . . . .	{ Sch. V,— Form XXVIII
GRIEVOUS HURT may be inquired into and tried where person was wounded or where he was laid up . . . . .	180, <i>Ill. (d)</i>
charges of, . . . . .	222, <i>Ill. (d)</i> , 234, <i>Ill.</i> , 239, <i>Ill. (d)</i> .
and rescue, joinder of charges of, . . . . .	236, <i>Ill. (a)</i>
rioting, and assaulting a public servant, joinder of charges of, . . . . .	236, <i>Ill. (g)</i>
under section 335, Penal Code; when compoundable . . . . .	345, p. 2
form of charge . . . . .	{ Sch. V,— Form XXVIII
GROUNDS left unoccupied for sanitary and recreative purposes, included in "public place" as used in section 134 . . . . .	134, <i>Expln.</i>
for proceeding to be stated in Magistrate's order requiring appearance of parties to dispute concerning land, &c. . . . .	146, p. 1
for investigation, insufficient; local investigation into suspected cognizable offence may be dispensed with when there are, . . . . .	{ 158, p. 1, <i>prov. 2.</i>
of objections to jurors, to be stated . . . . .	278, p. 2
objections to jurors in High Court without stating, . . . . .	278, <i>prov.</i>
on which objections to jurors may be allowed . . . . .	279
of decision by Presidency Magistrate, statement of, to be considered by High Court revising proceedings . . . . .	441
of proof that bond has been forfeited, to be recorded . . . . .	525, p. 1
of application for transfer of case, copy of, to be given to Public Prosecutor . . . . .	537, p. 5
See <i>Camping-grounds</i> .	
GROUNDLESS : compensation to person groundlessly given in charge in Presidency-town . . . . .	563
" GUARDIAN, cognizance of adultery to be taken only on complaint of husband or, . . . . .	200
copy of maintenance order to be given to person in whose favour it is made, or to his, . . . . .	490
GUARDING stolen property, forged documents, &c., until production of offender before Magistrate . . . . .	99, <i>cl. (d)</i>
GUIDANCE of Magistrate deputed to conduct local inquiry into dispute concerning land, &c., instructions for, . . . . .	149, p. 1

## H.

HABEAS CORPUS, DIRECTIONS OF THE NATURE OF A, . . . . .	{ Chapter XXXVIII (501)
HABITUAL thieves, &c., arrest of persons who are by repute, . . . . .	55, <i>cl. (c)</i>
issue of order to, to show cause against security for good behaviour . . . . .	111
See <i>House-breaker; Receiver of Stolen Property; Robber</i> .	
HABITUAL OFFENDER, fact of person being an, how proved . . . . .	118, p. 3
previously convicted of certain offences against coinage, stamp-law and property, trial of, . . . . .	348
See <i>Offender</i> .	
HAND, memorandum of substance of evidence in certain cases ( 355, p. 2, & in mufassal to be written and signed by Magistrate's, ( 356, p. 3	

	SECTIONS.
<b>HAND</b> , evidence given in English in mufassal, to be taken down by Judge's or Magistrate's, . . . . .	356, p. 2
Local Government may direct evidence in mufassal to be taken down by Judge's or Magistrate's, . . . . .	357, p. 1
discretion of Presidency Magistrate as to taking down evidence with his own, . . . . .	362, p. 1
Magistrate or Judge to certify under his own, that accused's examination was taken in his presence and hearing, . . . . .	364, p.
<b>HAZARD</b> to community or to any person; release by Magistrate of person imprisoned for failure to give security, when not involving, . . . . .	125, p. 1
to community or to any person; report to High Court or Court of Session in view to release of person imprisoned for failure to give security, when not involving, . . . . .	125, p. 2
<b>HEAD</b> of office, service of summons on servant of Government or a Railway Company, through, . . . . .	72
<b>HEADMAN</b> , see <i>Heads of villages</i> .	
<b>HEADS OF CHARGE</b> , see <i>Charge of Judge to Jury</i> .	
<b>HEADS OF VILLAGES</b> in Madras Presidency not affected by Code, except as specially provided . . . . .	1, p. 2, cl. (c)
bound to report certain matters . . . . .	45
investigations into sudden or unnatural deaths in Madras and Bombay may be made by, . . . . .	175, p. 4
<b>HEALTH</b> of the community, conditional order for suppression of trade, &c., injurious to, . . . . .	134, p. 1
human, issue of order in urgent cases of nuisance in view to prevention of danger to, . . . . .	145, p. 1
power of Local Government to prolong currency of order under section 145 in cases of danger to, . . . . .	145, p. 5
whipping not to be inflicted if offender is not in fit state of, . . . . .	394
of State-prisoners, report to Government regarding, . . . . .	494
<b>HEARING</b> of case, proof of service of summons when serving officer not present at, . . . . .	74
parties to dispute concerning land, &c. . . . .	146, p. 2
fact of confession made before inquiry or trial being taken in Magistrate's, to be certified . . . . .	165, p. 3
complainant and accused in summons-cases . . . . .	245, p. 1
complainant in warrant-cases . . . . .	253, p. 1
objections to list of jurors and assessors for Court of Session, issue of notice as to; procedure in reference to, . . . . .	323 & 324
evidence in mufassal to be taken down in presence and hearing of Judge or Magistrate . . . . .	356, p. 1
Magistrate or Judge to certify that accused's examination was taken in his presence and, . . . . .	364, p. 2
by new Judge in case submitted to High Court for confirmation of sentence . . . . .	378
appeals to Court of Session, by whom to be heard . . . . .	409
appellant or his pleader, and Public Prosecutor, on an appeal . . . . .	423
by new Judge, in appeals . . . . .	429
of parties, optional with Court of Revision: but accused to be heard in certain cases . . . . .	440
of application for transfer of case, twenty-four hours to elapse between notice and, . . . . .	537, p. 5
<b>HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN</b> , right of, to grant pardons, &c., saved . . . . .	401, p. 4
form of charge of waging war against, . . . . .	Sch. V, Form XXVIII
<b>HIGH COURTS</b> , Presidency, local limits of certain jurisdiction of, "Presidency-towns" . . . . .	4, cl. (i)



	SECTIONS.
High Court, definition of, . . . . .	4, cl. (j), 267
High Courts, original criminal jurisdiction of, persons conduct- ing prosecutions in, "Public Prosecutors" . . . . .	4, cl. (n) 6
High Court, Justices of the Peace appointed under commission issued by a, to continue to hold office . . . . .	24
High Courts, chartered, Judges of, Justices of the Peace in virtue of their office . . . . .	25
Local Government may not suspend or remove Judges of, . . . . .	26
may try any offence under Penal Code . . . . .	28
when may try offences under other laws . . . . .	29
may pass any sentence authorized by law . . . . .	31, p. 1
High Court, sentences of death passed by Sessions, Additional Sessions, and Joint Sessions Judges, subject to confirmation by, . . . . .	31, p. 2
signature of summons by officer appointed by, . . . . .	68, p. 1
procedure as to production of document in custody of Postal Department when required by, . . . . .	96, p. 1
of document in custody of Postal Department when required by certain officers, and pending orders of, . . . . .	96, p. 2
power of, to require security for keeping the peace on conviction . . . . .	107
procedure of, on apprehension of breach of the peace . . . . .	109, p. 1
proceedings in case of failure to comply with order for security under section 107 or 119, when to be laid before, . . . . .	124, p. 2
procedure by, in case of failure to comply with order for security under section 107 or 119 . . . . .	124, p. 3
discretion of, as to kind of imprisonment awardable on failure to give security for good behaviour . . . . .	124, p. 5
release by, of person imprisoned for failure to give security . . . . .	125, p. 2
to decide place of inquiry or trial in case of doubt . . . . .	186
offence committed beyond jurisdiction, when to be reported for orders of, . . . . .	187, p. 2
cognizance of offences by, . . . . .	195
INQUIRY INTO CASES TRIABLE BY, . . . . .	Ch. XVIII (207 to 221)
Magistrates who may commit to, . . . . .	207, p. 1
persons triable by Court of Session not to be com- mitted to, except as specially provided . . . . .	207, p. 2
procedure to be adopted in inquiries into cases triable by, . . . . .	208
order of commitment to, when to be made . . . . .	214
person charged in mufassal jointly with European British subject, when to be committed to, . . . . .	215
only, can quash a commitment made to itself or to Court of Session . . . . .	216
bond for securing attendance of complainants and witnesses at, . . . . .	218, p. 1
detention and forwardal in custody of complain- ants and witnesses refusing to attend at, . . . . .	218, p. 2
charge, record of inquiry, and things to be produced in evidence, to be sent to an officer of, on com- mitment . . . . .	219, p. 1, cl. 2
English translation of record of inquiry to be forwarded when commitment is to, . . . . .	219, p. 2

	SECTIONS.
HIGH COURT in confirmation or revision, procedure by, in respect of absence of or error in charge . . . . .	233
AND COURT OF SESSION, TRIALS BEFORE, . . . . .	{ Ch. XXIII (267 to 366)
trials before, to be by jury . . . . .	268
trials of cases transferred to a, may, if the Court so direct, be by jury . . . . .	268
number of jury in trials before, . . . . .	275, p. 1
to direct manner of choosing jurors by lot . . . . .	277, cl. 1
jurors for trials in Presidency-towns to be chosen from special jury list when so directed by a Judge of the, . . . . .	277, prov. 3
objections to jurors in, without stating grounds . . . . .	278, prov.
locking up jury for, . . . . .	297
verdict of jury in, when to prevail . . . . .	306, p. 1
procedure by, when jury are not unanimous, and also when Judge does not agree with the majority . . . . .	306, p. 2, 3 & 4
submission of case to, when Sessions Judge disagrees with verdict of jury: powers of High Court on such reference . . . . .	308
LIST OF JURORS FOR, AND SUMMONING JURORS FOR, Ch. XXIII,—I (311 to 318)	
lists of jurors for, to be prepared in accordance with rules prescribed by it . . . . .	313 p. 1 & 5
exemption of salaried officers of Government from service as jurors in, may, . . . . .	313, p. 4
jurors for High Court sessions outside Presidency-towns, to be summoned in accordance with any direction given by the Court . . . . .	316
sessions, summoning Military jurors for, . . . . .	317
SPECIAL PROVISIONS REGARDING TRIALS BEFORE, . . . . .	{ Ch. XXIII-K (333 to 336)
sittings, time of holding, . . . . .	334
sittings, place of holding . . . . .	335, p. 1 & 2
may appoint any place within its appellate jurisdiction for holding sittings . . . . .	335, p. 2
sittings, notice of . . . . .	335, p. 3
to pass orders on proceedings when they are not understood by accused . . . . .	341
orders postponing or adjourning proceedings to be signed by presiding Judge, except when made by, . . . . .	344, p. 2
procedure when Magistrate finds case should be tried by, . . . . .	347
offenders against coinage, stamp-law and property, when to be committed to, . . . . .	348
may set aside conviction based on evidence partly recorded by one Magistrate and partly by another . . . . .	350, prov. 2
HIGH COURTS, chartered, record of evidence in, . . . . .	365
HIGH COURT, sentences of death, subject to confirmation by, . . . . .	374
may take additional evidence or direct it to be taken, and may direct attendance of convict: evidence to be certified to the Court when not taken by itself . . . . .	375
powers of, in reference to sentence of death submitted for confirmation . . . . .	376
appeal from sentences subject to confirmation by Sessions Court, to lie to, . . . . .	408, prov. 1
European British subject may appeal either to Court of Session or, . . . . .	408, prov. 2
appeal from sentence of Sessions Court, to lie to, Presidency Magistrate, to lie to . . . . .	410
	411

	SECTIONS.
HIGH COURT, appeal to, against an acquittal by another Court . . . . .	417
HIGH COURTS, rules of Chapter XXVI as to judgments, to apply to judgments of Appellate Courts other than, . . . . .	424
HIGH COURT to certify its order on appeal to lower Court or District Magistrate: orders thereupon to conform with High Court's decision . . . . .	425
may issue warrant of arrest on presentation of appeal against acquittal . . . . .	427
reference by Presidency Magistrate to: disposal of case according to its decision; Court may pass order as to payment of costs . . . . .	432, 433
reference by Judge of, . . . . .	434
power of, to call for records of inferior Courts . . . . .	435
report by Court of Session or District Magistrate to, on revision of proceedings . . . . .	438
powers of, in revision . . . . .	439
revising proceedings: hearing of parties . . . . .	440
to consider statement of grounds submitted by Presidency Magistrate . . . . .	441
order to be certified to lower Court or District Magistrate . . . . .	442
commitment of European British subject, when to be made to, . . . . .	447
when may try European British subjects charged in mufassal with offences not punishable with death or with transportation for life . . . . .	448
transfer of trial of European British subject from Court of Session to, . . . . .	449, p. 2
application of European British subject for order to produce his person: procedure thereon; territories throughout which High Court may issue such orders . . . . .	456 to 458
procedure by, in case of accused being lunatic: trial of fact of unsoundness to be deemed part of the trial before the Court . . . . .	465
accused sane at time of inquiry or trial by Magistrate but not when he committed offence charged, when to be sent for trial to, . . . . .	469
chartered, witness in, refusing to answer or to produce document, to be deemed guilty of a contempt . . . . .	485
appeal from conviction by Presidency Small Cause Court in contempt-case, to lie to, . . . . .	486, p. 3
Registrar or Sub-Registrar in contempt-case, when to lie to, . . . . .	486, p. 4
HIGH COURTS which may issue directions of the nature of a <i>habeas corpus</i> : such Courts may frame rules . . . . .	501, p. 1 & 2
may direct admission to bail or reduction of bail . . . . .	508
HIGH COURT, issue by, of commission for examination of witnesses . . . . .	513, p. 1
saving of High Courts' power to issue commissions under 39 and 40 Vic., Cap. 46, section 3 . . . . .	514, p. 2
may direct Magistrate to recover penalty of bond to appear before such Court . . . . .	527
when may direct committing Magistrate to execute order for disposal of property . . . . .	528, p. 2

SECTIONS.

HIGH COURT may order case to be tried by Court not empowered under sections 178 to 185, or may transfer it, or may itself try it: grounds on which this power may be exercised; procedure to be observed by High Court when it tries case itself; may require bond from accused for payment of prosecutor's costs; saving of prosecutions of Judges and public servants	537, p. 1, 2, 4 & 6
power of Governor General in Council to order transfer of case from one to another,	538, p. 1
power of, to make rules for certain purposes, and to frame forms	564
chartered, power to decide language of Courts other than,	566
Courts, in cases of doubt as to procedure in miscellaneous cases, to be guided by rules of,	568
HOUSE, included in "Place"	4, cl. (y)
breaking open door or window of, in order to effect an arrest	48
for purposes of liberation, after entry in order to effect an arrest	49
of person summoned, affixing duplicate of summons upon,	71
HOUSE-BREAKERS, arrest of persons who are by repute habitual,	55, cl. (c)
HOUSE-BREAKER: issue of order to habitual, to show cause against security for good behaviour	111
HOUSE-BREAKING and adultery: joinder of charges of,	236, III. (b)
HOUSE-TRESPASS under Penal Code, section 448, may be tried summarily.	261, cl. (h)
compoundable	345, p. 1
HUMAN, see <i>Health; Life; Safety.</i>	
HURT and assault, joinder of charges of,	236, III. (i)
and robbery, joinder of charges of,	236, III. (m)
under Penal Code, section 323; may be tried summarily	261, cl. (c)
under Penal Code, sections 323, 331, 337 and 338; compoundable	345, p. 1
under Penal Code, section 324; when compoundable	345, p. 2
See <i>Grievous Hurt.</i>	
HUSBAND, complaint by, or on behalf of, necessary to prosecution for adultery.	200
may compound adultery or enticing, &c.	345, p. 1
HUSBAND AND WIFE: see <i>Maintenance.</i>	

I.

IDIOT, who may compound on behalf of,	345, p. 4
ILLEGITIMATE CHILDREN, order for maintenance of,	{ 488, p. 1, 2 & 3, 489 & 490
IMMOVEABLE, see <i>Property.</i>	
IMPAETIAL: when impartial inquiry or trial cannot be had, High Court may transfer case	537, cl. (a)
IMPOUNDING document or other thing produced before Court	105
IMPRISONMENT for more than six months, offences punishable with, "warrant-cases"	4, cl. (u)
up to seven years, first class Magistrates not to try offences under laws other than Penal Code which are punishable with,	29, prov.
up to three years, second class Magistrates ditto	29, prov.
up to one year, third class Magistrates ditto	29, prov.
for more than seven years, Assistant Sessions Judges may not pass sentences of,	31, p. 8

SECTIONS.

IMPRISONMENT for more than three years, confirmation by Sessions Judge required to Assistant Sessions Judges' sentences to,	31, p. 3
which may be passed by Courts of Magistrates of various classes, terms of,	32 cl. (a), (b) & (c)
which may be passed by Courts of Magistrates in default of payment of fine	33
which may be passed by Courts of District Magistrates specially empowered, terms of,	34, p. 1
for more than three years passed by Courts of District Magistrates specially empowered, sentences of, subject to confirmation by Sessions Judge	34, p. 2
commencement of, when transportation and imprisonment are awarded on a simultaneous conviction of several offences	35, p. 1
period for security under section 107 or 119 to commence on expiration of sentence of,	121, p. 1
in default of security under section 107 or 119	124, p. 1
in default of security under section 107 or 119, not to exceed three years	124, p. 3, prov.
for failure to give security for keeping the peace, to be simple	124, p. 4
for good behaviour, may be either rigorous or simple	124, p. 5
release of person suffering,	125, p. 1
report to High Court or Court of Session in view to release of person suffering,	125, p. 2
in default of payment of compensation by complainant	251, p. 2
for a term exceeding six months, offences not punishable with, may be tried summarily	261, cl. (a)
in civil jail, jurors failing to pay fine for non-attendance at High Court, to be liable to,	318
in civil jail, jurors and assessors failing to pay fine for non-attendance at Court of Session, to be liable to,	332, p. 3
for seven years, criminal intimidation compoundable, except when punishable with,	345, p. 1
for more than six months, record of evidence in cases where Presidency Magistrates award, reasons for conviction to be stated in Presidency Magistrate's judgment awarding,	362
execution of sentence of,	370, cl. (i)
direction of warrant for execution of sentence of,	383
execution of sentence of whipping in addition to,	384
in lieu of whipping	391
sentence of, passed on escaped convict, when to take effect: comparative severity of various punishments	395
on offender already sentenced for another offence, when to commence.	396
for more than six months, appeal from Presidency Magistrate's sentence of,	397
not exceeding one month, no appeal from orders of certain mufas-al Courts awarding, except when combined with some other punishment	411
not exceeding three months, no appeal from summary conviction with sentence of, except when combined with another punishment	413 & 415
	414 & 415

	SECTIONS.
IMPRISONMENT in default of fine, not a combined sentence for purposes of section 415 . . . . .	415, <i>Expl.</i>
computing term of, when convict has been released pending appeal . . . . .	426, p. 2
which mufassal Magistrate may pass on European British subject, limit of, . . . . .	446
which Court of Session may pass on European British subject, limit of, . . . . .	449, p. 1
in default of fine, awarding, in certain cases of contempt . . . . .	480
on refusal to answer or to produce document . . . . .	485
in default of payment of maintenance . . . . .	488, p. 3
failing payment of penalty of bond . . . . .	525, p. 4
power of Local Government to appoint place of, in default of payment of compensation to person groundlessly given in charge in Presidency-town . . . . .	552
forms of warrant of commitment on sentence of, if passed by a Magistrate . . . . .	563
form of warrant of, on failure to recover amends by distress . . . . .	Sch. V, Forms XXIX & XXXII
on failure to pay maintenance: form of warrant . . . . .	XXX
on breach of bond to keep the peace: form of warrant . . . . .	XLII
on forfeiture of bond for good behaviour: form of warrant . . . . .	LIV
See <i>Civil Jail; Jail; Rigorous Imprisonment; Simple Imprisonment.</i>	LVI
INADMISSABLE EVIDENCE, in jury trials Judge may prevent production of, . . . . .	299, cl. (b)
INDIAN EVIDENCE ACT, section 24, no inducement, &c., such as mentioned in, to be offered during police investigation . . . . .	164, p. 1
sections 145 and 161, when to apply in case of police diaries being used at an inquiry or trial . . . . .	173, p. 2
INDIAN PENAL CODE, words and expressions defined in, . . . . .	4, p. 2
all offences under, to be inquired into and tried according to provisions of Code . . . . .	5
Courts which may try offences under, . . . . .	25
Public to give information of commission of offences under certain sections of, . . . . .	44
section 188, liability of person not obeying order as to removal of nuisance to punishment prescribed by, . . . . .	137
section 188, intimation to person not obeying order as to removal of nuisance of his liability to punishment prescribed by, prohibition of repetition or continuance of "public nuisance" as defined in, . . . . .	141, p. 1
offences under, which may be compounded. . . . .	144
conviction under: offence and section to be specified in judgment . . . . .	345, p. 1, 2 & 3
judgment in alternative, in accordance with section 72, Penal Code . . . . .	367, p. 2
section 499, good faith to be presumed in proving existence of circumstances under certain Exceptions to, . . . . .	367, p. 3
destruction of libellous and other matter on conviction under certain sections of, . . . . .	521
	532



	SECTIONS.
INDIAN PENAL CODE : Tabular statement of certain offences under, INDIAN, <i>see Act.</i>	Sch. II
INDIVIDUAL, order in urgent case of nuisance may be directed to a particular,	145, p. 3
INDUCEMENT to confess not to be offered during police investigation.	164, p. 1
not to be offered to accused to make disclosure or withhold knowledge.	313
INFERENCE to be drawn by Court and jury from accused's giving false answers or refusing to answer.	342, p. 2
INFLUENCE not to be used to prevent or withhold disclosure by accused.	313
INFORMATION AND AID TO MAGISTRATES, POLICE AND PERSONS MAKING ARRESTS	Ch. IV (42 to 45)
of certain offences, Public to give,	44
respecting certain matters, certain persons bound to give,	45
credible, of cognizable offence; police may arrest without warrant, on receiving,	54 <i>cl. firstly</i>
to Magistrate, search of place suspected to contain stolen property, forged documents, &c., upon,	99
as to likelihood of breach of the peace, order to show cause against security on receipt of,	108
issue of order to vagrants, &c., on receipt of, to show cause against security for good behaviour.	110
issue of order to habitual offenders on receipt of, to show cause against security for good behaviour	111
received, order for showing cause under section 108, 110 or 111 to set forth substance of,	113
issue of warrant on receipt of, for arrest of party required to show cause under section 108, 110 or 111: substance of such information to be recorded by Magistrate	115, <i>prov.</i>
regarding apprehended breach of the peace or of good behaviour, inquiry as to truth of,	118
in respect of likely breach of the peace or of good behaviour, discharge of person implicated by,	120
power of High Court or Court of Session to call for further, in case of failure to comply with order for security under section 107 or 119	124, p. 3
passing conditional order for removal of nuisance on receipt of,	134, p. 1
as to order for removal of nuisance, affixing notice so as to convey,	135, p. 2
as to penalty, to be given to party disobeying order for removal of nuisance	141, p. 1
as to dispute concerning land, &c., likely to cause breach of peace; procedure on receipt of,	146
casements, &c.; procedure on receipt of,	148
of design to commit cognizable offence	151
of police seizure of false weights and measures, to be given to Magistrate	154, p. 2
TO THE POLICE, AND THEIR POWER TO INVESTIGATE	{ Part V (155 to 177)
concerning commission of cognizable offence, treatment by police of,	155
of non-cognizable offence, treatment by police of,	156, p. 1
causing suspicion of cognizable offence, procedure by Police-officer receiving,	158
requiring upon, attendance of witnesses at police investigation held under Chapter XIV	161.

	SECTIONS.
ATION as to occurrence of sudden or unnatural death, procedure by police on receiving, . . . . .	175, p. 1
cognizance of offences upon, . . . . .	192, p. <i>cl.</i> <i>cl. (c)</i> , 8
required by jury, to be asked of Court by foreman . . . . .	p. 3
from a private person, proceedings void when Ma- gistrate not empowered takes cognizance on, . . . . .	281, p. 2
INGRESS into place in view to effecting an arrest : procedure, when not obtainable . . . . .	541, <i>cl. (b)</i>
into closed place, to be allowed to holder of search- warrant . . . . .	47 & 48
procedure by holder of search-war- rant on refusal of, . . . . .	103, p. 1
INHABITANTS of neighbourhood, person executing search-warrant to invite attendance of two or more, . . . . .	103, p. 2
police investigation into sudden or unnatural death, to be made in presence of two or more : such persons to sign Police- officer's report . . . . .	103, p. 1
summoning, to attend at police investigation into unnatural or sudden death . . . . .	175, p. 1 & 2
INITIATION OF PROCEEDINGS, CONDITIONS REQUISITE FOR, . . . . .	176, p. 1
INJUNCTION in nuisance cases, issue of, pending inquiry . . . . .	{ Ch. XV,— B. (192 to 200)
procedure on failure of obedience to, . . . . .	143, p. 1
pending inquiry by jury, form of, . . . . .	143, p. 2 Sch. V, Form XIX
INJURY to railway; canal or public property, Public to assist Magistrates and Police in preventing, . . . . .	42, <i>cl. (b)</i>
to person or property, security for keeping the peace on conviction of threatening, . . . . .	107, p. 1
excess, not to be inflicted in dispersing assembly by military force . . . . .	131, p. 2
to health or comfort of the community, conditional order for suppression of trade, &c., causing, . . . . .	134, p. 1
to passers by, conditional order for removal, &c., of build- ing likely to cause, . . . . .	134, p. 1
power to issue injunction for prevention of, pending inquiry, in nuisance cases . . . . .	143, p. 1
power of Magistrate to take steps for prevention of, pending inquiry, in nuisance-cases . . . . .	143, p. 2
to persons lawfully employed, issue of order in urgent cases of nuisance in view to prevention of, . . . . .	145, p. 1
to public property, prevention of, . . . . .	153
marks of, to be described in Police-officer's report on sudden or unnatural death . . . . .	175, p. 1
INNOCENT PURCHASER, payment to, of money found on prisoner . . . . .	530
INQUESTS, police to give intimation of sudden or unnatural death to nearest Magistrate empowered to hold, . . . . .	175, p. 1
reports of investigations into sudden or unnatural deaths in Madras and Bombay, when to be sent to nearest Magistrate empowered to hold, . . . . .	175, p. 4
Magistrates who are empowered to hold, . . . . .	175, p. 5
magisterial, proceedings in, may not be called for by superior Courts . . . . .	435, p. 3
held by Magistrates not empowered; proceedings not vitiated . . . . .	540, <i>cl. (c)</i> 4, <i>cl. (d)</i>
INQUIRY, definition of, . . . . .	5
regulation of place and mode of, . . . . .	

## SECTIONS.

INQUIRY, summons to produce document or other thing required for purposes of any, . . . . .	95
procedure as to production of document in custody of Postal or Telegraph Department required for purposes of any, . . . . .	96
issue of search-warrant, when required for purposes of any, . . . . .	97
by Magistrate, search of place suspected to contain stolen property, forged documents, &c., after, . . . . .	99
prescribed in succeeding sections; detention of person arrested in view to prevention of breach of the peace, pending completion of, . . . . .	109, p. 2
as to truth of information regarding apprehended breach of the peace or of good behaviour : form of inquiry . . . . .	118, p. 1 & 2
passing order for security for keeping the peace or for good behaviour, upon completion of, . . . . .	119
under section 118; discharge, after, . . . . .	120
issue of injunction in nuisance cases, pending, . . . . .	143, p. 1
as to possession of land, &c., occasioning dispute . . . . .	146, p. 2
into disputes concerning easements, &c. . . . .	148
order permitting any disputed thing to be done on land, &c., not to be passed in certain cases unless the thing contested was done within three months before institution of, . . . . .	148, prov.
local, into disputes concerning land, &c. . . . .	149, p. 1
under Chapter XV, police investigation into cognizable cases limited to cases in which Court has power of, . . . . .	157, p. 1
preliminary, by Magistrate, into suspected cognizable offence . . . . .	160
power to record statements and confessions made at any time before commencement of, . . . . .	165, p. 1
record of confessions to be sent to Magistrate who is to hold, . . . . .	165, p. 2
Court may use police diaries at an, . . . . .	173, p. 2
by Magistrate into cause of sudden or unnatural death . . . . .	177, p. 1
INQUIRIES AND TRIALS, JURISDICTION OF THE CRIMINAL COURTS IN, . . . . .	Ch. XV (178 to 200)
INQUIRY OR TRIAL, PLACE OF, . . . . .	Ch. XV,— A (178 to 191)
ordinary, place of, . . . . .	178
in place where act is done or where consequence ensues . . . . .	180
place of, where act is an offence by reason of relation to another offence . . . . .	181
into offence of being a thug, belonging to a gang of dacoits, escape from custody, &c.; place of, . . . . .	182, p. 1
into criminal misappropriation and criminal breach of trust, place of, . . . . .	182, p. 2
into offence of stealing, place of, . . . . .	182, p. 3
place of; when scene of offence uncertain, when offence committed partly in one local area and partly in another, when offence continuing, and when offence consists of several acts done in different local areas . . . . .	183
into offence committed on a journey, place of, . . . . .	184
into offences against Railway, Telegraph, Post-office and Arms laws, may be held in Presidency-towns . . . . .	185
place of, to be decided by High Court, in case of doubt. . . . .	186
into offence committed beyond local jurisdiction . . . . .	187, p. 1
into offence committed beyond British India, power to direct copies of depositions and exhibits to be received in evidence at, . . . . .	190
INTO CASES TRIABLE BY COURT OF SESSION OR HIGH COURT . . . . .	Ch. XVIII (207 to 221)

	SECTIONS.
INQUIRIES into case triable by Court of Session or High Court, procedure to be adopted in, . . . . .	208
AND TRIALS, GENERAL PROVISIONS AS TO, . . . . .	{ Ch. XXIV (337 to 352)
INQUIRY not to be stayed because accused does not understand the proceedings . . . . .	341
power to postpone or adjourn, . . . . .	344, p. 1
new, where Magistrate is succeeded by another . . . . .	{ 350, p. 1 & prov. 2.
into case triable by Court of Session or High Court, procedure on detention of offender attending Court during, . . . . .	351, p. 2
INQUIRIES AND TRIALS, MODE OF TAKING AND RECORDING EVIDENCE IN, . . . . .	{ Ch. XXV (353 to 365)
in mufassal, manner of recording evidence in, indicated. under Chapter XVIII, record of evidence in, . . . . .	354
INQUIRY, further, may be directed by Sessions Judge in reference to sentence submitted for confirmation . . . . .	356
Court hearing appeal against acquittal may direct further, . . . . .	380, cl. (d)
by lower Court, power of Court of Session or District Magistrate revising proceedings to direct, . . . . .	423, cl. (a)
by District Magistrate or any subordinate Magistrate, power of Court of Session or District Magistrate revising proceedings to direct, . . . . .	436
into truth of statement of person claiming to be dealt with as an European British subject . . . . .	437
validity of, when person who is not an European British subject is dealt with as such . . . . .	453, p. 1 & 2
by High Court in reference to application from European British subject for order to produce his person . . . . .	455
by Magistrate, procedure on, when accused appears insane . . . . .	457
into accused's unsoundness of mind . . . . .	464
postponed on account of accused's unsoundness of mind, resumption of, . . . . .	464, p. 1
to proceed when accused who has been insane is capable of making his defence . . . . .	467, p. 1
procedure when accused is sane at time of, but was not so when he committed the offence . . . . .	468, p. 1
Commission of, in cases of lunacy . . . . .	469
into guilt of person accused of non-bailable offence, taking bail or bond pending, . . . . .	474
stay of, pending return of commission . . . . .	507, p. 2
in wrong place, effect of holding, . . . . .	518
INSANE, see <i>Lunatic</i> .	542
INSPECTING OFFICER, lunatic delivered to care of relative to be open to inspection by: certificate of such officer, how dealt with . . . . .	475, p. 2 & 3
INSPECTION of place to find document or other thing, issue of search-warrant for: restriction of warrant . . . . .	97 & 98
closed place liable to; persons in charge to allow search . . . . .	103, p. 1
of weights and measures by police . . . . .	154, p. 1
commission: return thereto and depositions of witnesses, to be open to, . . . . .	517
of records of subordinate Courts, power of certain High Courts to make rules for, . . . . .	564, p. 1
INSPECTOR GENERAL OF PRISONS to visit lunatic prisoners confined in jail, and to make a special report to Local Government . . . . .	472

INSPECTOR GENERAL OF PRISONS, certificate by, that lunatic prisoner is capable of making his defence: procedure thereon; such certificate receivable as evidence	473
certificate by, that lunatic prisoner might with safety be discharged	474, p. 1
INSTALMENTS, sentences of whipping not to be executed by,	393, p. 2
INSTRUCTIONS of Magistrate, Military Officer proceeding against unlawful assembly, to seek and obey,	132
furnishing, to Magistrate deputed to conduct local inquiry into dispute concerning land, &c.	149, p. 1
by superior officer of police on report of suspected cognizable offence	159, p. 2
INSTRUMENTS for counterfeiting coin or stamps, or for forging;	
search of place suspected to contain,	99
for weighing, inspection by police of,	154, p. 1
false, seizure by police of,	154, p. 2
INSTRUMENT by which injury was inflicted to be mentioned in Police-officer's report on sudden or unnatural death	175, p. 1
INSUFFICIENT sureties; procedure	511
INSULT with intent to provoke breach of the peace, may be tried summarily	261, cl. (c)
compoundable.	345, p. 1
nature of, to be recorded, in certain cases of contempt	481, p. 2
INTENTION to commit certain offences, Public to give information of,	44
to commit non-bailable offence, certain persons bound to give information regarding,	45, cl. (c)
arrest of persons privy to deposit of materials intended to be used for counterfeiting coin or for forging.	99, c
of committing breach of the peace, security on conviction of person taking unlawful measures with,	107, p. 1
INTERNAL COMMOTION, achievement of security from, a reason for making person a State-prisoner	491, cl. (c)
INTERPRETATION of certain words and expressions	4
of evidence to witness	360, p. 3
to accused or his pleader	361, p. 1 & 2
of documents	361, p. 2
true, interpreter bound to state,	554
See <i>Definition</i> .	
INTERPRETER bound to interpret truthfully	554
INTERRED, power to order examination of body already,	177, p. 2
INTERROGATORIES, parties may forward, when witness to be examined on commission	515
INTERRUPTION, nature of, to be recorded in certain cases of contempt	481, p. 2
INTIMATION of sudden or unnatural death to be conveyed to Magistrate by police	175, p. 1
INVESTIGATION, definition of,	4, cl. (d)
summons to produce document or other thing required for purposes of any,	95
procedure as to production of document in custody of Postal or Telegraph Department required for purposes of any,	96
INVESTIGATIONS, POWER OF POLICE TO HOLD,	{ Part V (155 to 177)
INVESTIGATION of non-cognizable cases by police	156, p. 2 & 3
of cognizable cases by police	157, p. 1
case, proceedings of police in, not to be called in question	157, p. 2

	SECTIONS.
INVESTIGATION, procedure by police on suspicion of cognizable offence into which they may hold, . . .	158
of suspected cognizable offence by police . . .	158, p. 1
local, of suspected cognizable offence, when may be dispensed with . . .	158, p. 1, prov. 1 & 2
magisterial, into suspected cognizable offence . . .	160
under Chapter XIV, power of Police-officer making an, to require attendance of witnesses . . .	161
examination of witnesses by Police-officer making an, statement of witnesses at, not to be signed or admitted in evidence . . .	162
voluntary confessions during, not to be prevented. record of statements and confessions made during, . . .	163
by police, search in connection with, by or under orders of Police-officer . . .	164, p. 2
by police; procedure, when cannot be completed in twenty-four hours . . .	165
subordinate Police-officer holding, to submit report. by police, release of accused on completion of, . . .	166, p. 1, 2 & 3
by police, case when to be sent to Magistrate on completion of, . . .	168
Police-officer holding an, to keep a diary of his proceedings . . .	169
by police, to be completed without unnecessary delay . . .	170
superior officer of Police may direct further, . . .	171, p. 1
by police into sudden or unnatural death . . .	173, p. 1
into sudden or unnatural deaths in Madras and Bombay may be made by heads of villages . . .	174, p. 1
into sudden or unnatural death, police may summon persons to attend at, . . .	174, p. 2
power to direct previous local, before proceeding upon a complaint . . .	175, p. 1
prior to proceedings being taken upon a complaint, powers of person not having magisterial or police powers holding, . . .	175, p. 4
	176, p. 1
	203, p. 1
	203, p. 2
IRREGULAR PROCEEDINGS . . . . .	Ch. XLVI (540 to 549)
IRREGULARITIES which do not vitiate proceedings . . .	540
which render proceedings void . . .	541
effect of holding inquiry, trial or other proceeding in wrong place . . .	542
when irregular commitments may be validated. non-compliance with provisions of section 165 or 364 as to record of confessions and other statements . . .	543
omission to ask whether person is an European British subject . . .	544
omission to frame charge . . .	545
trial by jury of offences triable with assessors . . .	546
trial with assessors of offences triable by jury . . .	547, p. 1
finding, sentence or order when reversible by reason of error, omission or irregularity in charge or proceedings . . .	547, p. 2
distress not illegal nor distrainer a trespasser because of defect of form in proceedings . . .	548
Issue of summonses and warrants, provisions in Chapter VI generally applicable to, . . . . .	549
	94



## J.

	SECTIONS.
<b>JAIL</b> , warrant for execution of sentence to be sent with accused to, . . . . .	383
manner of presenting appeal when appellant is in, . . . .	420
Presidency Magistrate may commit accused to, pending decision of reference to High Court . . . . .	432
Judge of High Court may remand accused to, pending decision of his reference to other Judges . . . . .	434, p. 2
Local Government may order accused acquitted on ground of lunacy to be confined in a, . . . . .	471, p. 2
State-prisoners may be detained in a, . . . . .	492
warrant of commitment of State-prisoner may be directed to Superintendent of Jail in Presidency-town or officer in charge of jail in any place: such warrant to authorize detention in the jail . . . . .	498
power to change place of confinement of State-prisoners . . . . .	499
order of release on execution of bond for appearance when accused is in, . . . . .	510
accused may be committed to, on failure to find sufficient sureties when those accepted have proved insufficient . . . . .	511
power to order prisoner in, to be brought up for examination: duty of officer in charge of jail . . . . .	553
See <i>Civil Jail ; Imprisonment ; Prisons.</i>	
<b>JAILOR</b> , warrant to be lodged with, . . . . .	385
<b>JOINDER</b> of charges, see <i>Charges</i> . . . . .	234 to 241
<b>JOINT SESSIONS JUDGES</b> , appointment of, . . . . .	9, p. 2
may pass any sentence authorized by law confirmation of High Court required to sentences of death passed by, . . . . .	31, p. 2
cases to be tried by, . . . . .	194, p. 2
may hear appeals to Courts of Session . . . . .	409
appeal from sentences of, . . . . .	410
<b>JOINTLY</b> , what persons may be charged, . . . . .	240
trial of European British subject and person of another race jointly accused . . . . .	452
(not being European British subject) or American charged jointly with person of another race . . . . .	461
<b>JOURNEY</b> from place of arrest to Magistrate's Court; period of detention of arrested persons, exclusive of time of, . . . . .	61
place of trial of offence committed on a, . . . . .	184
<b>JUDGE</b> , senior, of a Chief Court, a "Chief Justice" . . . . .	4, cl. (k)
<b>JUDGES</b> of chartered High Courts, Justices of the Peace in virtue of their office . . . . .	25
suspension and removal of, . . . . .	26
cognizance of offences against, not to be taken except with previous sanction of Government, &c. . . . .	198, p. 1
Government may determine manner, &c., of prosecuting, . . . . .	198, p. 2
<b>JUDGE</b> , entry by, on unsustainable charge . . . . .	274, p. 1
duty of, in jury trials . . . . .	299
when to decide applicability of general indefinite expression to particular cases . . . . .	300, cl. (d)
may require jury to retire for further consideration of verdict when not unanimous . . . . .	303
may question jury in order to ascertain their verdict . . . . .	304, p. 1
not bound to conform to opinions of assessors . . . . .	310, p. 2
<b>JUDGES</b> , exempted from serving as jurors or assessors . . . . .	320, cl. (b)
new sentence or order passed by High Court in place of sentence submitted for confirmation, to be signed by two, . . . . .	377
disagreeing in case submitted for confirmation of sentence; procedure . . . . .	378

	SECTIONS.
JUDGES of Appellate Court equally divided in opinion; procedure	429
JUDGE of High Court, reference by,	434
JUDGES of High Court in revision equally divided in opinion; procedure	439
JUDGE presiding in a Court of Session not to have jurisdiction over European British subjects unless he is one himself.	444
not to try contempts, &c., mentioned in section 196, when committed before himself, except in certain cases	487, p. 1
of High Court may try contempts, &c., mentioned in section 196, when committed before himself	487, p. 1
JUDGES, prosecution of: High Court may not transfer case	587, p. 6
See <i>District Judge; Sessions Judge; Additional Sessions Judge; Joint Sessions Judge; Assistant Sessions Judge.</i>	
JUDGMENT, any Court may alter charge before,	228, p. 1
power to stop proceedings in summons-cases instituted without complaint, without pronouncing,	250
in summary trials where there is an appeal, what to contain	265, p. 1
to be the only record in summary trials where there is an appeal	265, p. 2
in summary trials, language of,	266, p. 1
held by Benches, to be signed by each member of the Bench when prepared by a clerk	266, p. 2
in High Court, when to follow verdict of jury	306, p. 1
in Court of Session, when to follow verdict of jury	307, p. 1
passing, in jury trials before Court of Session	307, p. 2
not to be passed by Sessions Judge when he submits jury's verdict to High Court	308, p. 2
when to be given in cases tried with assessors: not necessarily to conform with assessors' opinions	310, p. 2
JUDGMENT	Ch. XXVI, (366 to 373)
time of pronouncing: to be pronounced in presence of accused or his pleader	366
language of: what to contain: to be dated and signed	367, p. 1
to specify offence and section, and the punishment awarded	367, p. 2
in the alternative	367, p. 3
of acquittal	367, p. 4
to state reason why sentence of death is not passed when such a sentence is awardable	367, p. 5
need not be written in trials by jury	367, prov.
Court not to alter its,	369
particulars to be recorded by Presidency Magistrate instead of a,	370
to be explained and copy or translation given to accused	371, p. 1
to be filed with record of proceedings: when not in language of Court, translation to be added to record	372
of Court of Session, copy of, to be sent to District Magistrate	373
in case of difference of opinion as to case submitted to High Court for confirmation of sentence	378
copy of, to accompany appeal	419
rules of Chapter XXVI as to, to apply to judgments of certain Appellate Courts	424
when Judges of Appellate Court are equally divided	429
on appeal, finality of,	430

	SECTIONS.
JUDGMENT may be given by Presidency Magistrate subject to reference to High Court	432
Presidency Magistrate may take bail for appearance of accused before High Court for,	432
may be passed by High Court Judges reviewing case submitted by another Judge of the Court	434, p. 2
by Court of Session or High Court when accused is lunatic	465, p. 1
of acquittal on ground of lunacy: accused to be kept in safe custody	470, 471
sentence or order when reversible by reason of error, omission or irregularity in,	548
JUDICIAL OFFICER, commission of inquiry in cases of lunacy, to consist of two Medical Officers and one,	474, p. 1
JUDICIAL PROCEEDINGS, see <i>Proceedings</i> .	
JURISDICTION, special, conferred by other laws . . . . .	1, p. 2
barred by former Acts, not restored . . . . .	2, p. 1
original criminal, of High Courts; persons conducting prosecutions in, "Public Prosecutors"	4, cl. (a)
of subordinate mufassal Magistrates, when not specially defined . . . . .	12, p. 2
held by Bombay Court of Petty Sessions, to be exercised by Bombay Presidency Magistrates . . . . .	20
combined sentences by certain Magistrates not to exceed twice their ordinary, . . . . .	35, p. 2, prov. 2
JURISDICTIONS, pursuit of offenders into other, . . . . .	58
JURISDICTION, persons arrested to be taken before Magistrate having, . . . . .	60
service of summons outside local limits of Court's, . . . . .	73
proof of service of summons outside local limits of Court's, . . . . .	74
persons arrested by landholders, &c., under warrant, when to be taken before Magistrate having, . . . . .	78, p. 3
warrant of arrest forwarded to Magistrate for execution outside local limits of Court's, . . . . .	84
directed to Police-officer for execution outside local limits of Court's, . . . . .	85
procedure on execution of warrant of arrest in another Magistrate's, . . . . .	86
endorsement of order for attachment of absconder's property in another, . . . . .	89, p. 2
restoration of attached property on appearance of absconder before Magistrate having, . . . . .	90
disposal of things found in execution of search-warrant at place beyond, . . . . .	100
power of certain Magistrates to issue order to show cause against security to persons likely to commit breach of the peace beyond their, . . . . .	108
attachment and sale of moveable property either within or without Magistrate's, in view to recovering costs of removing nuisance . . . . .	141, p. 2
information of police seizure of false weights and measures to be conveyed to Magistrate having, . . . . .	154, p. 2
OF THE CRIMINAL COURTS IN INQUIRIES AND TRIALS	Ch. XV (178 to 200)
within limits of station, police may investigate cognizable case which may be inquired into or tried by Court having, . . . . .	157, p. 1

	SECTIONS.
<b>JURISDICTION</b> , power to issue process for offence committed beyond,	187, p. 1
offence committed beyond, when to be reported for orders of High Court	187, p. 2
warrant for levy of fine may be executed either within or without Court's,	387
application to European British subjects of all enactments conferring jurisdiction on Magistrates or the Court of Session	459
<i>See Local limits.</i>	
<b>JUROS</b> , warrant not to be issued in lieu of summons for appearance of,	91
majority of, finding order for removal of nuisance to be reasonable; procedure	140, p. 1
or assessors, when to be chosen by High Courts and Courts of Session	273
how to be chosen by High Courts and Courts of Session	277
names of, to be called	278, p. 1
accused to be asked if he objects to any juror	278, p. 1
objection to, may be taken by accused or by prosecutor	278, p. 2
objections to, on what grounds may be allowed	279
decision of objections to,	280, p. 1
against whom objections are allowed, supplying place of,	280, p. 2
to replace others, choosing	280, p. 2
to replace others, to be subject to objections	280, p. 2
to appoint foreman	281, p. 1
foreman to ask any information of the Court that is required by,	281, p. 2
swearing of,	282
ceasing to attend; procedure	283
when may be examined	295
<b>FOR HIGH COURT, LIST OF; AND SUMMONING JURORS FOR THAT COURT</b>	Ch. XXIII, —I (311 to 318)
in High Courts, exemption of salaried officers of Government from service as,	313, p. 4
for High Court sessions, summoning,	315
ordinarily not to be summoned more than once in six months	315, p. 2
sessions outside Presidency-towns, summoning,	16
failing to attend at High Court, punishment of,	318
<b>AND ASSESSORS FOR COURT OF SESSION, LIST OF, AND SUMMONING,</b>	Ch. XXIII, —J (319 to 332)
persons liable to serve as,	319
exemptions from service as,	320
special liability of persons in the Army to serve as,	320, cl. (g)
and assessors for Court of Session, preparing list of:	
particulars to be given in list	321, p. 1 & 2
revising list of,	324, p. 1 to 4
for Sessions Court sessions, summoning,	326
ordinarily not to be summoned more than once in six months	326, p. 2
to be summoned to Sessions Court, how chosen	326, p. 2
for Sessions Court, supplementary summons for,	327
form of summons to,	328
when Government or Railway servants may be excused attendance as,	329
Court of Session may excuse attendance of any juror	330
failing to attend at Court of Session, punishment of,	332

	SECTIONS.
JURORS, additional evidence for High Court in reference to sentence submitted for confirmation, not to be taken in presence of, . . .	375, p. 2
for Sessions Court in reference to sentence submitted for confirmation, when not to be taken in presence of, . . .	380, p. 2
for Appellate Court not to be taken in presence of, . . .	428, p. 3
for trial of Europeans (not being European British subjects) and Americans, summoning and empaneling, . . .	462
summoning: form of precept to Magistrate . . .	{ Sch. V,— Form XXXIII
form of summons to, . . .	Do. XXXIV
see <i>Jurors' Book; List; Military Jurors.</i>	
JURORS' Book in High Courts, to be taken as containing correct list of jurors . . .	311, cl. 1
special jurors entered in, to hold privilege for the year only . . .	311, cl. 2
JURY to inquire into order for removal of nuisance, application for, . . .	136
for removal of nuisance; procedure, failing application for, . . .	137
for removal of nuisance, procedure of Magistrate on receiving application for appointment of, . . .	139
finding order for removal of nuisance to be reasonable; procedure . . .	140, p. 1
for inquiry into propriety of order for removal of nuisance, procedure on failure to appoint, . . .	142
of order for removal of nuisance not returning verdict; procedure . . .	142
issue of injunction for immediate prevention of danger in nuisance cases, whether tried or not by, . . .	143, p. 1
charge may be altered at any time before verdict is given by, . . .	228, p. 1
trials before High Court to be by, . . .	268
trials of cases transferred to a High Court may, if the Court so direct, be by, . . .	268
trials before Sessions Court to be by, or with assessors. Local Government may order trials before Court of Session to be by, . . .	269
accused charged with several offences before Court of Session, when to be tried by, for each offence . . .	270, p. 1
trial by same, of several offenders in succession . . .	270, p. 2
CHOOSING, FOR TRIALS BEFORE HIGH COURTS AND COURTS OF SESSION . . .	{ Ch. XXIII, C—(275 to 284)
number of, in trials before High Court . . .	275, p. 1
Courts of Session . . .	275, p. 2
constitution of, for trial before Court of Session of persons who are not Europeans or Americans . . .	276
foreman to preside at debates of, to deliver their verdict, and to ask of Court any information required by jury . . .	281, p. 2
foreman to be appointed by Court, failing his appointment by, . . .	281, p. 3
may be discharged, and a new one chosen, on any juror absenting himself . . .	283, p. 1
discharge of, in case of sickness of prisoner . . .	284
when Court may direct, to return verdict of not guilty . . .	290, p. 2

	SECTIONS.
JURY, view by, . . . . .	294, p. 1
no person to hold communication with, . . . . .	{ 294, p. 2 and
to be conducted back to Court after view . . . . .	301, p. 2
to attend at adjourned sitting . . . . .	294, p. 2
for High Court, locking-up, . . . . .	296
	297
CONCLUSION OF TRIAL IN CASES TRIED BY, . . . . .	{ Ch. XXIII,
	—F (298 to
Judge to decide whether any question is for himself or	308)
for the, . . . . .	{ 299, p. 1,
Judge may express to, his opinion upon any question of	cl. (d)
fact or of mixed law and fact . . . . .	299, p. 2
duty of, . . . . .	300
retirement of, to consider verdict . . . . .	301, p. 1
delivery of verdict of, . . . . .	302
procedure where verdict not unanimous . . . . .	303
to return verdict on each charge . . . . .	304, p. 1
may be questioned by Judge in view to ascertainment of	
verdict . . . . .	304, p. 1
may amend wrong verdict . . . . .	305
verdict of, in High Court, when to prevail . . . . .	306, p. 1
in High Court when not unanimous, but six are of one	
opinion; foreman so to inform Judge. . . . .	306, p. 2
in High Court, discharge of, when not unanimous . . . . .	306, p. 3 & 4
verdict of, in Court of Session, when to prevail . . . . .	307, p. 1
procedure when Judge disagrees with verdict of, in trials	
before Court of Session . . . . .	308
RE-TRIAL AFTER DISCHARGE OF, . . . . .	309
JURIES, common and special, for High Court sessions; number	
of persons to be summoned for, . . . . .	315
JURY to draw its inferences from accused's giving false an-	
swers or refusing to answer . . . . .	342, p. 2
no judgment need be written in trials by, . . . . .	367 prov.
appeal in case of trial by, admissible on matter of law	
only . . . . .	418
verdict of, may be altered or reversed on appeal only on	
ground of misdirection . . . . .	423, prov. 2
mixed, for trial of European British subject . . . . .	451
for trial of Europeans (not being European British sub-	
jects) and Americans . . . . .	460
trial by, of offence triable with assessors . . . . .	547, p. 1
trial with assessors of offence triable by, . . . . .	547, p. 2
in nuisance case, form of Magistrate's order constituting, { Sch. V,	
form of Magistrate's notice and perempt-	Form XVII
ory order after finding of, . . . . .	Do. XVIII
form of injunction pending inquiry by, . . . . .	Do. XIX
See <i>Charge of Judge to Jury</i> ; <i>List</i> .	
JUSTICE, PROCEEDINGS IN CASE OF CERTAIN OFFENCES AFFECTING { Ch. XXXV	
THE ADMINISTRATION OF, . . . . .	(476 to 487)
promotion of ends of, ground for Governor General	
in Council exercising power of transfer . . . . .	588, p. 1
See <i>Failure</i> .	
JUSTICES OF THE PEACE . . . . .	{ Ch. II,—E
	(22 to 25)
for mufassal, appointment of, . . . . .	22
for Presidency-towns, appointment of, . . . . .	23



## SECTIONS.

JUSTICES OF THE PEACE: present nominees in mufassal to continue to hold office	24, p. 1
in Presidency-towns to continue to hold office.	24, p. 2
certain officials, in virtue of their office.	25
suspension and removal of, . . . . .	27
alone, may inquire into and try charges against European British subjects . . . . .	443

## K.

<b>KEEPING</b> forged documents, &c., search of place suspected to be used for,	99
of noxious goods or merchandise, conditional order prohibiting,	184, p. 1
weights and measures, search by police of place used for,	154
book for entry of information concerning commission of cognizable and non-cognizable offences	155, & 156, p. 1
books, entries and accounts, power of certain High Courts to make rules for subordinate Courts in reference to,	564, cl. (b)
See <i>Peace</i> .	
<b>KNOWLEDGE</b> , cognizance of offences upon Magistrate's own,	192, p. 1, cl. (c) & p. 3
proceedings void when Magistrate not empowered takes cognizance upon his own,	541, cl. (b)

**L.**

<b>LABOUR</b> , see <i>Unlawful Compulsory Labour</i> .	
<b>LAND</b> , owners and occupiers of, and their agents, bound to report certain matters . . . . .	45
certain Collectors of revenue or rent of, bound to report certain matters . . . . .	45
"village" in section 45 includes "village-lands" . . . . .	45, <i>Expln</i>
direction of warrants of arrest to managers, &c., of, . . . . .	78
paying revenue to Government, mode of attaching absconder's, . . . . .	89, p. 4
<b>LANDS</b> , attachment of, in mufassal, for reasons of State . . . . .	495
attached for reasons of State, to be placed under management: not to be sold in execution; Government to arrange for satisfying decrees; release from attachment. . . . .	496
<b>LANDHOLDERS</b> , direction of warrants of arrest to, . . . . .	78
<b>LANDMARK</b> , public; preventing removal of, or injury to, . . . . .	153
<b>LANGUAGE</b> of charges . . . . .	222, p. 6
of records and judgments in summary-trials . . . . .	266, p. 1
in which evidence is given or interpreted, objection to juror on ground of inability to understand, . . . . .	279, <i>cl. (g)</i>
of record of evidence in mufassal . . . . .	356, p. 1 & 2
may be appointed by Local Government . . . . .	357
witness may demand interpretation of his evidence . . . . .	360, p. 3
evidence to be interpreted to accused or his pleader . . . . .	361, p. 1 & 2
interpretation of documents . . . . .	361, p. 3
of record of accused's examination . . . . .	364, p. 1
of Magistrate or Judge's memorandum of accused's examination . . . . .	364, p. 3
of judgment . . . . .	367, p. 1
of translation of judgment for accused . . . . .	371, p. 1
translation of judgment when to be filed with the record . . . . .	372

LANGUAGE of Court, power of Local Government to decide, . . . . .	566
See <i>English</i> .	
LAWS, special or local, not affected, except as specially provided . . . . .	1, p. 2
repealed . . . . .	2, p. 1; Sch. 1
repealed; notifications, &c., under these, saved . . . . .	2, p. 2
references in former, to Criminal Procedure Code . . . . .	3, p. 1
expressions in former, . . . . .	3, p. 2
in force, everything made punishable by, called "offence" . . . . .	4, cl. (r)
offences made bailable by any law . . . . .	4, cl. (t)
offences under any law in absence of special enactment, to be inquired into and tried according to provisions of Code . . . . .	5
Courts constituted under other, Criminal Courts under Code . . . . .	6
LAW for regulation of ports and port-dues, to determine certain local limits of Presidency Magistrates' jurisdiction . . . . .	19
conferring jurisdiction on Bombay Court of Petty Sessions, Bombay Presidency Magistrates to exercise jurisdiction under, . . . . .	20
regulating municipality at Bombay, Chief Magistrate at Bombay to hear appeals under, . . . . .	20, prov.
conferring powers on Senior or Chief Magistrates, Chief Magistrates at Presidency-towns to exercise powers under, . . . . .	21
LAWS other than Penal Code, Courts which may try offences under, . . . . .	29
LAW, High Courts may pass any sentence authorized by, . . . . .	31, p. 1
Sessions, Additional Sessions, and Joint Sessions Judges may pass any sentence authorized by, . . . . .	31, p. 2
Assistant Sessions Judges may pass any sentence authorized by, with certain exceptions . . . . .	31, p. 3
what Courts of Magistrates may award solitary confinement as authorized by, . . . . .	32, cl. (a) & (b)
Courts of District Magistrates specially empowered may award solitary confinement as authorized by, . . . . .	34, p. 1
Courts of District Magistrates especially empowered may award sentence of any combination of certain punishments that is authorized by, . . . . .	34, p. 1
military, persons acting under, in accordance with an order under Chapter IX, to be deemed as not having thereby committed an offence . . . . .	133, cl. 2, (d)
any special or local, prohibition of repetition or continuance of "public nuisance" as defined in, . . . . .	144
instructions to Magistrate deputed to conduct local inquiry into dispute concerning land, &c., to be consistent with, commitments to Court of Session can be quashed only on a point of, . . . . .	149, p. 1
and section offended against, to be stated in charge . . . . .	216
on which defence intends to rely, to be stated . . . . .	222, p. 4
by which jury are to be guided, to be laid down in Judge's charge . . . . .	291
Judge to decide questions of, in jury trials . . . . .	298
and fact, Judge may express to jury his opinion on any question of mixed, . . . . .	299, p. 1
jury not to determine meaning of terms of, . . . . .	cl. (a)
Judge to decide meaning of general indefinite expressions whose meaning is ascertained by, . . . . .	299, p. 2
and section under which accused is convicted, to be specified in judgment . . . . .	300, cl. (b)
appeal admissible on matter of, both in jury and other trials . . . . .	300, cl. (b)
see <i>Act; Arms and Ammunition Laws; Enactment; Post Office; Railway Laws; Telegraph</i> .	367, p. 2
	418

## SECTION 4.

<b>LAWFULLY</b> employed, issue of order in urgent cases of nuisance in view to prevention of obstruction, &c., to persons,	145, p. 1
<b>LEGAL PROCEDURE</b> , in jury trials Judge to decide meaning of general indefinite expressions referring to,	300, cl. (d)
<b>LEGALITY</b> or extent of sentence, appeal from conviction on accused's own plea limited to,	412
<b>LEGITIMATE</b> child, or grand-child, any, of certain persons, an "European British subject"	4, cl. (v)
and illegitimate children, order for maintenance of,	488, p. 1, 2 & 3, 489 & 490
<b>LETTER</b> , request to District Magistrate to summon jurors or assessors, to be made by: such letter to specify names of persons to be summoned	326
in Post-office, proceedings void when Magistrate not empowered issues search-warrant for,	541, cl. (g)
See <i>Document</i> .	
<b>LEVY OF FINE</b> , issue of warrant for,	386
effect of warrant for,	387
who may issue warrant for,	389
See <i>Fine</i> .	
<b>LIABILITY</b> to punishment on disobedience to order as to removal of nuisance: intimation of liability	137 & 141, p. 1
to serve as jurors and assessors	319
exemptions from,	320
special, of persons in the Army, to serve as jurors or assessors	320, cl. (g)
<b>LIABILITIES</b> of receivers appointed for attachment of property of absconders	89, p. 5
<b>LIBELLOUS</b> and other matter, destruction of,	582, p. 1
<b>LIBERATION</b> , breaking open door or window for purpose of after entry into place in order to effect an arrest of persons illegally or improperly detained, certain High Courts may direct,	49
<b>LIFE</b> , human, public to assist Magistrates and police in extinguishing fire dangerous to,	501, cl. (b)
issue of order in urgent cases of nuisance in view to prevention of danger to,	42, cl. (d)
power of Local Government to prolong currency of order under section 145 in cases of danger to,	145, p. 1
<b>LIMITS</b> of Sessions Divisions and of Districts, Local Government may alter,	145, p. 5
of Sub-divisions, alteration of,	7, p. 2 8, p. 1
See <i>Local Limits</i> .	
<b>LIST</b> to be made of things found during search beyond jurisdiction; disposal of list	100 & 104, p. 2
of witnesses for his trial, accused to be required to give in,	212, p. 1
additional, of defence witnesses	212, p. 2
Magistrate may examine witnesses named in,	213
<b>Special Jury</b> , jurors for trials in Presidency-towns, when to be chosen from,	277, prov. 3rd
<b>OF JURORS FOR HIGH COURT, AND SUMMONING JURORS FOR THAT COURT</b>	Ch. XXIII,— I (311 to 318)
of jurors in High Courts' jurors' books, to be deemed correct	311, cl. 1
of special jurors in High Courts' jurors' books, to hold good for the year only	311, cl. 2
maximum number of names to be entered in,	312, p. 1
persons entered in, not to serve on common juries	312, p. 2

	SECTIONS.
LISTS of common and special jurors for High Courts; preparation of, and discretion of officer preparing, . . .	313, p. 1 & 5
of special jurors, regard to be had to character, &c., in preparing, . . .	313, p. 2
persons entered in, not thereby entitled to continuance of the privilege . . .	313, p. 3
preliminary and revised, of common and special jurors for High Courts; publication of, . . .	314, p. 1 & 2
of common and special jurors for High Courts; affixing in Court-house copies of, . . .	314, p. 3
LIST OF JURORS AND ASSESSORS FOR COURT OF SESSION	Ch. XXIII— J (319 to 332)
preparation of, particulars to be given in, . . .	321, p. 1
publication of, . . .	321, p. 2
issue of notices as to hearing objections to, . . .	322
revising, . . .	323
to be revised annually . . .	324
attending sessions . . .	325
LITHOGRAPHY, included in "Writing" . . .	331
LOCAL police to assist in executing warrant of arrest directed to Police-officer for execution outside jurisdiction . . .	4, cl. (c)
inquiry into disputes concerning land, &c. . .	85
investigation into suspected cognizable offence, when may be dispensed with . . .	149, p. 1
power to direct previous, before proceeding upon a complaint . . .	158, p. 1
LOCAL AREA, highest Court of criminal appeal or revision for any, a "High Court", except in certain cases . . .	prov. 1 & 2
LOCAL AREAS of jurisdiction of subordinate mufassal Magistrates, definition of, . . .	203, p. 1
outside Presidency-towns, appointment of Special Magistrates for, . . .	4, cl. (j)
continuance of powers on transfer of officer from one to another local area under same Local Government . . .	12, p. 1
LOCAL GOVERNMENT, territories administered by each, called "Province" . . .	14
officer appointed by, in that behalf, to be considered an "Advocate General" . . .	40
may declare any Police-officer present at a station to be an "officer in charge of a Police-station" . . .	4, cl. (h)
may alter constitution of Sessions Divisions and of Districts . . .	4, cl. (i)
may constitute and alter mufassal Sub-divisions . . .	4, cl. (p)
establishment of Courts of Session and appointment of Sessions Judges by, . . .	7, p. 2
appointment of District Magistrates by, . . .	8, p. 1
orders of, duties of officer succeeding to chief executive criminal administration of a district, pending, . . .	9, p. 1
appointment of subordinate mufassal Magistrates by; and definition of their territorial jurisdiction by, or under the control of, . . .	10
power of, to place Magistrate in charge of Sub-division: delegation of this power. . .	11
appointment of Special Magistrates by, or under authority of, . . .	12, p. 1
	13, p. 1 & 3
	14, p. 1 & 3

	SECTIONS.
LOCAL GOVERNMENT, appointment of Benches of Magistrates by, . . .	15, p. 1
provision in the absence of orders by, as to powers of Benches of Magistrates . . .	15, p. 2
may frame rules for guidance of Benches of Magistrates, or they may be framed by District Magistrate subject to its control . . .	16
appointment of Presidency Magistrates by, . . .	18, p. 1
framing of rules for guidance of Presidency Magistrates, to have previous sanction of, . . .	21
appointment of Justices of the Peace for the mufassal by, . . .	22
appointment of Justices of the Peace for Presidency-towns by, . . .	23
present Justices of the Peace for Presidency-towns to be deemed to have been appointed by, . . .	24, p. 2
suspension and removal of Judges and Magistrates by, . . .	26
suspension and dismissal of Justices of the Peace by, . . .	27
investiture of District Magistrate with special powers by, . . .	30
investiture of Magistrates with additional powers by, or by District Magistrate under control of, . . .	37
mode of conferring powers by, . . .	39
power of, to direct discontinuance of officers' powers on change of office . . .	40
power of police to arrest without warrant offenders proclaimed by order of, . . .	54, cl. secondly
service of summons by an officer of issuing Court, subject to rules prescribed by, . . .	68, p. 2
authorization of Magistrate of the first class by, to make conditional orders for removal of nuisances . . .	134, p. 1
to direct manner of publication of proclamation notifying order for removal of nuisance . . .	135, p. 2
authority of, to empower any Magistrate to prohibit repetition or continuance of nuisance . . .	144
authority of, to empower any Magistrate to issue order absolute at once in urgent cases of nuisance . . .	145
power of, to prolong currency of orders made in urgent cases of nuisance . . .	145, p. 5
power of, to prescribe form of book for entry of information concerning commission of offences, cognizable and non-cognizable . . .	155 & 156, p. 1
power of, to direct submission of reports of suspected cognizable offences through superior officer of Police . . .	159, p. 1
to prescribe form of report to be made to Magistrate on completion of police investigation . . .	174, p. 1
police to inquire into sudden or unnatural deaths, unless otherwise directed by rule prescribed by, . . .	175, p. 1

	SECTIONS,
LOCAL GOVERNMENT may frame rules relative to police forwarding corpses to Medical Officer for examination	175, p. 3
may appoint Medical Officer to receive corpses sent by police for examination	175, p. 3
may specially empower, or authorize District Magistrate to empower, any Magistrate to take cognizance of offences upon complaint or upon police report	192, p. 2
may empower any first or second class Magistrate to take cognizance of offences upon information received or upon his own knowledge or suspicion	192, p. 3
may invest Benches having second or third class powers with power to try certain offences summarily	262
may allow clerk to prepare records or judgments of Benches in summary trials	266, p. 2
may order trials before Court of Session to be by jury	270, p. 1
to fix number of jury for trials before Courts of Session	275, p. 2
may exempt persons from liability to serve as jurors	320, cl. (j)
may appoint officer to make out with Sessions Judge list of jurors and assessors for Court of Session	321, p. 1
may appoint place of sittings in case of certain High Courts	335, p. 1
certain High Courts may hold sittings at any place within their appellate jurisdiction when approved by,	335, p. 2
may appoint manner of taking down evidence in mufassal, and language of record	357
to appoint manner of inflicting punishment of whipping in certain cases	392
power of, to suspend or remit sentences, and to cancel such suspensions or remissions.	401, p. 1, 2, & 3
power of, to commute sentences	402
may direct appeal against acquittal	417
may empower Sub-divisional Magistrate to call for records of interior Courts	435, p. 1
Assistant Sessions Judges exercising jurisdiction over European British subjects, to be specially empowered by,	444
may appoint Medical Officer to examine accused persons who appear on an inquiry or trial to be of unsound mind	464, p. 1
may order confinement of accused when of unsound mind	466, p. 2
report to, on acquittal of accused on ground of lunacy: Local Government may pass orders as to confinement of accused	471
special report as to mental condition of lunatic prisoners, to be made to,	472
powers of, when lunatic prisoner declared fit to be discharged	474
may order lunatic to be delivered to care of relative or friend, and may appoint Inspecting Officer in such cases	475, p. 1 & 2
may direct that Sub-Registrar be deemed a Court	473
power of, to appoint Public Prosecutors	502, p. 1



	SECTIONS.
<b>LOCAL GOVERNMENT</b> , officer so empowered by, may conduct prosecution without obtaining special permission from Court . . . . .	505, p. 1
may empower Magistrate of the first class to sell property seized by the police . . . . .	535, p. 1
may authorize District Magistrate to withdraw classes of cases . . . . .	539, p. 2
may appoint place of confinement . . . . .	552
rules by, as to payment of expenses of complainant and witnesses . . . . .	555
previous sanction of, required to rules and forms prescribed by certain High Courts. . . . .	564, p. 1 & 2
power of, to decide language of Courts . . . . .	566
powers of, exercisable from time to time . . . . .	567
additional powers with which mufassal Magistrates may be invested by, . . . . .	Sch. IV
See <i>Government</i> .	
<b>LOCALITY</b> , two or more respectable inhabitants of, person executing search-warrant to invite attendance of, . . . . .	103, p. 1
See <i>Inhabitants</i> .	
<b>LOCAL LAW</b> , see <i>Law</i> .	
<b>LOCAL LIMITS</b> , definitions of, in former Acts, saved . . . . .	2, p. 2
certain, of Presidency High Courts' jurisdiction, called "Presidency-town" . . . . .	4, cl. (i)
conferment of powers on Benches of Magistrates for certain, . . . . .	15, p. 1
of Presidency Magistrates' jurisdiction, definition of, . . . . .	19
See <i>Jurisdiction</i> .	
<b>LUNATIC</b> , who may compound on behalf of, . . . . .	345, p. 4
<b>LUNATICS</b> . . . . .	{ Ch. XXXIV (464 to 475)
<b>LUNATIC</b> , procedure by Magistrate in case of accused being, . . . . .	464
by Court of Session or High Court in case of accused being, . . . . .	465, p. 1
release of, pending investigation or trial . . . . .	466, p. 1
custody of, pending investigation or trial . . . . .	466, p. 2
resumption of inquiry or trial postponed on account of accused being, . . . . .	467
procedure on accused being brought before Court after postponement . . . . .	468
procedure when accused is sane at time of inquiry or trial . . . . .	469
judgment of acquittal . . . . .	470
accused, when acquitted on ground of lunacy, to be kept in safe custody . . . . .	471
prisoners to be visited, and report made to Local Government as to their mental condition . . . . .	472
procedure on Inspector-General of Prisons or visitors of Lunatic Asylum certifying that prisoner is capable of making his defence . . . . .	473
when lunatic prisoner is declared fit to be discharged, Local Government may order his discharge, continued detention, or transfer to public Lunatic Asylum, appointing commission in the latter case . . . . .	474
delivery of, to care of relative or friend: appointment of inspecting officer; provisions of sections 472 and 474 applicable . . . . .	475
<b>LUNATIC ASYLUM</b> , Local Government may order accused to be confined in, before trial: Magistrate or Court to give effect to such order . . . . .	466, p. 2
Local Government may order accused acquitted on ground of lunacy to be confined in, . . . . .	471, p. 2

	SECTIONS.
LUNATIC ASYLUMS, visitors of, to visit lunatic prisoners and to make a special report to Local Government	472
certificate by visitors of, that prisoner is capable of making his defence	478
that prisoner might with safety be discharged	474, p. 1
LUNATIC ASYLUM, public, transfer of lunatic prisoner to: appointment of commission; duties of commission	474, p. 1 & 2

## M.

MADRAS town, Commissioner of Police, and the police in, not affected by Code, except as specially provided	1, p. 2, cl. (a)
High Court, local limits of certain jurisdiction of, "Presidency-town"	4, cl. (i)
High Court, a "High Court" as regards proceedings against European British subjects	4, cl. (j)
town, appointment of Justices of the Peace for,	23
High Court may issue directions of the nature of a <i>habeas corpus</i> , and may frame rules	501 p. 1 & 2
Presidency, see <i>Port St. George</i> .	
MAGISTRATE of a division of a district: corresponding expression in Code	3, p. 2
of Police, corresponding expression in Code	3, p. 2
allegation made to a, with a view to proceedings, a "complaint"	4, cl. (a)
an inquiry by a, under Code, an "inquiry"	4, cl. (c)
case committed by a, to Court of Session, a "sessions-case"	4, cl. (q)
existing Sub-divisions now usually put under the charge of a, maintained	8, p. 2
MAGISTRATES, Special, appointment of, and conferment of powers on,	14
MAGISTRATE of the class to which the highest class Magistrate sitting with them belongs, Benches of Magistrates to be deemed for purposes of Code to be,	15, p. 2
MAGISTRATES, subordination of all, to District Magistrate	17, p. 1
subordination of certain, to Sub-divisional Magistrate, subject to the general control of District Magistrate	17, p. 2
not subordinate to Sessions Judge	17, p. 4
suspension and removal of,	26
MAGISTRATE, investiture of District Magistrate with power to try as a, all offences not punishable with death	30
MAGISTRATES, Courts of, sentences which may be passed by different,	32
may pass combined sentences	32, last cl.
may award imprisonment in default of payment of fine	33
MAGISTRATE, imprisonment in default of fine may be in addition to substantive sentence for maximum term awardable by,	33, p. 2
term of imprisonment awarded in default of payment of fine, not to exceed powers of,	33, prov. 1
term of imprisonment awarded in default of payment of fine not to exceed, in certain cases, one-fourth of total term without fine awardable by,	33, prov. 2

## SECTIONS.

<b>MAGISTRATE</b> , not acting under section 34, maximum punishment awardable on simultaneous conviction of several offences before a, . . . . .	85, p. 2, prov. 2	36
<b>MAGISTRATES</b> , ordinary powers of, . . . . .		37
additional powers of, . . . . .		37
<b>AID AND INFORMATION TO</b> , . . . . .	Ch. 1V (42 to 45)	42
Public when to assist, . . . . .		44
<b>MAGISTRATE</b> , Public to give information of certain offences to nearest, . . . . .		45
certain persons bound to report certain matters to nearest, . . . . .		54
arrest by police without warrant or without order by a, . . . . .		57
committer of non-cognizable offence refusing, to give name and residence, to be sent, if arrested, to nearest, . . . . .		60
having jurisdiction, persons arrested without war- rant to be taken before, . . . . .		61
period of detention in custody, of persons arrested without warrant, in absence of special order of, . . . . .		61
period of detention in custody, of persons arrested without warrant, exclusive of time of journey to Court of, . . . . .		63
discharge of persons arrested without warrant, under special order of a, . . . . .		64
arrest of person committing offence in presence of, . . . . .		65
arrest by, or in presence of, . . . . .		73
in another jurisdiction, summons when to be sent for service to, . . . . .		74, p. 1
solemn declaration before, as to service of summons, persons arrested by landholders, &c., under warrant, when to be taken before, . . . . .		78, p. 3
warrant of arrest for execution outside jurisdiction forwarded to, . . . . .		84
endorsement by, of warrant of arrest directed to Police-officer for execution outside jurisdiction . . . . .		85
outside jurisdiction, when person arrested under warrant to be taken before, . . . . .		86
procedure of, when person ar- rested under warrant is taken before him . . . . .		87
having jurisdiction, restoration of attached pro- perty on appearance of absconder before, . . . . .		90
other than District or Chief Presidency Magis- trate, procedure as to production of document in custody of Postal Department when required by, . . . . .		96, p. 2
other than District Magistrate, not to grant war- rant to search for document in custody of Postal or Telegraph Department . . . . .		97, p. 2
taking stolen property, forged documents, &c., and persons implicated, before, . . . . .	99, cl. (d) & (e)	100
to whom things found in execution of search-war- rant beyond jurisdiction are to be sent. . . . .		101
persons wrongfully confined, and discovered under search-warrant, to be taken before a, . . . . .		106
power of, to direct search in his presence . . . . .		109
empowered to proceed under section 108, transfer to, of person arrested as likely to commit breach of the peace . . . . .		109
not empowered to proceed under section 108, pro- cedure of, on apprehension of breach of the peace . . . . .		109

	SECTIONS.
MAGISTRATE acting under section 108, 110 or 111, contents of order to be made by,	113
acting under section 108, 110 or 111, procedure by, when party not present in Court	115
power of, to dispense with personal attendance of person called upon to show cause under section 111	117
appearance or production before, of party summoned under section 115; inquiry as to truth of information on,	118
power of, after inquiry, to order execution of bond for keeping the peace or for good behaviour	119
discharge by, after inquiry under section 118	120
power of, to reject sureties offered to bond for good behaviour: reasons to be recorded	123
when to lay before Court of Session proceedings in case of failure to comply with order for security under section 107 or 119	124, p. 2
discretion of, as to kind of imprisonment awardable on failure to give security for good behaviour	124, p. 5
subordinate, release of person imprisoned by, for failure to give security	125, p. 1
assembly to disperse on command of,	128
use of civil force by, for dispersion of assembly	129
of highest rank who is present, power of, to use military force for dispersion of assembly	130
procedure by, on determining to use military force for dispersion of assembly	131, p. 1
dispersion of assemblies by military officers in absence of instructions from a,	132
protection of, against prosecution for acts done under Chapter IX	133, cl. 1
acting under Chapter IX in good faith, to be deemed as not having thereby committed an offence	133, cl. 2 (a)
issuing order for removal of nuisance, application to, for appointment of jury	136
procedure by, on party showing cause against order for removal of nuisance	138
procedure by, on receiving application for jury to inquire into order for removal of nuisance	139
foreman and one-half of remaining members of jury in case of order for removal of nuisance, to be nominated by,	139, cl. (a)
acceptance by, of modification by jury in order for removal of nuisance	140, p. 1
to make order for removal of nuisance absolute, on jury finding it reasonable	140, p. 1
procedure by, on order for removal of nuisance being made absolute	141, p. 1 & 2
outside jurisdiction, endorsement by, of order for attachment and sale of property in view to recovering costs of removing nuisance	141, p. 2
discretion of, as to allowing additional time for return of verdict by jury inquiring into order for removal of nuisance	142
power of, to pass order on failure to appoint jury for inquiring into propriety of order for removing nuisance, or on neglect of jury to return verdict	142
power of, to issue injunction pending inquiry in nuisance case	143, p. 1
power of, to act on failure to obey an injunction pending inquiry in nuisance case	143, p. 2

	SECTIONS.
<b>MAGISTRATE, no suit to lie in respect of thing done in good faith by, under section 143</b>	143, p. 3
specially empowered, authority of, to prohibit repetition or continuance of nuisance	144
specially empowered, authority of, to issue order absolute at once, in urgent cases of nuisance	145
any, may rescind or alter any order made by himself or any other, in urgent case of nuisance	145, p. 4
subordinate, deputation of, to conduct local inquiry into dispute concerning land, &c.: his report receivable as evidence	149, p. 1 & 2
arrest without orders from, in view to preventing cognizable offence	152
having jurisdiction, information of police seizure of false weights and measures, to be given to, police to refer complainants in non-cognizable cases to,	154, p. 2
order of, not necessary to investigation of cognizable case by police	156, p. 1
empowered to take cognizance on a police report, report of suspected cognizable offence to,	157, p. 1
transmission of report of suspected cognizable offence to, by superior officer of Police	158
power of, to hold investigation as to suspected cognizable offence	159
subordinate, deputation of, to hold investigation as to suspected cognizable offence	160
not being a Police-officer, power of, to record statements and confessions before inquiry or trial	160
who is to inquire into or try case, confessions before inquiry or trial to be sent to,	165
having jurisdiction, thing found in another district under search-warrant issued at request of officer in charge of a Police-station, when to be sent to,	165, p. 2
nearest, forwarding accused and extract from diary to, when police investigation cannot be completed in twenty-four hours	167, p. 2
powers of, as to authorizing detention of accused persons forwarded under section 168, paragraph 1.	168, p. 1
having jurisdiction, Magistrate when to send accused persons forwarded under section 168, paragraph 1, to,	168, p. 2
authorizing detention in police custody, to record his reasons	168, p. 3
other than District or Sub-divisional, to forward to his superior copy of order authorizing detention of accused persons	168, p. 4
release of accused when police investigation does not disclose sufficient evidence to justify his being sent to a,	170
having jurisdiction to take cognizance on a police report, bond for appearance before, of person released on completion of police investigation	170
empowered to take cognizance upon a police report, transmission of accused to, on completion of police investigation	171, p. 1
empowered to take cognizance upon a police report, taking security for appearance of accused on a fixed day before, on completion of police investigation	171, p. 1

	SECTIONS.
<b>MAGISTRATE, transmission of weapons, &amp;c., to, on completion of police investigation</b>	171, p. 2
taking bond, on completion of police investigation, for appearance of complainants and witnesses before, . . . . .	171, p. 2
original bond of complainants and witnesses to be sent with Police-officer's report to, . . . . .	171, p. 5
may detain recusant complainant or witness in custody . . . . .	172, <i>prov.</i>
having jurisdiction to take cognizance on a police report, report of every police investigation to be forwarded to a, . . . . .	174, p. 1
superior officer of Police may direct further investigation, pending orders of, . . . . .	174, p. 2
to pass orders on receipt of report showing that accused has been released on his bond after police investigation . . . . .	174, p. 3
empowered to hold inquests, police to give intimation of sudden or unnatural death to nearest, . . . . .	175, p. 1
empowered to hold inquests, reports of investigations into sudden or unnatural deaths in Madras and Bombay, when to be sent to nearest, . . . . .	175, p. 4
what, may hold inquests . . . . .	175, p. 5
empowered to hold inquests, nearest, to hold inquiry into cause of death of person dying in police custody . . . . .	177, p. 1
so empowered, any, may hold inquiry into cause of sudden or unnatural death . . . . .	177, p. 1
inquiring into sudden or unnatural death, powers of, and record of evidence by, . . . . .	177, p. 1
power of, to disinter corpse . . . . .	177, p. 2
having jurisdiction, person arrested for offence committed beyond jurisdiction to be sent to, . . . . .	187, p. 1
subordinate, procedure by, on arrest of person who has committed an offence in another jurisdiction . . . . .	188
having jurisdiction, person arrested under warrant issued by subordinate Magistrate for offence committed beyond jurisdiction, when to be sent to, . . . . .	188, p. 1
specially empowered, any, cognizance of offences by, . . . . .	192, p. 1 & 2
<b>MAGISTRATES, COMPLAINTS TO, . . . . .</b>	{ Ch. XVI (201 to 204)
<b>MAGISTRATE taking cognizance upon complaint, procedure by, . . . . .</b>	201
not empowered to entertain complaint, to return it, when in writing, for presentation to proper tribunal . . . . .	202
subordinate, power to direct, to hold local investigation prior to proceedings being taken upon a complaint . . . . .	203, p. 1
when may dismiss a complaint, . . . . .	204
<b>MAGISTRATES, COMMENCEMENT OF PROCEEDINGS BEFORE, . . . . .</b>	{ Ch. XVII (205 & 206)
<b>MAGISTRATE taking cognizance of a case; when to issue process . . . . .</b>	205, p. 1
may allow accused to appear by pleader, and may afterwards direct and enforce his personal attendance . . . . .	206, p. 1 & 2
so empowered by Local Government, may commit to Court of Session and High Court . . . . .	207, p. 1
to hear complainant and take evidence, on inquiry . . . . .	209, p. 1
may call for further evidence . . . . .	209, p. 1
to issue process for further evidence when desired by complainant or accused . . . . .	209, p. 2



	SECTIONS.
<b>MAGISTRATE</b> , when to discharge accused on inquiry . . . . .	210
accused not to be discharged on inquiry into ses- sions-case if Magistrate thinks he should be placed on trial before a, . . . . .	210, p. 1
to record reasons when discharging accused at an early stage of an inquiry . . . . .	210, p. 2
discretion of, to allow accused to give in additional list of witnesses for his trial . . . . .	212, p. 2
may examine witnesses named in additional list given by accused . . . . .	213
when to make order of commitment to Court of Session or High Court . . . . .	214
<b>MAGISTRATES</b> , TRIAL OF SUMMONS-CASES BY, . . . . .	{ Ch. XX (242 to 251)
<b>MAGISTRATE</b> other than Presidency or first class Magistrate; power of, with sanction of District Magistrate, to stop proceedings in summons-cases when no complainant . . . . .	250
<b>MAGISTRATES</b> , TRIAL OF WARRANT-CASES BY, . . . . .	{ Ch. XXI (252 to 260)
<b>MAGISTRATE</b> , committing; examination of accused before, to be read as evidence . . . . .	288
of evidence of witnesses taken before, when admissible . . . . .	289
having authority from District Magistrate, may tender pardon . . . . .	337, p. 1
<b>MAGISTRATES</b> who must record reasons for tendering a pardon . . . . .	337, p. 4
tendering pardon not to try case . . . . .	337, p. 4
<b>MAGISTRATE</b> , committing, may be ordered to tender pardon after commitment . . . . .	338
not to remand accused to custody for more than fifteen days, on postponement or adjournment . . . . .	344, prov.
in mufassal: when to stay proceedings and submit case; Magistrate to whom case to be submitted; procedure by latter Magistrate . . . . .	346
procedure by, when after commencement of inquiry or trial he finds case should be committed . . . . .	347
conviction or commitment on evidence partly recorded by one and partly by another, . . . . .	350
mufassal, manner of recording evidence in inquiries by or trials before, indicated . . . . .	354
record of evidence in summons-cases tried by, . . . . .	355
of evidence in other cases tried by, . . . . .	355, 356 & 357
discretion of, as to recording evidence in summons-cases . . . . .	358
not acting under section 30, limit of punishment awardable by Appellate Court in substitution of sentence by, . . . . .	423, prov. 1
taking additional evidence for Appellate Court . . . . .	428
<b>MAGISTRATES</b> who may inquire into and try charges against European British subjects . . . . .	443
<b>MAGISTRATE</b> , any, may take cognizance of offences committed by European British subjects, but must make process returnable before a Magistrate having jurisdiction . . . . .	445
mufassal, sentences which may be passed on European British subjects by, . . . . .	446
report by, when Sessions Judge is not an Euro- pean British subject . . . . .	450
procedure by, on accused claiming to be dealt with as an European British subject . . . . .	453, p. 1

	SECTIONS.
MAGISTRATE, when to ask accused whether he is an European British subject	454, p. 2
procedure by, when accused appears at inquiry or trial to be insane	464
not to try contempts, &c., mentioned in section 196, when committed before himself, except in certain cases: but Magistrate empowered to commit may exercise that power	487
any, may enforce order of maintenance	490
any, may permit certain persons to conduct prosecution	505, p. 1
deposition of medical witness taken and attested by a, may be given in evidence	519, p. 1
committing, when High Court or Court of Session may direct order for disposal of property to be carried into effect by,	528, p. 2
procedure by, in reference to property seized by police	534, 536
when to deliver offenders to military authorities	560, p. 1
to apprehend offenders on requisition of military authorities	560, p. 2
MAGISTRATES, mufassal, ordinary powers of,	Sch. III
additional powers with which they may be invested	„ IV
See Benches; Chief Magistrate; Chief Presidency Magistrate; District Magistrate; Presidency Magistrate; Sub-divisional Magistrate; Subordinate Magistrate.	
MAGISTRATE OF THE FIRST CLASS: corresponding expression in former Acts	3, p. 2
MAGISTRATES OF THE FIRST CLASS, Courts of, one class of Criminal Courts	6
District Magistrates to be,	10
mufassal, appointment of, and definition of their territorial jurisdiction	12, p. 1
MAGISTRATE OF THE FIRST CLASS, power to place, in charge of Sub-division	13, p. 1
designation of, when placed in charge of Sub-division	13, p. 2
conferment of powers of, on Special Magistrates	14, p. 1 & 3
conferment of powers of, on Benches of Magistrates	15
limit of powers of, in trials of offences under laws other than the Penal Code	29, prov.
Court of, sentences which may be passed by,	32, cl. (a)
ordinary powers of,	36
additional powers of,	37
to have powers of police	38
authorization by, of search of place suspected to contain stolen property, forged documents, &c.	99
may issue search-warrant for discovery of persons wrongfully confined	101
power of Court of, to require security for keeping the peace on conviction	107

SECTIONS.

MAGISTRATE OF THE FIRST CLASS, power of, to issue order to show cause against security for keeping the peace before conviction . . . . .	108
power of, to issue order to vagrants and suspected persons to show cause against security for good behaviour . . . . .	110
power of, to issue order to habitual offenders to show cause against security for good behaviour . . . . .	111
discharge by, of sureties to bond for peaceable conduct or for good behaviour . . . . .	127
especially empowered, conditional order by, for removal of nuisance . . . . .	134, p. 1
order requiring appearance before any, of person causing nuisance . . . . .	134, p. 1
order made by, under section 134, not to be called in question by Civil Courts . . . . .	134, p. 2
procedure by, on receipt of information as to dispute concerning land, &c., which is likely to cause breach of peace . . . . .	146
attachment by, of land occasioning dispute . . . . .	147
procedure by, in reference to disputes concerning easements, &c. . . . .	148
order to police by, for investigation of non-cognizable case . . . . .	156, p. 2
especially empowered, to issue process for offence committed beyond his local jurisdiction . . . . .	187, p. 1
especially empowered, cognizance of offences by, . . . . .	192, p. 1 & 3
especially empowered, may transfer case after taking cognizance . . . . .	193, p. 2
power of, to direct local investigation before proceeding upon a complaint . . . . .	203, p. 1
may commit to Court of Session and High Court . . . . .	207, p. 1
power of, to stop proceedings in summons-cases when no complainant . . . . .	250
especially empowered, may try summarily: what offences he may so try . . . . .	261
holding inquiry, may tender pardon . . . . .	337, p. 1
record of evidence in trials of certain offences by, . . . . .	355
discretion as to manner of recording evidence in trials of certain offences by, . . . . .	358

	SECTIONS.
<b>MAGISTRATE OF THE FIRST CLASS</b> , transfer of appeals to, . . .	407, p. 2
whether acting under section 349 or not; appeal from sentence of, . . .	408
no appeal from certain sentences by, except in case of combination of punishments . . .	413 & 415
no Magistrate in mufassal, other than, to have jurisdiction over European British subjects . . .	443
may pass orders for maintenance of wives and children, and appoint persons to receive payments; and may enforce such orders . . .	488, p. 1 & 3
may alter rate of allowance sanctioned under section 489 . . .	489
commission for examination of witness may be directed to: his duty on receiving same; District Magistrate may appoint Magistrate of the first class to execute commission . . .	513, p. 1 & 3
may proceed in any case of forfeiture of bond . . .	525, p. 1
specialty empowered, property seized by police may be sold under orders of, . . .	535, p.
<b>MAGISTRATE OF THE SECOND CLASS</b> : corresponding expression in former Acts . . .	3, p. 2
<b>MAGISTRATES OF THE SECOND CLASS</b> , Courts of, one class of Criminal Courts . . .	6
mufassal, appointment of, and definition of their territorial jurisdiction . . .	
<b>MAGISTRATE OF THE SECOND CLASS</b> , power to place, in charge of Sub-division . . .	13, p. 1
designation of, when placed in charge of Sub-division . . .	13, p. 2
conferment of powers of, on Special Magistrates . . .	14, p. 1 & 3
conferment of powers of, on Benches of Magistrates . . .	15
limit of powers of, in trials of offences under laws other than the Penal Code Court of, sentences which may be passed by . . .	29, prov. 32, cl. (b)
ordinary powers of, . . .	36
additional powers of, . . .	37
to have powers of police . . .	38
order requiring person causing nuisance to put in appearance before any, . . .	134, p. 1
order to police by, for investigation of non-cognizable case . . .	156, p. 2
specialty empowered, cognizance of offences by, . . .	192, p. 1 & 3
power of, to direct local investigation before proceeding upon a complaint . . .	203, p. 1

SECTIONS.

MAGISTRATE OF THE SECOND CLASS, procedure by, when he cannot pass sentence sufficiently severe . . . . .	349, p. 1
record of evidence in trials of certain offences by, . . . . .	355
discretion as to manner of recording evidence in trials of certain offences by, . . . . .	358
appeal from sentence of, . . . . .	407
MAGISTRATE OF THE THIRD CLASS : corresponding expression in former Acts . . . . .	3 p. 2
MAGISTRATES OF THE THIRD CLASS, Courts of, one class of Criminal Courts . . . . .	6
mutassal, appointment of, and definition of their territorial jurisdiction . . . . .	12, p. 1
conferment of powers of, on Special Magistrates, . . . . .	14, p. 1 & 3
conferment of powers of, on Benches of Magistrates . . . . .	15
limit of powers of, in trials of offences under laws other than the Penal Code. . . . .	29, prov.
Court of, sentences which may be passed by, . . . . .	32, cl. (c)
ordinary powers of, . . . . .	36
additional powers of . . . . .	37
specially empowered, to exercise powers of police . . . . .	38
procedure by, when he cannot pass sentence sufficiently severe . . . . .	349, p. 1
appeal from sentence of, . . . . .	407
MAINTENANCE OF WIVES AND CHILDREN . . . . .	Ch. XXXVI (488 to 490)
Magistrates who may pass order . . . . .	488, p. 1
allowance payable from date of order . . . . .	488, p. 2
mode of enforcing order . . . . .	488, p. 3
power to make order notwithstanding offer of maintenance on restoration of conjugal intercourse . . . . .	488, p. 3, prov.
wife when not entitled to, . . . . .	488, p. 4
alteration in allowance . . . . .	489
copy of order to be given to person in whose favour it is made: order enforceable by any Magistrate . . . . .	490
proceedings void when order made by a Magistrate not empowered . . . . .	541, cl. (g)
form of warrant of imprisonment on failure to pay, . . . . .	Sch. V, Form XLII
to enforce payment of, by distress and sale . . . . .	Do. XLIII
MAJORITY of jurors finding order for removal of nuisance reasonable; procedure . . . . .	140, p. 1
MALE civilians, requisition of assistance of, for dispersion of assembly . . . . .	129
persons of certain ages, liable to serve as jurors or assessors in Court of Session . . . . .	319
MANAGEMENT, requiring person in urgent case of nuisance to take certain order with certain property under his, . . . . .	145, p. 1
lands attached for State reasons to be placed under, . . . . .	496, p. 1
MANAGERS of land, direction of warrants of arrest to, . . . . .	75

	SECTIONS.
<b>MANNER</b> of infliction of injury, to be mentioned in Police-officer's report on sudden or unnatural death . . .	175, p. 1
of committing offence, when to be stated in charge . . .	224
of taking down evidence of witnesses examined on commission . . .	513, p. 3
<b>MANUFACTURE</b> of forced documents, &c., search of place suspected to be used for, . . .	99
<b>MARKS</b> used for navigation; preventing removal of, or injury to, . . .	153
of injury, to be described in Police-officer's report on sudden or unnatural death . . .	175, p. 1
See <i>Land-mark; Property-mark.</i>	
<b>MARRIAGE</b> , cognizance of offences against, not to be taken except on complaint made by aggrieved person . . .	199
no person to be convicted under section 230 of an offence against, unless complaint has been made by an aggrieved party . . .	239, p. 3
<b>MATERIALS</b> for counterfeiting coin or stamps, or for forging; search of place suspected to contain, . . .	99
<b>MATTER</b> on which appeal admissible . . .	418
<b>MEANING</b> of documents given in evidence in jury trials, to be decided by Judge . . .	299, cl. (b)
of technical terms, to be determined by jury . . .	300, cl. (b)
of general indefinite expressions to be decided by Judge when their meaning is ascertained by law . . .	300, cl. (d)
<b>MEANS</b> for obviating danger, power of Magistrate to employ any, on failure to obey injunction in nuisance case . . .	143, p. 2
<b>MEASURES</b> with object of committing breach of the peace, security on conviction of person taking unlawful, . . .	107, p. 1
immediate, for obviating danger; issue of injunction in nuisance case requiring taking of, . . .	143, p. 1
for arrest of offender on suspicion of cognizable offence, taking, . . .	158, p. 1
See <i>Weights and Measures.</i>	
<b>MEDICAL OFFICER</b> appointed by Local Government, police may forward corpse for examination to, . . .	175, p. 3
examination of lunatic accused by, . . .	464, p. 1
<b>MEDICAL OFFICERS</b> , commission of inquiry in cases of lunacy to consist of a Judicial Officer and two, . . .	474, p. 1
<b>MEDICAL PROFESSION</b> , persons openly and constantly practising the, exempted from serving as jurors and assessors . . .	320, cl. (h)
<b>MEDICAL WITNESS</b> , deposition of, may be given in evidence, or Court may call witness . . .	519
<b>MEMBERS</b> , ordinary, of Governor General's Council, Justices of the Peace in virtue of their office . . .	25
of assembly to disperse when so commanded . . .	128
of jury for inquiry into propriety of order for removal of nuisance, nomination of: summoning . . .	139, cl. (a) & (b)
of Governor General's Council, assaulting: form of charge . . .	Sch. V. Form XXVIII
<b>MEMORANDUM</b> to be attached to record of confession made before inquiry or trial . . .	165, p. 3
of substance of evidence in mufassal summons-cases and in trials of certain offences by first and second class Magistrates . . .	355
of substance of evidence in other cases in mufassal . . .	356, p. 3 & 4
of witness' denial of correctness of his evidence . . .	360, p. 2
of accused's examination when mufassal Magistrate or Judge does not record the examination himself . . .	364, p. 3
<b>MERCHANDIZE</b> , conditional order prohibiting keeping of noxious, . . .	134, p. 1



MERITS of claims of parties, Magistrate to decide who is in possession of land, &c., occasioning dispute, without reference to,	146, p. 2
METHODS of attaching moveable or immoveable property of absconder, discretion of Court as to employment of various,	89, cl. (d) & (A) 560, p. 1
MILITARY AUTHORITIES, delivery of offender to, Magistrate to apprehend offenders on requisition of,	560, p. 2
MILITARY BAZÁRS at cantonments and stations occupied by Madras and Bombay troops	1, p. 2, cl. (d) 130
MILITARY FORCE, dispersion of assembly by, procedure in reference to dispersion of assembly by,	131
dispersion of assembly by, without instructions from a Magistrate	132
MILITARY JURORS for High Court sessions, summoning, See Jurors.	317
MILITARY LAW, see Law.	
MINOR, bond for keeping the peace or for good behaviour, in case of, to be executed only by the sureties who may compound on behalf of,	119, prov. 3 345, p. 4
MISCELLANEOUS PROVISIONS IN REFERENCE TO PRODUCTION OF DOCUMENTS AND OTHER MOVEABLE PROPERTY	{ Ch. VII,—E (105 & 106) Ch. XLVII (550 to 568)
PROVISIONS criminal cases and proceedings, provisions of Code to apply to all: Courts to be guided by High Court rules in cases of doubt	568
MISCHIEF under Penal Code, section 427, may be tried summarily, when compoundable	261, cl. (g) 345, p. 1
MISDIRECTION, jury's verdict may be altered or reversed on appeal, only on ground of, in charge to jury; finding, sentence or order when reversible by reason of,	423, prov. 2 548
MISTAKE, wrong verdict delivered by; amendment of, insufficient sureties accepted by,	305 511
MODE OF TAKING AND RECORDING EVIDENCE	{ Ch. XXV (353 to 365)
MODIFICATION of order for removal of nuisance, motion for, by jury of order for removal of nuisance of order for disposal of property	134, p. 1 140, p. 1 531
MONEY found on prisoner, payment to innocent purchaser of,	530
MONEYS ordered to be paid, recoverable as fines	558
MOTION for setting aside or modifying order for removal of nuisance applications for exercise of High Courts' power of transfer, to be made by,	134, p. 1 537, p. 3
MOVEABLE, see Property.	
MUFASSAL, manner of recording evidence in, indicated record of evidence in summons-cases and in trials of certain offences by first and second class Magistrates in,	354 355
record of evidence in summons-cases in, discretion as to manner of,	358
record of evidence in other cases in: procedure in regard to such evidence, when completed	356 & 360
Local Government may appoint manner and language of record of evidence in,	357
form of record of evidence in certain cases in,	359
attachment of lands in, for reasons of State	495
Magistrates, ordinary powers of, additional powers with which they may be invested	Sch. III Sch. IV
See Justices of the Peace; Magistrate.	

MUKHTAR appointed by Court to act, a "Pleader"	SECTIONS.
MUNICIPAL, see <i>Acts</i> .	4, cl. (o)
MUNICIPALITY of Bombay, appeals under law regulating the, to lie to Chief Magistrate at Bombay	20, prov.
MURDER, offence of being a thug and committing, where triable	1182, p. 1
offence of dacoity with, where triable	182, p. 1
charges of,	222, III. (a)
	& (c)
	224, III. (c)
	226, III. (d)
	& (e)
and robbery, charge of,	240, III. (a)
and culpable homicide, forms of charge of,	240, III. (b)
	Sch. V, Form XXVIII
MUTUAL CONSENT, husband and wife living separately by: wife not entitled to maintenance	488, p. 4

N.

NAME, refusal by committer of non-cognizable offence to give, endorsement on warrant of arrest of executing officer's, of Magistrate or Commissioner of Police in whose jurisdiction warrant of arrest is to be executed, endorsement of,	57
of Magistrate or Police-officer in whose jurisdiction warrant of arrest directed to Police-officer is to be executed, endorsement of,	80
investigation into suspected cognizable offence may be dispensed with if case not serious and offender is known by,	84, p. 2
specific, of offence, sufficient description for charge	85
offence how stated in charge when it has no specific,	158, p. 1, prov. 1
	222, p. 2
	222, p. 3
NAMES of complainant and accused to be entered in record of summary trial	264, cl. (d) & (e)
of jurors to be called	278, p. 1
maximum number of, to be entered in special jurors' list	312, p. 1
of complainant and accused to be recorded in Presidency Magistrate's judgment	370, cl. (c) & (d)
NARRATIVE FORM, evidence in certain cases in mufassal to be taken down in,	359, p. 1
in Presidency Magistrates' Courts to be taken down in,	362, p. 2
NATAL, see <i>Colonies</i> ,	
NATIVE OFFICERS, certain, bound to report certain matters	45
NATIVE STATES, in alliance with Her Majesty, European British subjects may be tried for offences committed in,	189
preservation of tranquillity in certain, a reason for making person a State-prisoner	491, cl. (b)
NATIVE STATE, commission to whom directed when witness resides in,	513, p. 2
See <i>Foreign State</i> .	
NATURALIZED in certain places, certain persons, "European British subjects"	4, cl. (w)
NATURE of security ordered under section 119 not to be different from that mentioned in order under section 113	119, prov. 1
of judicial proceeding and nature of interruption or insult, to be recorded in certain cases of contempt	481, p. 2
NAVIGATION, preventing removal of, or injury to, mark used for,	153

NAVY, power of police to arrest without warrant persons suspected of being deserters from the, . . . . .	54, cl. fifthly
NEGLECT of applicant to appoint jury for inquiry into propriety of order for removal of nuisance; procedure . . . . .	142
7 to maintain wife or child; order for maintenance . . . . .	488, p. 1
to comply with order of maintenance . . . . .	488, p. 2
NEW ORDER passed by High Court in place of sentence submitted for confirmation, to be signed by two Judges . . . . .	377
NEW SENTENCE passed by High Court in place of one submitted for confirmation, to be signed by two Judges . . . . .	377
on escaped convict, when to take effect . . . . .	396
See <i>Sentence</i> .	
NEW TRIAL, when may be directed, on alteration of charge . . . . .	230
where Magistrate is succeeded by another . . . . .	{ 350, p. 1, & prov. 2
High Court may order, when sentence is submitted for confirmation . . . . .	376, cl. (b)
Sessions Judge ditto ditto . . . . .	380, cl. (b)
NEW ZEALAND, see <i>Colonies</i> .	
NOMINATION of members of jury for inquiry into propriety of order for removal of nuisance . . . . .	139, cl. (a)
NON-ATTENDANCE of juror at High Court, penalty for, . . . . .	318
or assessor at Court of Session . . . . .	332
NON-BAILABLE OFFENCE, definition of, . . . . .	4, cl. (d)
certain persons bound to give information regarding commission of, or intention to commit, . . . . .	45, cl. (c)
NON-BAILABLE OFFENCES, direction of warrants to landholders, &c., for arrest of persons accused of, . . . . .	78
when bail may be taken in case of: bail or bond to be taken when further inquiry into guilt of accused is necessary; arrest of accused after taking such bail or bond . . . . .	507, p. 1 & 2
NON-BAILABLE AND COGNIZABLE OFFENCES, arrest by private persons of persons committing, . . . . .	59, p. 1
NON-COGNIZABLE CASE, definition of, . . . . .	4, cl. (s)
investigation of, by police . . . . .	156, p. 2 & 3
NON-COGNIZABLE OFFENCE, definition of, . . . . .	4, cl. (s)
refusal to give name and residence by committer of, . . . . .	57
procedure by police on receipt of information concerning commission of, . . . . .	156, p. 1
NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES High Court, a "High Court" as regards proceedings against European British subjects . . . . .	4, cl. (j)
NOTICE of proclamation, restoration of attached property on absconder's proving insufficient, . . . . .	90
of order for removal of nuisance, affixing, . . . . .	135, p. 2
to be given of order for removal of nuisance being made absolute . . . . .	141, p. 1
when cannot be served in due time; order in urgent cases of nuisance may be passed <i>ex parte</i> . . . . .	145, p. 2
of transfer of case to be given to complainants and witnesses at police investigation . . . . .	171, p. 3
as to hearing objections to list of jurors and assessors for Court of Session, issue of, . . . . .	323
of High Court sittings . . . . .	335, p. 3
to be given of time of pronouncing judgment . . . . .	366
of appeal . . . . .	422
to Public Prosecutor of application for transfer of case: twenty-four hours to elapse between such notice and hearing. . . . .	537, p. 5

	SECTIONS.
<b>NOTICE</b> in nuisance case after finding by a jury, form of, . . . . .	Sch. V, Form XVIII
of commitment by Magistrate to Government Pleader, form of . . . . .	" XVII
to surety on breach of bond, form of, . . . . .	" XLVIII
on forfeiture of bond for good behaviour, form of, . . . . .	" XLIX
to Principal of forfeiture of bond to keep the peace, form of, . . . . .	" LII
<b>NOTIFICATIONS</b> under former Acts, saved . . . . .	2, p. 2
<b>NOTIFICATION</b> , appointment of Justices of the Peace for the mufassal to be by, . . . . .	22
appointment of Justices of the Peace for the Presidency-towns to be by, . . . . .	23
of arrester's authority and purpose, breaking open premises in order to effect an arrest, after, . . . . .	48
of substance of warrant of arrest . . . . .	81
by proclamation, of order for removal of nuisance, failing service . . . . .	135, p. 2
of prolongation of currency of orders made in urgent cases of nuisance . . . . .	145, p. 5
of commitment to Court of Session or High Court, when to be made . . . . .	219, p. 1, cl. 1
of transfer of case by Governor General in Council . . . . .	538, p. 1
<b>NUISANCES, PUBLIC</b> . . . . .	Ch. X (134 to 144)
conditional order for removal of, . . . . .	134, p. 1
prohibition of repetition or continuance of, . . . . .	144
proceedings in certain cases of, may not be called for by superior Courts . . . . .	435, p. 3
void when Magistrate not empowered makes orders under sections 134, 144, or 145 as to, . . . . .	541, cl. (m); (u) & (o)
form of order for removal of, . . . . .	Sch. V, Form XVI
of order constituting jury . . . . .	" XVII
of notice and peremptory order after finding by a jury . . . . .	" XVIII
of injunction pending inquiry by a jury . . . . .	" XIX
of order prohibiting repetition, &c. . . . .	" XX
of order to prevent obstruction, riot, &c. . . . .	" XXI
<b>NUMBER</b> of Sessions Divisions or of Districts, alteration of, . . . . .	7, p. 2
of sureties to be stated in order for taking security from persons arrested under warrant . . . . .	76, p. 2
of sureties required to bond, order for showing cause under section 108, 110 or 111 to state, . . . . .	113
of jurors to constitute jury for inquiry into propriety of order for removal of nuisance . . . . .	139, cl. (a)
serial, to be entered in record of summary trial . . . . .	264, cl. (a)
of jury in trials before High Courts . . . . .	275, p. 1
Courts of Session . . . . .	275, p. 2
of objections to jurors without statement of grounds to be allowed in High Courts . . . . .	274, prov.
maximum, of names to be entered in special jurors' list. . . . .	312, p. 1
of jurors to be summoned for High Court sessions . . . . .	315
of jurors and assessors to be summoned for sessions Court sessions . . . . .	326
serial, of case, to be recorded in Presidency Magistrate's judgment . . . . .	370, cl. (a)
of stripes, limit of, in sentences of whipping . . . . .	393, p. 1

0.

	SECTIONS.
<b>OATH</b> , complainant to be examined upon, . . . . .	201
examination of complainant upon, discretionary with Presidency Magistrate . . . . .	201, <i>prov.</i> 2
not to be administered to accused . . . . .	342, p. 4
<i>See Act.</i>	
<b>OBJECTION</b> to certain thing being done upon land, &c., causing dispute; order in case of, . . . . .	148
trial by same jury or assessors of several offenders in succession, subject to right of, . . . . .	278, <i>prov.</i>
to jurors may be taken by accused or by prosecutor: grounds to be stated . . . . .	278, p. 2
<b>OBJECTIONS</b> to jurors in High Court without stating grounds . . . . .	278, <i>prov.</i>
on what grounds may be allowed . . . . .	279
decision of, . . . . .	280, p. 1
supplying new jurors when objections allowed . . . . .	280, p. 2
new jurors chosen to replace others, to be subject to, allowable, to be kept in view in preparing list of jurors and assessors for Court of Session . . . . .	280, p. 2
to list of jurors and assessors for Court of Session; issue of notice as to hearing, and procedure in reference to hearing, . . . . .	323 & 324
made to irregular commitment, effect of, . . . . .	543
to trial with assessors of offence triable by jury . . . . .	547, p. 2
<b>OBSTRUCTION</b> , to Police-officer in execution of his duty; arrest, without warrant, in case of, . . . . .	54, <i>cl. fourthly</i>
unlawful, conditional order for removal of, . . . . .	134, p. 1
to persons lawfully employed, issue of order in urgent cases of nuisance in view to prevention of, . . . . .	145, p. 1
to public servant, charge of, . . . . .	224, <i>III. (d)</i>
<b>OBVIATION OF DANGER</b> , power to issue injunction for, pending inquiry, in nuisance cases . . . . .	143, p. 1
power of Magistrate to take steps for, fail- ing obedience to injunction in nuisance cases . . . . .	143, p. 2
<b>OCCASION</b> on which offence was committed, to be specified in sanction for prosecutions for contempts of lawful authority of public servants, &c. . . . .	196, p. 2
<b>OCCUPANCY</b> of <i>parda nishin</i> woman, breaking open apartment in, in order to effect an arrest . . . . .	48, <i>prov.</i>
<b>OCCUPANT</b> of place searched, presence at search of, . . . . .	104, p. 8
<b>OCCUPATIONS</b> , conditional order for suppression of noxious, . . . . .	134, p. 1
<b>OCCUPIERS</b> of land, and their agents, bound to report certain matters . . . . .	45
<b>OFFENCES</b> , petty, in military bázars at cantonments and stations occupied by Madras or Bombay troops . . . . .	1, p. 2, <i>cl. (b)</i>
<b>OFFENCE</b> , "complaint" includes allegation before a Magistrate of an, . . . . .	4, <i>cl. (a)</i>
definition of, . . . . .	4, <i>cl. (r)</i>
<b>OFFENCES</b> , what, form warrant-cases . . . . .	4, <i>cl. (u)</i>
summons-cases . . . . .	4, <i>cl. (v)</i>
to be inquired into and tried according to provisions of Code . . . . .	5
<b>COGNIZABLE BY EACH COURT, DESCRIPTION OF</b> , . . . . .	Ch. III.—A (28 to 30)
under Penal Code, Courts by which triable. . . . .	28
other laws, Courts by which triable. . . . .	29
limit of Magistrates' powers in trial of, . . . . .	29, <i>pr. ov.</i>
not punishable with death, investiture of District Magistrate with power to try as a Magistrate all, . . . . .	30

<b>OFFENCES, several, sentence in cases of conviction at one trial of, offender not necessarily to be sent to a higher Court for trial when charged with several, combined sentence for several, deemed a single sentence for confirmation or appeal</b>	<b>SECTIONS.</b> 35 35, p. 2 35, p. 3 44
<b>Public to give information of certain, OFFENCE to be specified in writing when subordinate Police-officer is deputed to make an arrest without warrant in presence of Magistrate, arrest of person committing,</b>	56 64
<b>OFFENCES, PREVENTION OF,</b>	Part IV (107 to 154)
security for keeping the peace on conviction of certain,	107
<b>OFFENCE, issue of order to person concealing with object of committing, to show cause against security for good behaviour</b>	110
commission, attempt or abetment of any, in any place, constitutes breach of bond for keeping the peace or for good behaviour	122
certain persons acting under Chapter IX to be deemed as not having thereby committed an,	133, cl. 2
<b>OFFENCES where ordinarily to be tried</b>	178
<b>OFFENCE by reason of thing done or consequence ensuing, place of trial in respect of accusation of,</b>	180
place of trial where act is an, by reason of relation to another,	181
committed beyond local jurisdiction, power to issue process for,	187, p. 1 189
committed out of British India, trial of,	power to direct copies of depositions and exhibits to be received in evidence at inquiry or trial of,
<b>OFFENCES, cognizance of, by Magistrates</b>	190
by Court of Session	192
by High Court	194, p. 1
certain, not to be taken without previous sanction	195
<b>OFFENCE charged, to be declared in charge framed on commitment to Court of Session or High Court</b>	196, p. 1
to be stated in same form as charge, on notification of commitment.	211, p. 1
to be stated in charge	219, p. 1, cl. 1
specific name of, sufficient description for charge	222, p. 1
how stated in charge when it has no specific name	222, p. 2
law creating, to be stated in charge	222, p. 3
charged, fulfilment of every condition required to constitute the, implied by fact of charge being made	222, p. 4
previous conviction of an, when to be mentioned in charge	222, p. 5
<b>OFFENCES referred to in sections 199 and 200, no person to be convicted under section 239 of, unless complaint has been made as required by those sections</b>	222, p. 7 239, p. 3
<b>See Charges</b>	234 to 239
persons accused of same offence, or of different offences committed in the same transaction, or one person charged with committing and another with abetting or attempting an offence, may be charged and tried either together or separately.	240



	SECTIONS.
OFFENCE, particulars of, to be stated to accused in trials of summons-cases . . . . .	243
OFFENCES, what, may be tried summarily . . . . .	261
abatement of certain, may be tried summarily . . . . .	261, cl. (j)
attempts to commit certain, when may be tried summarily . . . . .	261, cl. (k)
authority to confer on certain Benches power to try summarily certain, . . . . .	262
OFFENCE complained of or proved, and date of its commission, to be entered in record of summary trial . . . . .	264, cl. (b) & (c)
OFFENCES, Local Government may order trials of all, or of particular classes of, before Court of Session, to be by jury . . . . .	270, p. 1
not triable by jury, when to be so tried before Court of Session . . . . .	270, p. 2
OFFENCE, objection to juror on ground of his having been convicted of an, . . . . .	279, cl. (c)
charged, description of, to be read by prosecutor . . . . .	287, p. 1
which Sessions Judge considers to have been committed, to be stated when he submits jury's verdict of acquittal to High Court . . . . .	308, p. 1
OFFENCES, compounding: list of offences; by whom compoundable; effect of composition . . . . .	345
certain, record of evidence in trials of, by first and second class Magistrates . . . . .	355
certain, discretion of first and second class Magistrates as to manner of recording evidence in trials of, . . . . .	358
OFFENCE and section, to be specified in judgment . . . . .	367, p. 2
judgment in alternative when section applicable to offence is doubtful . . . . .	367, p. 3
punishable with death; judgment to state reason when sentence of death is not passed . . . . .	367, p. 5
complained of or proved, and date of its commission, to be recorded in Presidency Magistrate's judgment . . . . .	{ 370, cl. (b) & (c)
OFFENCES: trial after previous acquittal or conviction . . . . .	403
AFFECTING THE ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE, PROCEEDINGS IN CASE OF CERTAIN, . . . . .	{ Ch. XXXV (476 to 487)
OFFENCE, order for disposal of property connected with an, . . . . .	{ 528, p. 1 & Explan.
procedure on seizure by police of property connected with an, . . . . .	534
OFFENCES, certain, tabular statement of; shewing—	
(1) whether cognizable by police or not,	
(2) whether a warrant or a summons should ordinarily issue in the first instance,	
(3) whether bailable or not,	
(4) whether compoundable or not,	
(5) punishment, and	
(6) Courts by which triable . . . . .	Sch. II
See Bailable offence; Cognizable offence; Continuing offence; Non-bailable offence; Non-bailable and cognizable offence; Non-cognizable offence.	
OFFENDER not necessarily to be sent to a higher Court for trial when charged with several offences . . . . .	55, p. 2
pursuit of, into other jurisdictions . . . . .	58
committing offence in Magistrate's presence, arrest of, . . . . .	64
OFFENDERS, proclaimed, direction of warrants to landholders, &c., for arrest of, . . . . .	78
in respect of stolen property, forged documents, &c.; production before Magistrate of, . . . . .	93, cl. (d) & (e)
habitual, issue of order to, to show cause against security for good behaviour . . . . .	111

	SECTIONS.
OFFENDERS, taking measures for arrest of, on suspicion of cognizable offence	158, p. 1
attending Court, detention of, . . . . .	351
already sentenced for another offence, commencement of new sentence on, . . . . .	397
not to be excused under section 397 from any punishment to which they are liable upon former or subsequent conviction . . . . .	398
in certain cases of contempt; discharge of, on submission or apology . . . . .	484
See <i>Habitual Offender; Proclaimed Offender; Youthful Offenders.</i>	
OFFENSIVE to religious feelings of community: conditional order for suppression of trade, &c., . . . . .	134, p. 1
OFFER to maintain wife on condition of restoration of conjugal intercourse . . . . .	488, p. 8, prov.
OFFICERS, CONSTITUTION AND POWERS OF CRIMINAL COURTS AND, . . . . .	Part II (6 to 41)
OF CRIMINAL COURTS AND, . . . . .	Ch. II (6 to 27)
MUFASSAL COURTS AND, . . . . .	Ch. II, —C (9 to 17)
OFFICE, certain officials Justices of the Peace in virtue of their, continuance of Magistrates' powers on change of, . . . . .	25
service of summons on servant of Government or a Railway Company through head of his, . . . . .	40
predecessor in; release by District or Presidency Magistrate of person imprisoned by order of his, for failure to give security . . . . .	72
any Magistrate may rescind or alter orders made in urgent cases of nuisance by a predecessor in, . . . . .	125, p. 1
under the Court, objection to juror on ground of his holding, . . . . .	145, p. 4
OFFICER authorized to try petty offences in certain military bázars, . . . . .	279, cl. (d)
exercising (or 'having') the powers (or the 'full powers') of a Magistrate; corresponding expression in Code . . . . .	1, p. 2, cl. (b)
appointed in that behalf, a "High Court" . . . . .	3, p. 2
appointed in that behalf, to be considered an "Advocate General" . . . . .	4, cl. (j)
appointed by Chief Justice to the duties of the office, to be considered a "Clerk of the Crown" . . . . .	4, cl. (i)
succeeding to position of District Magistrate, duties of, . . . . .	4, cl. (m)
delegation to any, of authority to appoint "Special Magistrates" . . . . .	11
OFFICERS, certain native, bound to report certain matters . . . . .	14, p. 3
OFFICER in charge of nearest Police-station, certain persons bound to report certain matters to, . . . . .	45
or other person making an arrest, seizure and disposal of offensive weapons found by, . . . . .	45
before whom arrested persons are produced, delivery of offensive weapons found by arrester to, . . . . .	53
appointed by High Court, signature of summons by, . . . . .	53
of Court, service of summons by, subject to rules prescribed by Local Government . . . . .	68, p. 1
signature of receipt for summons, when required by serving, . . . . .	68, p. 2
signature of receipt for summons by member of summoned person's family, when required by serving, . . . . .	69, p. 2
serving summons, procedure by, when receipt cannot be obtained . . . . .	70
	71

	SECTIONS.
<b>OFFICER</b> serving summons not present at hearing of case, proof of service when, . . . . .	74
acting under warrant of arrest, duty of, on order being made for taking security . . . . .	76
executing search-warrant, persons in charge of closed place to allow search on demand of, . . . . .	103, p. 1
procedure by, on refusal of entry into closed place . . . . .	103, p. 2
to invite attendance of witnesses, and to make a list of things found . . . . .	104, p. 1 & 2
having custody of person required to show cause under section 103, 110 or 111, issue of warrant to, . . . . .	115
serving or executing summons or warrant issued under section 115, to deliver to party copy of order made under section 118 . . . . .	116
commissioned or non-commissioned, in command of troops; duty of, on requisition of Magistrate for dispersion of assembly . . . . .	131
commissioned, power of, to disperse assembly in absence of instructions from a Magistrate . . . . .	132
acting under section 132 in good faith, to be deemed as not having thereby committed an offence . . . . .	133 (b)
inferior, acting under military authority in accordance with an order under Chapter IX, to be deemed as not having thereby committed an offence . . . . .	133 (d)
whose duty it is to prevent offence or to take cognizance of it; Police-officer to communicate to, information of design to commit cognizable offence . . . . .	151
of Police, superior, submission of reports of suspected cognizable offences through, . . . . .	159
reports of police investigations to be submitted through, . . . . .	174, p. 2
may direct further investigation by police . . . . .	174, p. 2
of the Court, jury or assessors viewing any place to be conducted to it by an, . . . . .	294, p. 1
conducting jury or assessors to view any place, duty of, of the Court, jurors looked up to be placed in charge of an, . . . . .	294, p. 2
	297
<b>OFFICERS</b> , salaried, of Government, exemption of, from service as jurors in High Courts . . . . .	313, p. 4
in superior civil employ, certain, exempted from serving as jurors or assessors . . . . .	320, cl. (a)
<b>OFFICER</b> appointed by Local Government to make out, with Sessions Judge, list of jurors and assessors for Court of Session . . . . .	321, p. 1
appointed by Local Government to sit with Sessions Judge for hearing objections to and for revising list of jurors and assessors for Court of Session . . . . .	324, p. 1 to 4
in charge of jail, warrant for execution of sentence of imprisonment to be directed to, . . . . .	384
in charge of jail, presentation of appeal through, . . . . .	420
so empowered by Local Government may conduct prosecution without obtaining special permission from Court . . . . .	505, p. 1
<b>OFFICERS</b> of Police, superior, powers of, . . . . .	561
See <i>Army; Commanding Officer; Judicial Officer; Medical Officer; Police-officer; Presiding Officer of Court; Rent.</i>	
<b>OFFICER IN CHARGE OF A POLICE-STATION:</b>	
definition of, . . . . .	4, cl. (p)
certain Magistrates to have powers of an, . . . . .	88

OFFICER IN CHARGE OF POLICE-STATION :	SECTIONS.
certain persons bound to report certain matters to nearest,	45
arrest of vagabonds by,	55
procedure when subordinate officer is deputed by, to arrest without warrant.	56
persons arrested to be taken before,	60
report of apprehensions to be made by,	62
endorsement by, of warrant of arrest for execution outside jurisdiction	85
in mufassal, power of, to issue order to produce document or other thing	95
assembly to disperse on command of,	128
use of civil force by, for dispersion of assembly	129
inspection of weights and measures by,	154
treatment by, of information concerning commission of cognizable offence	155
procedure by, on receipt of information concerning commission of non-cognizable offence	156, p. 1
investigating cognizable case, assimilation of powers of Police-officer investigating non-cognizable case to those of,	156, p. 3
power of, to investigate cognizable case	157, p. 1
procedure by, where cognizable offence suspected	158
instructions by superior officer of Police to, on report of suspected cognizable offence	159, p. 2
search by, or under orders of,	166, p. 1, 2, & 3
power of, to require officer in charge of another station to issue search-warrant	167, p. 1
forwarding to, thing found under-search-warrant issued by officer in charge of another station.	167, p. 2
required by another to issue search-warrant, procedure by,	167, p. 2
procedure by, when investigation cannot be completed in twenty-four hours	168, p. 1
release of accused by, on completion of police investigation	170
procedure by, when police investigation discloses sufficient evidence to justify case being sent to Magistrate.	171, p. 1 & 5
may forward recusant complainant or witness in custody	172, <i>prov.</i>
to forward report of every police investigation to Magistrate.	174, p. 1
may be directed by superior officer of Police to make further investigation	174, p. 2
to inquire into and report on unnatural and sudden deaths	175, p. 1
may summon persons to attend at investigation into sudden or unnatural death	176, p. 1
bail or bond to be taken from person arrested or detained without warrant by, for bailable offence	506
bail or bond when to be taken from person arrested or detained without warrant by, for non-bailable offence	507, p. 1 & 2
OFFICIALS, powers may be conferred on, by classes	39
OMISSION made punishable by law is in "offence"	4, <i>cl. (r)</i>
OMISSIONS, illegal, application of certain words to,	4, p. 2
OMISSION of jury to return verdict as to propriety of order for removal of nuisance, procedure on,	1-2
to mention previous conviction in charge, may be rectified at any time before sentence	222, p. 7

	SECTIONS.
OMISSION in charge, effect of,	226
to ask person whether he is an European British sub- ject, effect of,	545
to frame charge, effect of,	546
in charge or proceedings: finding, sentence or order when reversible by reason of,	548
OPEN COURT, place where inquiry or trial is held, an,	352
judgment to be pronounced in,	366
dated and signed in,	367, p. 1
OPINION, framing of rules for settling mufassal Benches' differences of,	16, cl. (d)
framing of rules for settling Presidency Benches' differences of,	21, cl. (d)
of Magistrate, manner of recording statements before inquiry or trial, left to,	165, p. 2
of Judge upon questions of fact or of mixed law and fact, may be expressed to jury	299, p. 2
of assessors, delivery and record of,	310, p. 1
Judge not bound to conform to,	310, p. 2
difference of, between officers hearing objections to list of jurors and assessors for Court of Session	324, p. 2
difference of: procedure where Judges do not agree in case submitted for confirmation of sentence	378
procedure where Judges of Appellate Court are equally divided	429
procedure where Judges of High Court in revision are equally divided	439
OPPORTUNITY of being heard, to be given to appellant before summary rejection of his appeal	421, p. 1
when to be given to accused by Court of Revision	440
<i>See Showing Cause.</i>	
ORALLY, treatment of information concerning commission of cognizable offence, when given,	155
power of police to examine witnesses orally	162
ORDERS made under former Acts, saved	2, p. 2
of Local Government, duties of officer succeeding to chief executive criminal administration of a district, pending,	11
by Local Government as to powers of Benches of Magis- trates, provision in absence of,	15, p. 2
ORDER by a Magistrate, arrest by police without warrant or, of Local Government, power of police to arrest without warrant offenders proclaimed by,	54
in writing, to be given to subordinate Police-officer when deputed to make an arrest without warrant	54, cl. secondly
of a Magistrate under section 168, period of detention in custody of persons arrested without warrant, in absence of special,	56
discharge of persons arrested without warrant, under special,	61
by Magistrate to arrest person committing offence in his presence	63
for attachment of property of absconder	64
of moveable property of absconder	89, p. 1 & 2
of immoveable property of absconder	89, p. 3, cl. (c)
by officer in charge of Police-station in mufassal for pro- duction of document or other thing	89, p. 4, cl. (g)
of superior authority as to production of document in cus- tody of Postal Department	95
for things found in execution of search-warrant beyond jurisdiction being taken to issuing Court	96, p. 2
	101

	SECTIONS.
ORDER to execute bond for keeping the peace on conviction . . . . .	107
for security for keeping the peace, showing cause against, . . . . .	108
to execute bond for good behaviour of vagrants, &c., showing cause against, . . . . .	110
to execute bond for good behaviour of habitual offenders, showing cause against, . . . . .	111
for showing cause under section 108, 110 or 111, contents of, . . . . .	113
for showing cause under section 108, 110 or 111; procedure with, when party present in Court . . . . .	114
made under section 113, summons or warrant issued under section 115 to be accompanied by copy of, . . . . .	116
to furnish security to keep the peace, power to dispense with attendance of person required to show cause against, . . . . .	117
under section 113, inquiry as to truth of information after reading or explaining, . . . . .	118
requiring security for keeping the peace or for good behaviour, form of inquiry as to truth of information in case of, . . . . .	118, p. 2
for furnishing security for keeping the peace or for good behaviour, passing, after inquiry, . . . . .	119
under section 119, not to require more than order under section 113 . . . . .	119, prov. 1
TO FURNISH SECURITY FOR KEEPING THE PEACE OR FOR GOOD BEHAVIOUR, PROCEEDINGS IN ALL CASES SUBSEQUENT TO, . . . . .	Ch. VIII.— C (121 to 127)
under section 107 or 119, commencement of period for security required by, . . . . .	121
for security under section 107 or 119, procedure on disobedience to, . . . . .	124, p. 1, 2 & 3
ORDERS of High Court or Court of Session, when person disobeying order for security under section 107 or 119 to be detained pending, . . . . .	124, p. 2
ORDER by High Court or Court of Session, passing of, in certain cases of disobedience to order for security under section 107 or 119 . . . . .	124, p. 3
of District or Presidency Magistrate, or of their predecessors, or of some subordinate Magistrate; release of person imprisoned by, for failure to give security . . . . .	125, p. 1
by District or Presidency Magistrate for release of person imprisoned for failure to give security . . . . .	125, p. 1
of High Court or Court of Session, release of person imprisoned by, for failure to give security . . . . .	125, p. 2
ORDERS of High Court or Court of Session, report for, of case of person imprisoned for failure to give security . . . . .	125, p. 2
ORDER by High Court or Court of Session for release of person imprisoned for failure to give security . . . . .	125, p. 2
to give fresh security for peaceable conduct or for good behaviour, on discharge of surety . . . . .	127, p. 3
under section 127 to be deemed as made under section 107 or 119 . . . . .	127, p. 3
under Chapter IX, persons acting under military authority in accordance with an, to be deemed as not having thereby committed an offence . . . . .	133, cl. 2, (d)
conditional, for removal of nuisance . . . . .	134, p. 1
duly made under section 134, not to be called in question in Civil Courts . . . . .	134, p. 2
for removal of nuisance, manner of service or notification of, . . . . .	135
for removal of nuisance, person affected by, to obey or show cause or claim jury . . . . .	136



	SECTIONS.
ORDER, conditional, for removal of nuisance, to be made absolute when party does not obey or put in appearance . . .	137
procedure on party showing cause against, . . .	138
for removal of nuisance, to be made absolute on jury finding it reasonable : procedure on order being made absolute . . .	140, p. 1 & 141, p. 1 & 2
recovery of costs of removing nuisance by sale of property removed by Magistrate's, . . .	141, p. 2
for attachment and sale of property beyond jurisdiction in view to recovery of costs of removing nuisance, endorsement of, . . .	141, p. 2
passing, and manner of execution of, on failure to appoint jury to inquire into propriety of order for removal of nuisance or on omission of jury to return verdict . . .	142
for removal of nuisance, power of Magistrate making, to issue injunction pending inquiry . . .	143, p. 1
prohibiting repetition or continuance of nuisance . . .	144
ORDERS FOR REMOVAL OF NUISANCES, TEMPORARY, IN URGENT CASES . . .	Ch. XI (145)
ORDER requiring person in urgent cases of nuisance to take certain order with property . . .	145, p. 1
for removal of nuisance, in urgent cases : may be passed <i>ex parte</i> ; direction of order ; power to rescind or alter order ; currency of order . . .	145
for appearance of parties to dispute concerning land, &c. temporarily continuing possession of disputed land, &c., to party decided to be in possession . . .	146, p. 1
in cases of disputes concerning easements, &c. . .	146, p. 3
permissive, in cases of disputes concerning easements, not to be passed under certain circumstances . . .	148
ORDERS from a Magistrate, arrest without, in view to preventing cognizable offence . . .	148, <i>proc.</i>
ORDER by Magistrate, necessary to investigation of non-cognizable case by police . . .	152
by Magistrate not necessary to investigation of cognizable case by police . . .	156, p. 2 & 3
general or special, as to mode of submission of reports of suspected cognizable offences . . .	157, p. 1
by Police-officer requiring attendance of witnesses . . .	159, p. 1
to subordinate Police-officer to make a search . . .	161
by certain Magistrates for detention of accused persons pending completion of police investigation, to be reported to their superior . . .	166, p. 3
general or special, of District or Sub-divisional Magistrate ; police to inquire into sudden or unnatural deaths unless otherwise directed by, . . .	168, p. 4
of commitment to Court of Session or High Court, when to be made . . .	175, p. 1
final, to be entered in record of summary trial . . .	214
directing trials before Court of Session to be by jury ; power to make, revoke and alter, . . .	264, <i>cl. (i)</i>
ORDERS by officers preparing or revising list of jurors or assessors for Court of Session, finality of, . . .	270, p. 1
to be passed by High Court on proceedings when they are not understood by accused . . .	324, p. 4
ORDER postponing or adjourning proceedings, to state reasons : if not made by a High Court, to be signed by the presiding Judge . . .	341
final, and its date, to be recorded in Presidency Magistrate's judgment . . .	344, p. 1 & 2 370, <i>cl. (g)</i> & (h)

	SECTIONS.
ORDER of confirmation, not to be made by High Court before expiry of period allowed for appeal . . . . .	376, <i>prov.</i>
in case of difference of opinion as to case submitted to High Court for confirmation of sentence . . . . .	378
in case submitted to High Court for confirmation of sentence; copy of, to be sent to Court of Session . . . . .	379
appealed against; copy of, to accompany appeal . . . . .	419
powers of Appellate Court in respect of any, . . . . .	423
when Judges of Appellate Court are equally divided . . . . .	429
ORDERS on appeal, finality of, . . . . .	430
in certain cases of nuisance and in magisterial inquests: records may not be called for by superior Courts . . . . .	435, p. 3
right of European British subject to apply for order to produce his person: procedure in reference to issue of such orders and of further orders in the case; territories throughout which High Court may issue such orders . . . . .	456 to 458
for maintenance of wives and children: Magistrates who may pass, . . . . .	488, p. 1
allowance payable from date of, . . . . .	488, p. 2
how enforced . . . . .	488, p. 3
may be passed notwithstanding offer of maintenance on restoration of conjugal intercourse . . . . .	488, p. 3, <i>prov.</i>
wife when not entitled to, . . . . .	488, p. 4
alteration in allowance . . . . .	489
copy of, to be given to person in whose favour it is made: order enforceable by any Magistrate . . . . .	490
ORDER to find sufficient sureties when those accepted have proved insufficient . . . . .	511
for recovery of penalty of bond, appeal from and revision of, . . . . .	526
for disposal of property: passing order; High Court or Court of Session may direct committing Magistrate to carry it into effect; time for appeal to be allowed . . . . .	528, p. 1, 2 & 3
for disposal of property, may take form of reference to District or Sub-divisional Magistrate . . . . .	529
for payment to innocent purchaser of money found on prisoner . . . . .	530
for disposal of property, stay of, . . . . .	531
for restoration of immoveable property: such order not to prejudice rights which may be established by civil suit . . . . .	533
for sale of property seized by police: appeals against such orders . . . . .	535
for transfer of case: such order not to be made unless twenty-four hours have elapsed between notice and hearing of application . . . . .	537, p. 1 & 5
of attachment, forms of, . . . . .	Sch. V, Form IV
ORDERS for removal of nuisances, forms of, . . . . .	XVI
other, in nuisance cases, forms of, . . . . .	{ XVII to XXI
ORDER declaring party entitled to retain possession of land, &c., in dispute; form of, . . . . .	XXII
prohibiting the doing of anything on land or water, form of, . . . . .	XXVI
See <i>New Order</i> .	
ORDER, investiture of District Magistrate with special powers in, . . . . .	30
OWNERS of land, and their agents, bound to report certain matters . . . . .	45
OWNER, speedy sale of absconder's property, when considered advisable for benefit of, . . . . .	89, p. 6
of building, &c.; conditional order to, for removal of nuisance . . . . .	134, p. 1

P.

SECTIONS.

PANJÁB, investiture of District Magistrate with special powers in the, . . . . .	30
<i>See Chief Court; Chief Court of the Panjáb.</i>	
PARDON, tender of, . . . . .	337 & 338
commitment of person to whom, has been tendered . . . . .	339
saving of Her Majesty's right to grant, . . . . .	401, p. 4
proceedings not vitiated when Magistrate not empowered tenders, . . . . .	540, cl. (g)
PARENTAGE of accused, to be entered in record of summary trial . . . . .	264, cl. (c)
when to be recorded in Presidency Magistrate's judgment . . . . .	370, cl. (d)
PARTIALITY, objection to juror on ground of, . . . . .	279, cl. (a)
PARTICULARS as to time, place or person, to be stated in charge . . . . .	223
as to manner of committing offence, when to be stated in charge . . . . .	224
of offence, to be stated to accused in trials of summons cases . . . . .	243
to be recorded in summary trials where no appeal lies mentioned in section 264, to be embodied in judgment in summary trials where there is an appeal . . . . .	264
to be given in list of jurors and assessors for Court of Session . . . . .	265, p. 1
to be recorded by Presidency Magistrate instead of a judgment. . . . .	321, p. 2
PARTIES, optional with Court of Revision to hear, . . . . .	370
may forward interrogatories for examination of witness, and may themselves examine, cross-examine, and re-examine such witness . . . . .	440
commission, return thereto and depositions of witnesses, to be open to inspection of, and may be read in evidence by, . . . . .	515
convenience of, ground for transfer of case by High Court or by Governor General in Council . . . . .	517
PARTLY in one local area and partly in another, place of inquiry or trial in case of offence committed, . . . . .	{ 537, cl. (d) & 538, p. 1
PASSAGE through village; information regarding resort of thug, robber, escaped convict or proclaimed offender to, . . . . .	183
PAYMENT of rent to absconder, order prohibiting, . . . . .	45, cl. (b)
of expenses of local inquiry into dispute concerning land, &c., declaration as to, . . . . .	89, p. 4, cl. (g)
to proprietor, of proceeds of lands attached for State reasons. . . . .	149, p. 1
of penalty of bond, enforcing, . . . . .	497
Court may remit part, . . . . .	{ 525, p. 1 to 4, 527
to innocent purchaser of money found on prisoner . . . . .	525, p. 5
of expenses of complainant and witnesses . . . . .	530
of prosecution expenses or compensation out of fine . . . . .	555
for compensation to be taken into account in subsequent civil suit, . . . . .	556
<i>See Cost; Costs.</i>	
PEACE, Public to assist Magistrates and Police in prevention of breach of the, . . . . .	42, cl. (b)
SECURITY FOR KEEPING THE, . . . . .	{ Ch. VIII (107 to 127)
ON CONVICTION . . . . .	{ Ch. VIII,— A (107)

	SECTIONS.
PEACE, breach of the, security on conviction of: bond to be void if conviction is subsequently set aside	107
SECURITY FOR KEEPING THE, BEFORE CONVICTION	Ch. VIII,—
breach of the, order for security on receipt of information as to likelihood of,	B (108 to 120)
procedure of Magistrate, &c., not empowered under section 107, on apprehension of,	108
issue of warrant of arrest in view to prevent,	109
keeping the, power to dispense with attendance of person called upon to show cause against furnishing security for,	115, <i>prov.</i>
order for security for keeping the; form of inquiry as to truth of information in case of,	117
security for keeping the, passing, after inquiry, order for,	118, p. 2
discharge on proof of no necessity to require security for keeping the,	118
contents of bond for keeping the: what constitutes breach of bond	120
failure to give security for keeping the, kind of imprisonment awardable on,	122
power of District Magistrate to cancel any bond for keeping the,	124, p. 4
public, assembly of persons likely to cause disturbance of, to disperse on command	126
procedure on receipt of information as to dispute concerning land, &c., which is likely to cause breach of the,	121
procedure on receipt of information as to dispute concerning easements, &c., which is likely to cause breach of the,	146
insult with intent to provoke breach of the; may be tried summarily	148
insult with intent to provoke breach of the; compoundable	261, <i>cl. (i)</i>
discharge of bond for keeping the: proceedings void when discharge made by Magistrate not empowered	345, p. 1
form of bond to keep the,	541, <i>cl. (j)</i>
form of summons on information of probable breach of the,	Sch. V, Form X
form of warrant of commitment on failure to find security to keep the,	XII
form of notice to Principal on forfeiture of bond to keep the,	XIII
form of warrant to attach property of Principal on breach of bond to keep the,	LII
form of warrant of imprisonment on breach of bond to keep the,	LIII
PEACEABLE CONDUCT, discharge of sureties to bond for,	LIV
PENAL SERVITUDE, sentence of, passed on escaped convict, when to take effect: such sentence to be deemed severer than one of imprisonment	127
on offender already sentenced for another offence, when to commence	396
commutation of sentence of,	397
PENALTY prescribed by section 188 of Penal Code, liability to, of person not obeying order as to removal of nuisance: intimation of liability	402
witness at police investigation may refuse to answer questions having tendency to expose him to,	187 & 141, p. 1
	162, p. 2

	SECTIONS.
<b>PENALTY</b> , witness at police investigation into sudden or unnatural death not to answer questions tending to expose him to, . . . . .	176, p. 1
for non-attendance of juror at High Court . . . . .	318
of juror or assessor at Court of Session . . . . .	332
of bond, enforcing, . . . . .	{ 525, p. 1 to 4, 527 525, p. 5
Court may remit portion of, . . . . .	568
<b>PENDING CASES</b> to be decided under Code: Courts to be guided by High Court rules in cases of doubt . . . . .	568
<b>PERFORMANCE</b> of act directed by order for removal of nuisance: procedure, failing performance . . . . .	136 & 137
of act directed by order for removal of nuisance, requiring: procedure failing performance, on order being made absolute . . . . .	141, p. 1 & 2
under Magistrate's orders of act directed by order for removal of nuisance; recovery of costs of, . . . . .	141, p. 2
<b>PERIOD</b> of bond ordered under section 119 not to be greater than that mentioned in order under section 118 . . . . .	119, <i>prov.</i> 1
for security ordered under section 107 or 119, commencement of, . . . . .	121
exceeding one year, procedure on failure to comply with order under section 107 or 119 requiring security for, . . . . .	124, p. 2 & 3
of imprisonment for failure to give security under section 107 or 119, not to exceed three years . . . . .	124, p. 3, <i>prov.</i>
See <i>Term</i> .	
<b>PERISHABLE PROPERTY</b> of absconders, proviso as to speedy sale of, . . . . .	89, p. 6
power to sell, . . . . .	536
<b>PERMISSION</b> to do disputed thing on land, &c., order granting: such order not to be made under certain circumstances . . . . .	148
of Court, necessary to composition of certain offences to conduct prosecution . . . . .	345, p. 2 505, p. 1
<b>PERSON</b> or property, security for keeping the peace on conviction of threatening injury to, . . . . .	107, p. 1
or property, excess injury not to be inflicted on, in dispersing assembly by military force . . . . .	131, p. 2
offended against, particulars as to, to be stated in charge. . . . .	223
<b>PERSONAL</b> conduct of search by Police-officer investigating an offence: procedure, when impracticable . . . . .	166, p. 2 & 3
attendance of accused may be dispensed with, and may afterwards be required and enforced . . . . .	206, p. 1 & 279, cl. (b)
grounds, objection to juror on, . . . . .	353
attendance of accused, when dispensed with: evidence taken under certain chapters to be taken in presence of his pleader . . . . .	505, p. 2
conduct of prosecution . . . . .	320, (j)
appearance in Court, exemption from, carries exemption from liability to serve as juror or assessor . . . . .	419
<b>PETITION</b> of appeal . . . . .	413
<b>PETTY CASES</b> , certain, no appeal in, . . . . .	415
referred to in section 413, when appeal may be brought in, . . . . .	4, cl. (c)
<b>PHOTOGRAPHY</b> , included in "Writing" . . . . .	4, cl. (g)
<b>PHYSICAL</b> , see <i>Possession</i> .	
<b>PLACE</b> , definition of, . . . . .	16, cl. (b)
<b>PLACES</b> and times of sitting, framing of rules for municipal Benches regarding, . . . . .	21, cl. (b)
of rules for Presidency Benches regarding, . . . . .	61
<b>PLACE</b> of arrest, period of detention of arrested persons, exclusive of time of journey from, . . . . .	

	SECTIONS.
PLACE, proclamation requiring appearance of absconder at specified,	88, p. 1 & 2
PLACES, proclamation requiring appearance of absconder, to be read and affixed in certain,	{ 88, p. 2, <i>cl.</i> (a) & (b)
PLACE specified in summons, attendance to produce document or other thing at,	95
of search, restriction of search-warrant as to,	98
suspected to contain stolen property, forged documents, &c., search of,	99
of safety, disposal in, of stolen property, forged documents, &c., recovered under search-warrant	99, <i>cl.</i> (d)
power of Magistrate to direct search of, in his presence	106
public, conditional order for removal of nuisance from,	134, p. 1
order to person causing nuisance to put in appearance at a fixed,	134, p. 1
certain property and places included in "public place"	134, <i>Expln.</i>
PLACES, affixing in appropriate, notice of order for removal of nuisance	135, p. 2
PLACE, summoning jury to attend at fixed, for inquiry into propriety of order for removal of nuisance	139, <i>cl.</i> (b)
order in urgent case of nuisance may be directed to the public when frequenting or visiting a particular,	145, p. 3
suspected to contain false weights or measures, search by police of,	154
of inquiry or trial, police power of investigation into cognizable cases subject to provisions in Chapter XV as to,	157, p. 1
OF INQUIRY OR TRIAL	{ Ch. XV,—A (178 to 191)
ordinary,	178
in which offence was committed, to be specified in sanction for prosecutions for contempts of lawful authority of public servants, &c.	196, p. 2
particulars as to, to be stated in charge	223
view of, by jury or assessors	294, p. 1
of holding High Court sittings	335, p. 1 & 2
of trial of European British subjects by High Court, power to appoint,	336
of execution of sentence of whipping	390
of hearing appeal, notice of,	422
in which order of maintenance may be enforced	490
of detention of State-prisoners	492
of confinement of State-prisoners, power to change,	499
of confinement, power of Local Government to appoint,	552
See <i>Closed Place</i> .	
PLEA in warrant-cases, to be recorded by Magistrate	256, p. 2
Magistrate may convict on,	256, p. 2
accused in warrant-case to be called upon to defend himself, failing,	257, p. 1
of accused, to be entered in record of summary trial	264, <i>cl.</i> (g)
before High Courts and Courts of Session, to be recorded.	272, p. 2
High Courts and Courts of Session may convict on,	272, p. 2
procedure by High Courts and Courts of Session, failing,	273
of accused, to be recorded in Presidency Magistrate's judgment.	370, <i>cl.</i> (f)
appeal where accused has been convicted on his own,	412
PLEADER, definition of,	4, <i>cl.</i> (o)
appearance by, of person called upon to show cause against furnishing security for keeping the peace	117
appearance by, of parties to dispute concerning land, &c.	146, p. 1
Magistrate may allow accused to appear by,	206, p. 1



	SECTIONS.
PLEADER opening case for defence: examining witnesses; summing up . . . . .	291
right of accused to be defended by a, . . . . .	340
when personal attendance of accused dispensed with, evidence taken under certain chapters to be taken in presence of his, . . . . .	353
for accused, evidence in certain cases in mufassal to be read over to witnesses in presence of, . . . . .	360, p. 1
for accused, interpretation of evidence to, . . . . .	361, p. 2
judgment to be pronounced in presence of accused or his, . . . . .	366
for appellant may present appeal . . . . .	419
to have an opportunity of being heard before summary rejection of appeal . . . . .	421, p. 1
notice of appeal when to be given to, . . . . .	422
hearing, . . . . .	423
or appellant himself, additional evidence for Appellate Court ordinarily to be taken in presence of, . . . . .	428, p. 3
privately instructed, to be under Public Prosecutor's direction . . . . .	503
any person conducting prosecution may do so personally or by, . . . . .	505, p. 2
examination of witnesses by, when commission is issued . . . . .	515, p. 2
POINTS for determination, and decision thereon; judgment to contain, . . . . .	367, p. 1
POLICE, Magistrate of: corresponding expression in Code . . . . .	3, p. 2
Magistrates who have powers of, . . . . .	38
AID AND INFORMATION TO, . . . . .	{ Ch. IV (42 to 45)
how to deal with offenders arrested by private persons . . . . .	59, p. 2
local, to assist in executing warrant of arrest directed to Police-officer for execution outside jurisdiction . . . . .	85
PREVENTIVE ACTION OF THE, . . . . .	{ Ch. XIII (150 to 154)
INFORMATION TO THE POLICE, AND THEIR POWER TO INVESTIGATE . . . . .	{ Part V (155 to 177)
statements of witnesses to, not to be signed or admitted in evidence . . . . .	163
Magistrate authorizing detention of accused in custody of, to record reasons . . . . .	168, p. 3
Magistrate to hold inquiry into cause of death of person dying while in custody of, . . . . .	177, p. 1
duties of, objection to juror on ground of his executing or being entrusted with, . . . . .	279, cl. (e)
investigation by, ordered by Magistrate not empowered: proceedings not vitiated . . . . .	540, cl. (b)
See <i>Acts: Assistant District Superintendent of Police; Commissioner of Police; District Superintendent of Police; Officer in charge of Police-station.</i>	
POLICE, SUPERIOR OFFICER OF, see <i>Officer.</i>	
POLICE DIARIES, see <i>Diary.</i>	
POLICE-OFFICERS, village, in Bombay Presidency, not affected by Code, except as specially provided . . . . .	1, p. 2, cl. (d)
report of, not a "complaint" . . . . .	4, cl. (a)
certain, when considered "Officers in charge of Police-stations" . . . . .	4, cl. (p)
name of offence and case for and in which arrest may be made without warrant by, . . . . .	4, cl. (s)
name of offence and case for and in which arrest may not be made without warrant by, . . . . .	4, cl. (s)

	SECTIONS.
POLICE-OFFICERS, powers as Special Magistrates not to be conferred on certain,	14, p. 4
Public when to assist,	42
POLICE-OFFICER, Public to give information of certain offences to nearest,	44
village, bound to report certain matters	45
or other person, arrests how to be made by,	46, p. 1
procedure by, on resistance to arrest	46, p. 2
search of premises by, in order to effect an arrest	47
procedure of, where ingress to place in view to effecting an arrest not obtainable	48
breaking open door or window by, for purposes of liberation after entry into place in order to effect an arrest	49
search of arrested persons by,	51
arrest without warrant, by,	54
in the execution of his duty; arrest, without warrant, of person obstructing,	54, <i>cl. fourthly.</i>
subordinate, deputation of, to arrest without warrant	56
refusal to give name and residence to,	57
pursuit of offenders into other jurisdictions by,	58
offenders arrested by private persons to be made over to a,	59, p. 1, <i>cl. 2</i>
arresting without warrant, to take or send offender to Magistrate or to officer in charge of Police-station	60
not to detain offender for more than 24 hours	61
discharge of persons arrested by, without warrant	63
summons ordinarily to be served by a,	68, p. 2
direction of warrant of arrest to,	77
execution of warrant of arrest when directed to more than one,	77, <i>prov.</i>
persons arrested by landholders, &c., under warrant, to be made over to nearest,	78, p. 3
execution of warrant of arrest directed to person other than a,	79
directed to a,	80
or other person making arrest, notification of substance of warrant by,	81
arresting under warrant, to produce prisoner before Court without delay	82
warrant of arrest for execution outside jurisdiction, not necessarily to be directed to a,	84
warrant of arrest for execution outside jurisdiction, directed to a,	85
not below rank of officer in charge of a Police-station, endorsement of warrant of arrest for execution outside jurisdiction by a,	85
authorization of, to search place suspected to contain stolen property, forged documents, &c.	99

	SECTIONS.
<b>POLICE-OFFICER,</b> issue of warrant on report of, for arrest of party required to show cause under section 108, 110 or 111 . . . . .	115, <i>prov.</i>
protection of, against prosecution for acts done under Chapter IX . . . . .	183, <i>cl. 1</i>
acting under Chapter IX in good faith, to be deemed as not having thereby committed an offence . . . . .	183, <i>cl. 2 (a)</i>
to prevent cognizable offences . . . . .	150
duty of, on receiving information of design to commit cognizable offence . . . . .	151
may arrest to prevent cognizable offence . . . . .	152
may prevent injury to public property . . . . .	153
investigation of non-cognizable case by, . . . . .	156, p. 2 & 3
investigating cognizable case, proceedings of, not to be called in question . . . . .	157, p. 2
subordinate, deputation of, to investigate suspected cognizable offence: when such deputation may be dispensed with . . . . .	158, p. 1 & <i>prov. 1</i>
power of, to require attendance of witnesses . . . . .	161
examination of witnesses by, . . . . .	162
not to offer any inducement to confess . . . . .	164, p. 1
not to prevent voluntary confession . . . . .	164, p. 2
power of Magistrate not being a, to record statements and confessions before inquiry or trial . . . . .	165
making investigation under Chapter XIV, search by or under orders of, . . . . .	166, p. 1, 2 & 3
subordinate, deputation of, to conduct search . . . . .	166, p. 3
subordinate, holding investigation, to submit report . . . . .	169
complainants and witnesses not to be required to go to the Court with, . . . . .	172, <i>cl. 1</i>
holding an investigation, to keep a diary of his proceedings . . . . .	173, p. 1
using his diary at an inquiry or trial; procedure. Court using police diary at an inquiry or trial for the purpose of contradicting, . . . . .	173, p. 2
to sign his report on unnatural or sudden death . . . . .	175, p. 2
may forward corpse to Medical Officer for examination . . . . .	175, p. 3
person arrested for offence committed beyond jurisdiction, when to be delivered to, . . . . .	188, p. 1
power to direct, to hold local investigation prior to proceedings being taken upon a complaint . . . . .	203, p. 1
may without warrant arrest person, suspension or remission of whose sentence has been cancelled . . . . .	401, p. 3
appointment of, to act as Public Prosecutor . . . . .	502, p. 2
any Magistrate may permit any person, except certain Police-officers, to conduct prosecution . . . . .	505, p. 1
seizure by, of property taken under section 51 or stolen; procedure . . . . .	534
See <i>Subordinate Police-officer.</i>	
<b>POLICE REPORT</b> as to dispute concerning land, &c., likely to cause breach of peace; procedure on receipt of, . . . . .	146
as to dispute concerning easements, &c.; procedure on receipt of, . . . . .	148
report of suspected cognizable offence to Magistrate empowered to take cognizance upon a, . . . . .	158

	SECTIONS.
POLICE REPORT, cognizance of offences upon, . . . . .	192, p. 1, <i>cl.</i>
proceedings not vitiated when Magistrate not empowered takes cognizance upon, . . . . .	(b), & p. 2
POLICE-STATION, definition of, . . . . .	540, <i>cl.</i> (e)
POLICE-STATIONS, certain officers at, when considered "Officers in charge of Police-stations" . . . . .	4, <i>cl.</i> (p)
POLICE-STATION, certain persons bound to report certain mat- ters to officer in charge of nearest, . . . . .	4, <i>cl.</i> (p)
arrest of persons under certain circumstances concealing their presence within limits of, . . . . .	. 45
having no means of subsist- ence, &c., within limits of, . . . . .	55, <i>cl.</i> (a)
offenders arrested by private persons to be taken, in absence of Police-officer, to nearest, report of arrests without warrant within limits of, . . . . .	55, <i>cl.</i> (b)
search within limits of, for false weights or measures . . . . .	59, p. 1, <i>cl.</i> 2
procedure by police on receipt of information concerning commission of non-cognizable offence within limits of, . . . . .	62
police may investigate cognizable case which may be inquired into or tried by Court hav- ing jurisdiction within limits of, . . . . .	154
attendance of witnesses within limits of Police- officer's own, or of adjoining, at police investi- gation under Chapter XIV . . . . .	156, p. 1
search by or under orders of Police-officer in any place within limits of his, . . . . .	157, p. 1
See <i>Officer in charge of Police-station.</i>	161
POLITICAL AGENT to certify fitness of inquiry into charge of offence committed in Native State . . . . .	166, p. 1
definition of, . . . . .	189
when commission for examination of wit- nesses to be directed to: his duty on receiv- ing same . . . . .	191
PORTIONS of districts, constitution of, as Sub-divisions . . . . .	513, p. 2 & 3
PORTION, unexpired, of term of bond for peaceable conduct or for good behaviour; fresh security, on discharge of sureties, for, . . . . .	8, p. 1
PORTS of Presidency-towns, Presidency Magistrates to exercise jurisdiction within limits of, . . . . .	127, p. 3
POSSESSION, summons to produce document or other thing, issued to party in, . . . . .	19
of any person, issue of search-warrant when docu- ment or other thing desired not known to be in the, . . . . .	95
of stolen property, forged documents, &c., Police- officer authorized under warrant to take, . . . . .	97
requiring person in urgent case of nuisance to take certain order with certain property in his, . . . . .	99
fact of actual physical; order to parties to dispute concerning land, &c., to put in statement of claims respecting, . . . . .	145, p. 1
of land, &c., occasioning dispute: Magistrate to decide who is in possession, without reference to merits of claims as to right of possession . . . . .	146, p. 1
of land, &c., occasioning dispute; party in, to continue to hold it undisturbed until legally evicted . . . . .	146, p. 2
actual physical, by any disputant; attachment of land, &c., occasioning dispute, failing proof of, . . . . .	146, p. 3
	147

## SECTIONS.

POSSESSION of land, &c., occasioning dispute; attachment pending determination of person entitled to, . . . . .	147
search by or under orders of Police-officer for thing not known to be in any person's, . . . . .	166, p. 1
POSSESSIONS, <i>see Colonies.</i>	
POSSESSOR of building, &c., conditional order to, for removal of nuisance . . . . .	134, p. 1
POST, transmission of warrants of arrest through the, . . . .	84
POST-OFFICE laws, offences against, may be inquired into and tried in Presidency-towns . . . . .	185
Department employes, exempted from serving as jurors or assessors . . . . .	320, cl. (2)
See <i>Authorities; Department.</i>	
POSTPONEMENT of issue of process on a complaint . . . . .	203, p. 1
of proceedings, power to order, . . . . .	344, p. 1
of execution of capital sentence on pregnant woman . . . . .	382
of trial before Court of Session or High Court when accused is of unsound mind . . . . .	464, p. 1
of proceedings by Magistrate when accused is of unsound mind . . . . .	464, p. 2
POWERS, special, conferred by other laws . . . . .	1, p. 2
conferred by former Acts, continued . . . . .	2, p. 2
"Officer exercising (or 'having') the (or the 'full'), of a Magistrate: corresponding expression in Code . . . . .	3, p. 2
CONSTITUTION AND, OF CRIMINAL COURTS AND OFFICES . . . .	Part II (6 to 41)
of District Magistrate, to be exercised by temporary successor . . . . .	11
of subordinate mufassal Magistrates, definition of local areas for the exercise of; their jurisdiction and powers, when not specially defined . . . . .	12, p. 1 & 2
POWER of appointing Sub-divisional Magistrates, delegation of Local Government's, . . . . .	13, p. 3
POWERS, conferment of, on Special Magistrates: such powers, for what purposes conferable; not to be conferred on certain Police-officers . . . . .	14, p. 1 & 4
of Local Governments in appointing Special Magistrates, delegation of, . . . . .	14, p. 3
of Benches of Magistrates . . . . .	15
in a Sub-division, subordination to Sub-divisional Magistrate of Benches exercising, . . . . .	17, p. 2
POWER to make rules regarding Benches in Presidency-towns . . . .	18, p. 2
POWERS of Chief Magistrates in Presidency-towns . . . . .	21
OF COURTS . . . . .	{ Ch. III (28 to 41)
POWER to try as a Magistrate all offences not punishable with death; investiture of District Magistrate with, . . . . .	30
POWERS, Magistrates awarding imprisonment in default of payment of fine, not to exceed their, . . . . .	33, <i>pro. 1</i>
MAGISTRATES' ORDINARY AND ADDITIONAL, . . . . .	{ Ch. III,—C (36 to 38)
ordinary, . . . . .	36
additional, . . . . .	37
Police-powers of Magistrates . . . . .	38
CONFERMENT, CONTINUANCE AND CANCELLATION OF MAGISTRATES' . . . . .	{ Ch. III,—D (39 to 41)
mode of conferring Magistrates', . . . . .	39

	SECTIONS.
POWERS, continuance of Magistrates',	40
cancellation of,	41
of receivers appointed for attachment of property of absconders	89 p. 6
POWER, summons to produce document or other thing, issued to party in,	95
OF POLICE TO INVESTIGATE . . . . .	{ Part V (155 to 177)
to try or commit for trial; order by first or second class Magistrate having, for police investigation into non-cognizable case	158, p. 2
POWERS exercisable by police in investigating non-cognizable case	158, p. 3
POWER to arrest without warrant, not extended to police investigating non-cognizable case	158, p. 3
to inquire or try, police investigation into cognizable cases limited to cases in which Court has,	157, p. 1
POWERS of Magistrate inquiring into cause of sudden or unnatural death . . . . .	177, p. 1
of person, not having magisterial or police powers, holding investigation prior to proceedings being taken upon a complaint	203, p. 2
conferred by section 34, cases in which a District Magistrate exercises, not to be tried summarily	261, prov.
of High Court dealing with case in which Sessions Judge has disagreed with verdict of jury . . . . .	308, p. 3
of Appellate Court in disposing of appeal . . . . .	423
of High Court in revision . . . . .	439
of Civil or Revenue Court holding inquiry into cases of contempt, &c., mentioned in section 196 . . . . .	478, p. 2
of officer taking evidence on commission . . . . .	513, p. 3
of superior officers of Police . . . . .	561
of Local Government, exercisable from time to time . . . . .	567
ordinary, of mufassal Magistrates . . . . .	Sch. III
additional, with which mufassal Magistrates may be invested . . . . .	Sch. IV
PRACTICE, existing, in respect of choosing jurors; to be followed, pending issue of rules by High Court . . . . .	277, prov. 1
and proceedings, power of certain High Courts to make rules for regulating, both for themselves and for subordinate Courts . . . . .	564, cl. (a)
PREDECESSOR, release by District or Presidency Magistrate of person imprisoned by his, for failure to give security . . . . .	125, p. 1
in office, any Magistrate may rescind or alter orders made in urgent cases of nuisance by a, . . . . .	145, p. 4
Magistrate may act on evidence recorded by his, . . . . .	350
PREGNANT WOMAN, postponement of capital sentence on, . . . . .	382
PREJUDICE: conviction based on evidence recorded in part by different Magistrates, may be set aside if accused has been materially prejudiced . . . . .	350, prov. 2
no order prejudicial to accused to be made by Court of Revision without giving him an opportunity of being heard . . . . .	440
rejecting or accepting irregular commitment, accordingly as accused has been prejudiced or not . . . . .	543
PRELIMINARY matter . . . . .	Part I (1 to 5)
inquiry, magisterial, into suspected cognizable offence . . . . .	160
MATTER RELATING TO TRIALS BEFORE HIGH COURTS AND COURTS OF SESSION . . . . .	{ Ch. XXIII —A (267 to 271)
PRESENCE of Magistrate, arrest of person committing offence in, . . . . .	61



	SECTIONS.
<b>PRESENCE</b> , arrest in Magistrate's, . . . . .	65
proof of service of summons when serving officer not present at hearing of case . . . . .	74
of witnesses, search under search-warrant to be conducted in, . . . . .	104, p. 1 & 2
power of Magistrate to direct search in his, . . . . .	106
of party in Court, procedure with order for showing cause under section 108, 110 or 111, on, . . . . .	114
issue of summons or warrant on order to show cause under section 108, 110 or 111, failing, . . . . .	115
inquiry as to truth of information after reading or explaining order under section 113 upon, . . . . .	116
fact of confession before inquiry or trial being taken in Magistrate's, to be certified . . . . .	165, p. 3
of another competent person, power of Police-officer to depute subordinate to conduct search, failing, . . . . .	166, p. 3
of two or more respectable inhabitants of the neighbourhood, police investigation into sudden or unnatural death to be made in, . . . . .	175, p. 1
of accused, examination of supplementary witnesses to be taken in, . . . . .	220, p. 2
evidence taken under certain chapters to be taken in presence of accused or his pleader . . . . .	353
evidence in certain cases in mufassal to be taken down in presence and hearing of Judge or Magistrate . . . . .	356, p. 1
in mufassal to be read over to witnesses in presence of accused or his pleader . . . . .	360, p. 1
Magistrate or Judge to certify that accused's examination was taken in his presence and hearing . . . . .	364, p. 2
of accused or his pleader, judgment to be pronounced in, . . . . .	366
of jurors and assessors : additional evidence for High Court in reference to sentence submitted for confirmation not to be taken in, nor ordinarily in presence of convict . . . . .	375, p. 2
of jurors and assessors, additional evidence for Sessions Court in reference to sentence submitted for confirmation, when not to be taken in : presence of convict may be dispensed with . . . . .	380, p. 2
whipping, in whose presence to be inflicted . . . . .	391, p. 2
additional evidence for Appellate Court ordinarily to be taken in presence of appellant or his pleader, but not to be taken in presence of jurors or assessors . . . . .	428, p. 3
of accused, deposition of medical witness taken in, may be given in evidence . . . . .	519, p. 1
<b>PRESENT</b> in Court, power to take bond for appearance of person, . . . . .	92
<b>PRESENTATION</b> to proper tribunal, complaint when to be returned for, . . . . .	202
of appeal . . . . .	419, 420
<b>PRESIDENCY MAGISTRATE</b> : corresponding expression in former Acts . . . . .	3, p. 2
<b>PRESIDENCY MAGISTRATES</b> , Courts of, one class of Criminal Courts . . . . .	6
<b>COURTS OF</b> , . . . . .	{ Ch. II,—D (18 to 21)
appointment of, . . . . .	18, p. 1
local limits of jurisdiction of, . . . . .	19
in Bombay, to exercise jurisdiction held by Bombay Court of Petty Sessions . . . . .	20

	SECTIONS.
<b>PRESIDENCY-MAGISTRATES</b> , framing of rules for guidance of, . . .	21
Justices of the Peace in virtue of their office . . .	25
Courts of, sentences which may be passed by, . . .	32, <i>cl. (a)</i>
warrant of arrest issued by, always to be directed to a Police-officer . . .	77
<b>PRESIDENCY MAGISTRATE</b> , authorization by, of search of place suspected to contain stolen property, forged documents, &c. . .	99
may issue search-warrant for discovery of persons wrongfully confined . . .	101
power of Court of, to require security for keeping the peace on conviction . . .	107
power of, to issue order to show cause against security for keeping the peace before conviction . . .	108
power of, to issue order to vagrants and suspected persons to show cause against security for good behaviour. . .	110
power of, to issue order to habitual offenders to show cause against security for good behaviour . . .	111
when to lay before High Court proceedings in case of failure to comply with order for security under section 107 or 119 . . .	124, p. 2
power of, to release person imprisoned for failing to give security . . .	125, p. 1
report by, to High Court, in view to release of person imprisoned for failing to give security . . .	125, p. 2
discharge by, of sureties to bond for peaceable conduct or for good behaviour . . .	127
power of, to issue process for offence committed beyond his local jurisdiction . . .	187, p. 1
cognizance of offences by, . . .	192, p. 1
taking cognizance upon complaint, procedure by, . . .	201, <i>prov. 2</i>
power of, to direct local investigation before proceeding upon a complaint. . .	203, p. 1
may commit to Court of Session and High Court . . .	207, p. 1
not required to record reasons on refusing to issue process for production of further evidence . . .	209, p. 3
not required to record reasons for commitment when sending accused to Court of Session or High Court . . .	214
power of, to stop proceedings in summons-cases when no complainant . . .	250
may tender pardon . . .	337, p. 1
not required to record reasons for tendering a pardon . . .	337, p. 4
may exclude any person from Court . . .	352, <i>prov.</i>
<b>PRESIDENCY MAGISTRATES</b> , record of evidence in certain cases in Courts of, . . .	362
<b>PRESIDENCY MAGISTRATE</b> not required to make a memorandum of accused's examination when he does not record the examination himself. . .	364, p. 3
particulars to be recorded by, instead of a judgment . . .	370

	SECTIONS.
PRESIDENCY MAGISTRATE, appeal from sentence of, . . . . .	411
conviction by, on accused's	
own plea . . . . .	412
reference by, to High Court . . . . .	432
to carry out High Court's order on	
reference . . . . .	433, p. 1
statement by, of grounds of his decision,	
to be considered by High Court revis-	
ing proceedings . . . . .	441
who is a Justice of the Peace, may in-	
quire into and try charges against	
European British subjects . . . . .	443
may try contempts, &c., mentioned	
in section 196, when committed	
before himself: such Magistrate	
may himself dispose of case instead	
of sending it for inquiry to another	
Magistrate . . . . .	487
may pass orders for maintenance of	
wives and children, and appoint per-	
sons to receive payments; and may	
enforce such orders . . . . .	488, p. 1 & 3
may alter rate of allowance sanctioned	
under section 488 . . . . .	489
issue by, of commission for examina-	
tion of witnesses . . . . .	513, p. 1
when commission may be directed to, .	514, p. 1
may proceed in any case of forfeiture	
of bond . . . . .	525, p. 1
property seized by police may be sold	
under orders of, . . . . .	535, p. 1
power of, to order prisoner in jail to	
be brought up for examination . . . . .	553, p. 1
power of, to compel restoration of	
abducted females . . . . .	562

See *Chief Presidency Magistrate*.

PRESIDENCY-TOWN, definition of, . . . . .	4, cl. (i)
PRESIDENCY-TOWNS, not included in Sessions Divisions . . . . .	7, p. 1
deemed districts . . . . .	7, p. 4
not to be divided into sub-divisions . . . . .	8, p. 1
COURTS AND OFFICES OUTSIDE, . . . . .	{ Ch. II,—C
appointment of Magistrates for, . . . . .	(9 to 17)
Presidency Magistrates to exercise juris-	18, p. 1
tion in, . . . . .	19
powers of Chief Magistrates in, . . . . .	21
Chief Magistrates to make rules for guidance	
of other Magistrates in, . . . . .	21
appointment of Justices of the Peace for, . . . . .	23
present Justices of the Peace in, to continue	
to hold office . . . . .	24, p. 1
Presidency Magistrates Justices of the Peace	
for, . . . . .	25
Public to assist Magistrates and Police, both	
within and without, . . . . .	42
Public to give information of certain offences,	
both within and without, . . . . .	41
order for production of document or other	
thing outside, to be made by an officer in	
charge of a Police-station . . . . .	95, p. 1

	SECTIONS.
<b>PRESIDENCY-TOWNS</b> , power of Magistrate or officer in charge of Police-station, whether within or without, to command assembly to disperse	128
power of Magistrate or officer in charge of Police-station, whether within or without, to disperse assembly by civil force	129
offences against Railway, Telegraph, Post-office, and Arms Acts may be inquired into and tried in,	185
charge in, to be written in English	222, p. 6
jurors for trials in, when to be chosen from special jury list	277, <i>prov.</i> 3
procedure as to attachment of lands for State reasons, not applicable to,	495
warrants of commitment of State-prisoners may be directed to Superintendents of Jails in,	498
commissions for examination of witnesses in,	514
compensation to person groundlessly given in charge in,	568
<b>PRESIDING JUDGE</b> to sign orders postponing or adjourning proceedings, except in case of High Court may exclude any person from Court	344, p. 2 352, <i>prov.</i>
See <i>Judge</i>	
<b>PRESIDING OFFICER OF COURT</b> , signature and sealing of summons by,	68, p. 1
signature and sealing of warrant by,	75, p. 1
power of, to take bond for appearance of person whose appearance or arrest he may order	92
issue of warrant by, on breach of bond for appearance	93
<b>PRESUMPTION</b> of good faith in certain cases	521
<b>PREVENTION</b> of breach of the peace, Public to assist Magistrates and police in,	42, <i>cl.</i> (b)
<b>OF OFFENCES</b>	(Part IV (107 to 154)
of breach of the peace, procedure by Magistrate, &c., not empowered under section 108, in reference to,	109
of breach of the peace, issue of warrant of arrest in view to,	115, <i>prov.</i>
of construction of building or of disposal of substance, conditional order for,	134, p. 1
of danger to Public, conditional order for fencing tank or well, in view to,	134, p. 1
by applicant of appointment of jury for inquiry into propriety of order for removal of nuisance; procedure	142
of injury, power to issue injunction for, pending inquiry, in nuisance cases	143, p. 1
of injury, power of Magistrate to take steps for, failing obedience to injunction in nuisance cases	143, p. 2
of obstruction, &c., issue of order in view to, in urgent cases of nuisance	145, p. 1
of the doing of anything upon land, &c., procedure in reference to disputes as to right of,	148
of cognizable offences, police responsible for,	150
offence, communication of design to officer whose duty it is to take steps for,	151
offence; power to arrest, failing other means of,	152

	SECTIONS.
PREVENTION of injury to public property, Police-officer may interpose for, . . . . .	153
of voluntary confessions at police investigations, prohibition of, . . . . .	164, p. 2
by Judge of production of inadmissible evidence at jury trials . . . . .	299, cl. (a)
PREVENTIVE ACTION OF THE POLICE. . . . .	{ Ch. XIII (150 to 154)
Service of Customs Department, members of, exempted from serving as jurors or assessors . . . . .	320, cl. (d)
PREVIOUS ACQUITTALS OR CONVICTIONS . . . . .	Ch. XXX (403)
conviction or acquittal, how proved . . . . .	522
See <i>Conviction ; Sanction.</i>	
PRINTING, included in " Writing " . . . . .	4, cl. (e)
PRISON, commitment to, or detention in, of person failing to comply with order for security under section 107 or 119 . . . . .	124, p. 1
See <i>Jail</i>	
PRISONS, see <i>Inspector General of Prisons.</i>	
PRISONER, discharge of jury in case of sickness of, . . . . .	284
certain High Courts may direct production of, to give evidence . . . . .	501, cl. (c)
certain High Courts may direct production of, before Court-martial or Commissioners . . . . .	501, cl. (d)
removal of, from one custody to another; certain High Courts may direct, . . . . .	501, cl. (e)
in jail : power to order his being brought up for examination ; officer in charge of jail to provide for his safe custody while absent from jail . . . . .	553
See <i>Act ; State-Prisoner.</i>	
PRIVATE persons, arrest by, . . . . .	59, p. 1
PRIVY to deposit of stolen property, forged documents, &c. ; arrest of persons, . . . . .	99, cl. (e)
PROCEDURE, special, prescribed by other laws . . . . .	1, p. 2
barred by former Acts, not restored . . . . .	2, p. 1
to be adopted in inquiries into cases triable by Court of Session or High Court, indicated . . . . .	208
to be observed in trial of summons-cases, indicated . . . . .	242
to be observed in trial of warrant-cases, indicated . . . . .	252
for summons and warrant-cases applicable, with certain exceptions, to summary trials . . . . .	263
on trial of European British subject and person of another race jointly accused . . . . .	452
to be observed by High Court trying case withdrawn from subordinate Court . . . . .	537, p. 2
PROCEEDINGS by authorized persons for collection of evidence, included in " Investigation " . . . . .	4, cl. (b)
judicial, definition of, . . . . .	4, cl. (d)
involving taking of evidence, are " Judicial Proceedings " . . . . .	4, cl. (d)
against European British subjects, definition of " High Court " in cases of, . . . . .	4, cl. (j)
in any Court : meaning of " Pleader " . . . . .	4, cl. (o)
PROCEEDING, summons to produce document of other thing, required for purposes of any, . . . . .	95
procedure as to production of document in custody of Postal or Telegraph Department, required for purposes of any, . . . . .	96
issue of search-warrant when required for purposes of any, . . . . .	97

PROCEEDINGS IN ALL CASES SUBSEQUENT TO ORDER TO FURNISH	SECTIONS.
SECURITY FOR KEEPING THE PEACE OR FOR GOOD BEHAVIOUR . . . . .	Ch. VIII,— C (121 to 127)
in case of failure to comply with order for security under section 107 or 119, when to be laid before High Court or Court of Session: examination by High Court or Court of Session . . . . .	124, p. 2 & 3
stay of, when propriety of order for removal of nuisance failed to be established . . . . .	138, p. 2
stay of, when jury finds order for removal of nuisance reasonable . . . . .	140, p. 2
of police in investigating cognizable cases, not to be called in question . . . . .	157, p. 2
of Police-officer holding an investigation, to be entered in a diary . . . . .	173, p. 1
IN PROSECUTIONS . . . . .	Part VI (178 to 408)
further, bar to, in case of offence committed out of British India . . . . .	189
CONDITIONS REQUISITE FOR INITIATION OF, . . . . .	Ch. XV,—B (192 to 200)
BEFORE MAGISTRATES, COMMENCEMENT OF, . . . . .	Ch. XVII (205 & 206)
in summons-cases, power to stop, when no complainant . . . . .	250
date of termination of, to be entered in record of summary trial . . . . .	264, cl. (f)
BEFORE HIGH COURTS AND COURTS OF SESSION, COMMENCEMENT OF, . . . . .	Ch. XXIII, —B (272 to 274)
staying; entry on unsustainable charge, to have effect of, . . . . .	274, p. 2
to be stayed and new trial held when all the assessors absent themselves . . . . .	286, p. 2
stay of, on motion of Advocate General . . . . .	339
not understood by accused; procedure . . . . .	341
stay of, when mufassal Magistrate finds he cannot dispose of case . . . . .	346, p. 1
when to be stayed by Magistrate, and case committed . . . . .	347, p. 1
provisions of section 350 not applicable to cases in which proceedings have been stayed under section 346 . . . . .	350, last para.
stopping proceedings when no complainant in summons-case, is not an acquittal for purposes of section 403 (re-trial after conviction or acquittal) . . . . .	403, <i>Expln.</i>
of inferior Courts, power to call for and examine records of, . . . . .	435, p. 1 & 2
in certain cases of nuisance and in magisterial inquiries, may not be called for by superior Courts. . . . .	435, p. 3
SPECIAL, . . . . .	Part VIII (443 to 501)
AGAINST EUROPEANS AND AMERICANS . . . . .	Chapter XXXIII (443 to 463)
against Europeans (not being British subjects) and Americans, to be conducted according to provisions of Code . . . . .	463
postponement of, by Magistrate, when accused is of unsound mind: resumption of inquiry or trial . . . . .	464, p. 2, 467
IN CASE OF CERTAIN OFFENCES AFFECTING THE ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE . . . . .	Ch. XXXV (476 to 487)



	SECTIONS.
<b>PROCEEDINGS</b> of Civil or Revenue Court holding inquiry into cases of contempt, &c., mentioned in section 196 : how conducted ; to be deemed to have been held by a Magistrate . . . . .	478, p. 2
stay of, pending return of commission . . . . .	518
of lower Court, when Magistrate not empowered calls for, his proceedings are void . . . . .	541, cl. (f)
<b>IRREGULAR</b> , . . . . .	{ Ch. XLVI (540 to 549)
in wrong place, effect of holding, . . . . .	542
finding, sentence or order when reversible owing to error, omission, or irregularity in, . . . . .	548
distress not illegal nor distrainer a trespasser because of defect in form of, . . . . .	549
copies of, to be furnished when asked for : Court may supply them free of cost . . . . .	559
power of certain High Courts to make rules for regulating practice and, both for themselves and for subordinate Courts . . . . .	564, cl. (a)
miscellaneous, provisions of Code to apply to all : Courts to be guided by High Court rules in cases of doubt . . . . .	568
<b>PROCEEDS</b> , net, of sale of attached property; payment to absconder of, . . . . .	90
annual net, of lands attached for State reasons ; satisfying decrees from, . . . . .	496, p. 3
net, of lands attached for State reasons ; to be paid to proprietor on release from attachment . . . . .	497
of sale of property seized by police, treatment of, . . . . .	536
<b>PROCESSES TO COMPEL APPEARANCE</b> . . . . .	{ Ch. VI (68 to 94)
SUMMONS . . . . .	68 to 74
WARRANT OF ARREST . . . . .	75 to 87
PROCLAMATION AND ATTACHMENT . . . . .	88 to 90
OTHER RULES . . . . .	91 to 94
PRODUCTION OF DOCUMENTS AND OTHER MOVEABLE PROPERTY, AND FOR THE DISCOVERY OF PERSONS WRONGFULLY CONFINED } . . . . .	{ Ch. VII, (95 to 106)
<b>PROCESS</b> , postponement of issue of, on a complaint . . . . .	203, p. 1
for appearance, Magistrate when to issue, . . . . .	205, p. 1
for production of further evidence on inquiry ; Magistrate to issue, when desired by complainant or accused . . . . .	209, p. 2
for production of further evidence in summons-case ; Magistrate may issue, when desired by complainant or accused . . . . .	245, p. 2
for production of further evidence in warrant-case ; Magistrate to issue, on application of accused, or to record reasons for not doing so . . . . .	253, p. 1
for compelling appearance of European British subject, to be made returnable before a Magistrate having jurisdiction . . . . .	445, prov.
for apprehension of person who has committed an offence in another jurisdiction : proceedings not vitiated when Magistrate not empowered issues process . . . . .	540, cl. (d)
<b>PROCLAIMED OFFENDER</b> , certain persons bound to give information regarding resort of, . . . . .	45, cl. (b)
police may arrest, without warrant . . . . .	54, cl. secondly
attachment of property of, . . . . .	89
See <i>Offenders</i> .	
<b>PROCLAMATIONS</b> under former Acts, saved . . . . .	2, p. 2
<b>PROCLAMATION AND ATTACHMENT</b> . . . . .	{ Ch. VI,—C (88 to 94)

	SECTIONS.
PROCLAMATION for absconder, publication of, . . .	88, p. 1 & 2
statement by Court as to publica- tion of, . . .	88, p. 3
disposal of attached property on non-appearance in accordance with, . . .	89, p. 6
restoration of attached property on absconder's proving insufficient notice of, . . .	90
of order for removal of nuisance . . .	135, p. 2
for owner of property seized by police . . .	534, p. 2
requiring appearance of a person accused, form of, . . .	Sch. V, Form IV
attendance of a witness, form of . . .	V
PRODUCTION OF DOCUMENTS AND OTHER MOVEABLE PROPERTY, PRO- CESSES TO COMPEL, . . .	Ch. VII (95 to 106)
OF DOCUMENTS AND OTHER MOVEABLE PROPERTY, SUM- MONS TO CAUSE, . . .	Ch. VII, —A (95 & 96)
of any person for various purposes, certain High Courts may direct, . . .	501, cl. (a), (c) & (d)
of property seized by police, Magistrate, to make order respecting, . . .	534, p. 1
PROHIBITION of delivery of property or payment of rent to ab- sconder, order for, . . .	89, cl. (c) & (g)
against keeping noxious goods or merchandize, conditional order of, . . .	134, p. 1
of repetition or continuance of nuisance . . .	144
PROMISE to induce confession, not to be made during police in- vestigation . . .	164, p. 1
PROMISES not to be made to accused either to induce or to pre- vent disclosure . . .	343
PROOF of no intention to avoid execution of warrant, and of in- sufficient notice of proclamation, restoration of at- tached property on absconder's furnishing, . . .	90
of due service of summons, issue of warrant on non- appearance after, . . .	91
of fact of person being an habitual offender, mode of, . . .	118, p. 3
discharge after inquiry under section 118, when necessity to bind over to keep the peace or to be of good behaviour is not proved . . .	120
of previous conviction or acquittal, modes of, . . .	522
of forfeiture of bond; grounds to be recorded . . .	525, p. 1
PROPERTY: Public to assist Magistrates and Police in preventing injury to public property; also in extinguishing fire dangerous to valuable property . . .	42, cl. (b) & (d)
stolen, certain persons bound to report residence of receivers or vendors of, . . .	45, cl. (a)
stolen, power of police to arrest without warrant persons possessing, . . .	54, cl. thirdly
stolen, arrest of persons who are by repute habitual receivers of, . . .	55, cl. (c)
moveable or immoveable, of person absconding to prevent execution of warrant of arrest; attachment of, . . .	89, p. 1 & 2
moveable, of absconder, modes of attaching, . . .	89, p. 3
immoveable, of absconder; modes of attaching, . . .	89, p. 4
attached, of absconder, disposal of, . . .	89, p. 6
attached, restoration of, . . .	90
MOVEABLE, PROCESSES TO COMPEL PRODUCTION OF, . . .	Ch. VII (95 to 106)

	SECTIONS.
PROPERTY stolen or unlawfully obtained, search of place suspected to contain, . . . . .	99
security for keeping the peace or conviction of threatening injury to, . . . . .	107, p. 1
stolen, issue of order to reputed habitual receiver of, to show cause against security for good behaviour, . . . . .	111
and person, excess injury not to be inflicted on, in dispersing assembly by military force, . . . . .	131, p. 2
removed by Magistrate's order, sale of, in view to recovering costs of removal . . . . .	141, p. 2
moveable, distress and sale of any, in view to recovering costs of removing nuisance . . . . .	141, p. 2
requiring person in urgent case of nuisance to take certain order with certain, . . . . .	145, p. 1
IMMOVEABLE, DISPUTES AS TO, . . . . .	Ch. XII (146 to 149)
tangible immoveable, procedure on receipt of information as to dispute concerning, . . . . .	146
tangible immoveable, procedure in reference to disputes as to right of doing or preventing the doing of anything upon, . . . . .	148
stolen, receiving and assisting in concealing; joinder of charges . . . . .	236, III. (j)
stolen, assisting in concealment or disposal of, when may be tried summarily . . . . .	261, cl. (f)
possession of, regard to be had to, in preparing list of special jurors . . . . .	313, p. 2
moveable, of jurors and assessors, attachment and sale of, . . . . .	332, p. 2
trial of persons previously convicted of certain offences against, . . . . .	348
moveable, issue of warrant for distress and sale of, for recovery of fine . . . . .	386
beyond jurisdiction, recovery of fine by distress and sale of, . . . . .	387
attached, appeal from order rejecting application for restoration of, . . . . .	405
moveable, attachment and sale of, in view to recovery of penalty of bond: issue of warrant; its execution; procedure failing recovery by such warrant . . . . .	525, p. 2, 3 & 4
DISPOSAL OF, . . . . .	Ch. XLIV, (528 to 536)
in respect of which order for disposal may be passed . . . . .	528, p. 1 & 2, & Expln.
procedure where High Court or Court of Session cannot itself deliver such property; what included in term "property" . . . . .	
order for disposal of, may take form of reference to District or Sub-divisional Magistrate . . . . .	529
stay of order for disposal of, . . . . .	531
immoveable, power to restore possession of: saving of rights which may be established by civil suit . . . . .	533
connected with an offence, or taken under section 51, or stolen; procedure on seizure by police of, . . . . .	534
seized by police: procedure where no claimant appears. power to sell, when perishable, or when sale would benefit owner . . . . .	535
sale of, under section 535 or 536: proceedings not vitiated when sale ordered by Magistrate not empowered . . . . .	536
attachment and sale of, under section 89: proceedings void when ordered by Magistrate not empowered . . . . .	540, cl. (k)
immoveable, disputes as to: proceedings void when taken by a Magistrate not empowered . . . . .	541, cl. (c)
	541, cl. (p)

	SECTIONS.
PROPERTY, immoveable : form of Magistrate's order declaring party entitled to retain possession of land, &c., in dispute . . . . .	Sch. V, Form XXII
form of warrant of attachment in case of dispute as to possession of land, &c. . . . .	" XXIII
form of Magistrate's order prohibiting the doing of anything on land or water . . . . .	" XXIV
See <i>Public; Receiving Stolen Property; Retaining Stolen Property; State.</i>	
PROPERTY-MARK, false, charge of using, . . . . .	222, III. (c)
PROPRIETY of order for removal of nuisance, application for jury to inquire into, . . . . .	136
no further proceedings, when not established . . . . .	138, p. 2
procedure on jury declaring, . . . . .	140 p. 1
PROSECUTIONS, persons conducting certain, are "Public Prosecutors" . . . . .	4, cl. (n)
for acts done under Chapter IX, protection against, . . . . .	133
PROCEEDINGS IN, . . . . .	Part VI,— (178 to 403)
PROSECUTION of Judges and public servants, Government may determine manner, &c., of, . . . . .	198, p. 2
Magistrate to take all evidence produced at inquiry in support of, . . . . .	209, p. 1
evidence when to be taken in summons-cases . . . . .	245, p. 1
warrant-cases . . . . .	253, p. 1
witnesses for warrant-cases, Magistrate to ascertain names of, and to summon, . . . . .	253, p. 2
in warrant-cases, accused to be allowed to recall and examine, . . . . .	257, p. 1
AND DEFENCE, TRIAL TO CLOSE OF CASES FOR, . . . . .	{ Ch. XXIII, —E (287 to 297)
opening case for, . . . . .	287
procedure after examination of witnesses for, . . . . .	290
defence may comment on evidence for, . . . . .	291
summing-up evidence for, in charge to jury . . . . .	298
power of Advocate General to stay, . . . . .	333
to be conducted by Public Prosecutor, although a pleader has been privately instructed . . . . .	503
Public Prosecutor may withdraw from : effect of such withdrawal . . . . .	504
permission to conduct, necessary in the case of certain persons . . . . .	505, p. 1
person conducting, may do so personally or by pleader . . . . .	505, p. 2
power to order payment of expenses of, out of fine. . . . .	556, cl. (a)
form of bond to prosecute or give evidence . . . . .	{ Sch. V, Form XXVI
PROSECUTOR, objection to jurors may be taken by, . . . . .	278, p. 2
how to open his case . . . . .	287, p. 1
when to examine his witnesses . . . . .	287, p. 2
to tender examination of accused before committing Magistrate . . . . .	288
summing-up case by, . . . . .	290
right of reply by, . . . . .	293
charge to jury to be given on conclusion of reply by, . . . . .	298

	SECTIONS.
PROSECUTOR, payment by accused of costs of, when case is transferred . . . . .	587, p. 4
See <i>Public Prosecutor</i> .	
PROTECTION against prosecution for acts done under Chapter IX.	133
PROVINCE, definition of, . . . . .	4, cl. (A)
every, to be a Sessions Division or to consist of Sessions Divisions . . . . .	7, p. 1
PROVINCES, investiture of District Magistrate with special powers in certain, . . . . .	30
PROVISIONS of Code to be followed in inquiries and trials . . . . .	5
GENERAL, . . . . .	{ Part III (42 to 106)
of sections 47 and 48 as to searching places, applicable to re-taking of escaped prisoners . . . . .	67
of Chapter VI generally applicable to summonses and warrants of arrest . . . . .	94
GENERAL, RELATING TO SEARCHES . . . . .	{ Ch. VII,—D (102 to 104)
of section 48 applicable to case of refusal of entry into closed place under search-warrant . . . . .	103, p. 2
PROVISION, motion for setting aside or modifying order for removal of nuisance in manner of special, . . . . .	134, p. 1
PROVISIONS for service of summons, to be followed in serving order for removal of nuisance . . . . .	135, p. 1
of Chapter XV as to place of inquiry or trial, police power of investigation into cognizable cases subject to, . . . . .	157, p. 1
of section 364, confessions before inquiry or trial, to be recorded and signed according to, . . . . .	165, p. 2
of Code as to search-warrants, to apply to searches made by or under orders of a Police-officer . . . . .	166, p. 4
of letters patent granted under 24 and 25 Vic., Cap. 104, saving of, . . . . .	195, p. 2
SPECIAL, REGARDING TRIALS BEFORE HIGH COURTS. . . . .	{ Ch. XXIII,—K (333 to 336)
GENERAL, AS TO INQUIRIES AND TRIALS . . . . .	{ Ch. XXIV (337 to 352)
SUPPLEMENTARY, . . . . .	{ Part IX (502 to 568)
AS TO BONDS . . . . .	{ Ch. XLIII (524 to 527)
PUBLIC, when to assist Magistrates and Police . . . . .	42
property, Public to assist Magistrates and Police in preventing injury to . . . . .	42, cl. (b)
to give information of certain offences . . . . .	44
breaking open apartment of woman who does not appear in, in order to effect an arrest . . . . .	48, prov.
peace, assembly of persons likely to cause disturbance of, to disperse on command . . . . .	128
security, use of military force when dispersion of assembly necessary to, . . . . .	130
security, power of Military Officers to disperse assembly on apprehension of danger to, . . . . .	132
conditional order for removal of obstruction or nuisance from way or river which may lawfully be used by, . . . . .	134, p. 1
conditional order for fencing tank or well so as to prevent danger to, . . . . .	134, p. 1
taking immediate steps for prevention of danger to the, in nuisance cases, pending inquiry . . . . .	143, p. 1 & 2
generally, when order in urgent case of nuisance may be directed to the, . . . . .	145, p. 3
property, prevention of injury to, . . . . .	153

	SECTIONS.
PUBLIC to have access to Courts : but presiding Judge or Magistrate may exclude any person, or the public generally. See <i>Nuisances : Place.</i>	352
PUBLICATION of proclamation notifying order for removal of nuisance	135, p. 2
of preliminary and revised lists of common and special jurors for High Courts	314
of list of jurors and assessors for Court of Session	322
of rules framed by High Courts	564, p. 2
PUBLIC JUSTICE, previous sanction necessary to prosecutions for offences against,	196, p. 1, <i>cl. (b)</i>
PUBLIC PROSECUTOR, definition of,	4, <i>cl. (n)</i>
trials before Court of Session to be conducted by,	271
notice of appeal to be given to Public Prosecutor : also copy of grounds of appeal, on his application	422
hearing, on an appeal	423
PUBLIC PROSECUTOR	Ch. XXXIX
appointment of, by Government	(512 to 505)
by District or Sub-Divisional Magistrate	502, p. 1
may plead in all Courts in cases under his charge : pleaders, privately instructed, to be under his direction	502, p. 2
may withdraw from prosecution : effect of such withdrawal	503
may conduct prosecution without obtaining special permission	504
notice to, of application for transfer of case	505, p. 1
PUBLIC SERVANTS, contempts of lawful authority of ; previous sanction necessary to prosecutions for,	537, p. 5
cognizance of offences against, not to be taken except with previous sanction of Government, &c.	196, p. 1, <i>cl. (a)</i>
Government may determine manner, &c., of prosecuting,	198, p. 1
prosecution of : High Court may not transfer case	198, p. 2
disobeying direction of law with intent to cause injury ; form of charge	537, p. 6
PUNISHMENT, proportion, in certain cases, of imprisonment in default of fine to total awardable,	Sch. V, Form XXVIII
PUNISHMENTS, Court of District Magistrate specially empowered may award combination of certain,	33, <i>prov. 2</i>
in cases of simultaneous convictions of several offences ; award, and, in certain cases, commencement of,	34, p. 1
in cases of simultaneous convictions of several offences, not necessitating transfer of offender to a higher Court when collectively mounting high,	35, p. 1
in cases of simultaneous convictions of several offences, maximum limit of,	35, p. 2
PUNISHMENT, previous conviction to be mentioned in charge when it is intended that it should affect the,	35, p. 2, <i>prov. 1 &amp; 2</i>
accused not liable to, for giving false answers or for refusing to answer	222, p. 7
procedure when Magistrate cannot inflict adequate or proper : Magistrate receiving case from him not to exceed his powers under sections 32 and 33	342, p. 2



	SECTIONS.
<b>PUNISHMENT</b> , to be stated in judgment . . . . .	367, p. 2
other than death: judgment to state reason why sentence of death was not passed when it was awardable . . . . .	367, p. 5
escaped convicts or offenders already sentenced, not to be accused under section 396 or 397 from any punishment to which they are liable upon former or subsequent conviction . . . . .	398
<b>PUNISHMENTS</b> , suspension and remission of, . . . . .	401
commutation of, . . . . .	402
combination of; appeal in petty cases and from summary convictions in cases of, . . . . .	415, with <i>Explan.</i>
<b>PUNISHMENT</b> awardable by Appellate Court in substitution of sentence passed by Magistrate not acting under section 30 . . . . .	423, <i>prov. 1</i>
remission of, in certain cases of contempt, on sub- mission or apology . . . . .	484
<b>PUNISHMENTS</b> prescribed by Penal Code for certain offences: { intention of these entries . . . . .	Sch. II, col. 7, & head-note.
<b>PURCHASER</b> , see <i>Innocent Purchaser</i> .	
<b>PURSUIT</b> of offenders into other jurisdictions . . . . .	58
of persons escaped or rescued from custody: provisions of sections 47 and 48, as to searching places, applica- ble . . . . .	66 & 67
direction of warrants to landholders, &c., for arrest of certain persons who have eluded, . . . . .	78
<b>PUTREFACTION</b> , police may send corpse to Medical Officer for examination, if that can be done without risk of, . . . . .	175, p. 4

**Q.**

<b>QUASHING</b> commitments to Court of Session or High Court . . . . .	216
conviction, in consequence of absence of or error in charge . . . . .	233, p. 2
irregular commitment . . . . .	543, p. 2
<b>QUESTION</b> , orders under section 134 not to be called in, by Civil Courts . . . . .	134, p. 2
proceedings of police investigating cognizable case not to be called in, . . . . .	157, p. 2
<b>QUESTIONS</b> which witness at police investigation is bound to answer, and questions which he may refuse to answer . . . . .	162, p. 2
<b>QUESTION</b> by recording Magistrate as to whether confession is made voluntarily . . . . .	165, p. 3
<b>QUESTIONS</b> of law and questions as to relevancy of facts, to be decided by Judge in jury trials . . . . .	299, p. 1, <i>cl. (a)</i>
asked by or on behalf of the parties, in jury trials Judge to decide propriety of, . . . . .	299, p. 1, <i>cl. (a)</i>
Judge to decide whether any question is for himself or for the jury . . . . .	299, p. 1, <i>cl. (d)</i>
of fact or mixed law and fact, Judge may express to jury his opinion on, . . . . .	299, p. 2
of fact, jury to decide, . . . . .	300, <i>cl. (c)</i>
may be put to jury in order to ascertain their verdict: such questions and the answers, to be recorded . . . . .	304
may at any time be put to accused: accused not liable for false answers or for refusal to answer, but Court and jury to draw their inferences; answers may be put in evidence . . . . .	342, p. 1, 2 & 3

	SECTIONS
<b>QUESTIONS</b> , mufassal Magistrate or Sessions Judge taking evidence in certain cases may record any question . . . . .	359
Presidency Magistrate taking evidence in certain cases may record any question . . . . .	362, p. 2
put to accused, to be recorded in full . . . . .	364, p. 1
when question of law of unusual difficulty is likely to arise, High Court may transfer case . . . . .	537, cl. (b)

**R.**

<b>RAILWAY</b> , Public to assist Magistrates and police in preventing injury to a, . . . . .	42, cl. (b)
<b>RAILWAY COMPANY</b> , service of summons on servant of, . . . . .	73
when servant of, may be excused attendance as juror or assessor . . . . .	329
<b>RAILWAY LAWS</b> , offences against, may be inquired into and tried in Presidency-towns . . . . .	185
<b>RATE</b> of monthly maintenance allowance : alteration of rate . . . . .	488, p. 1, & 489
<b>READING</b> proclamation requiring appearance of absconder . . . . .	88, p. 2, cl. (a)
order for showing cause under section 108, 110 or 111, when party present in Court . . . . .	114
order under section 113 ; inquiry as to truth of information, after, . . . . .	118
as evidence, report of person deputed to conduct local inquiry into dispute concerning land, &c. . . . .	149, p. 2
over confession made before inquiry or trial, fact of, to be certified . . . . .	165, p. 3
to accused, charge of commitment to Court of Session or High Court . . . . .	211, p. 2
alteration in charge to accused . . . . .	228, p. 2
charge to accused in warrant-cases . . . . .	256, p. 1
in trials before High Courts and Courts of Session . . . . .	272, p. 1
description of offence charged, when opening case for prosecution . . . . .	287, p. 1
evidence to witnesses in mufassal . . . . .	360, p. 1 & 2
to accused the record of his examination . . . . .	364, p. 1
<b>REASONS</b> to be recorded when Court issues warrant in lieu of summons . . . . .	91
to be recorded when Magistrate rejects sureties offered for good behaviour . . . . .	123
Police-officer to record, when not sending accused to Magistrate on police investigation not being completed in twenty-four hours . . . . .	168, p. 1
Magistrates authorizing detention in police custody to record, . . . . .	168, p. 3
to be reported to superior, when certain Magistrates authorize detention of accused persons under section 168 . . . . .	168, p. 4
to be recorded on Magistrate refusing to issue process for production of further evidence . . . . .	209, p. 2
need not be recorded when Presidency Magistrate refuses to issue process for production of further evidence . . . . .	209, p. 3
to be recorded on Magistrate discharging accused at an early stage of an inquiry . . . . .	210, p. 2
to be recorded by mufassal Magistrate when committing accused to Court of Session or High Court . . . . .	214
to be recorded when Magistrate stops proceedings in summons-cases instituted without complaint . . . . .	250
to be recorded when Magistrate discharges accused in warrant-cases before taking evidence or examining him . . . . .	254, p. 2
to be recorded when Magistrate refuses to issue process for further evidence for defence in warrant-cases . . . . .	258, p. 1

	SECTIONS.
<b>REASONS</b> for conviction, brief statement of, to be entered in record of summary trial . . . . .	264, <i>cl. (A)</i>
to be recorded when Sessions Judge submits jury's verdict to High Court . . . . .	308, p. 1
for tendering pardon, what Magistrates to record, . . . . .	337, p. 4
to be stated in order postponing or adjourning proceedings . . . . .	344, p. 1
to be recorded when Magistrate or Judge cannot himself prepare memorandum of substance of evidence . . . . .	355, p. 3 356, p. 4
to be recorded when Judge or Magistrate cannot take down evidence with his own hand . . . . .	357, p. 1
to be recorded when Magistrate or Judge is unable to make a memorandum of accused's examination . . . . .	364, p. 3
for decision, judgment to contain, . . . . .	367, p. 1
for not passing sentence of death, to be stated in judgment . . . . .	367, p. 5
for conviction, when to be stated in Presidency Magistrate's judgment . . . . .	370, <i>cl. (c)</i>
to be recorded when Appellate Court suspends sentence pending appeal . . . . .	426, <i>p. 1</i>
to be recorded when Court takes action on refusal to answer or to produce document . . . . .	485
of State for which persons may be placed under restraint as State-prisoners: also applicable to attachment of lands . . . . .	491, 495
to be stated when subordinate Magistrate applies for issue of commission . . . . .	516
<b>REASONABLE</b> cause for remand, what is, . . . . .	344, <i>Expln.</i>
<b>REASONABLENESS</b> of order for removal of nuisance, application for jury to try, . . . . .	136
of order for removal of nuisance; no further proceedings when not established . . . . .	138, p. 2
of order for removal of nuisance; procedure on jury declaring, . . . . .	140, p. 1
<b>RECALL</b> of prosecution witnesses by accused in warrant-cases . . . . .	257, p. 1
of witnesses by Magistrate receiving case from another who could not pass sufficiently severe sentence . . . . .	349, <i>p. 2</i>
of cases by District or Sub-divisional Magistrate . . . . .	539, p. 1
power to recall witness at any stage of proceedings . . . . .	551
<b>RECEIPT</b> for summons, signature of, . . . . .	69, p. 2
by member of summoned person's family . . . . .	70
procedure when not obtained . . . . .	71
on Government or Railway employé . . . . .	72
for warrants; landholders, &c., to give written, . . . . .	78, p. 2
<b>RECEIVER</b> , appointment of, for attachment of absconder's moveable or immoveable property. . . . .	89, <i>cl. (b) &amp; (f)</i>
appointed under section 89; powers, duties and liabilities of, . . . . .	89, p. 5
<b>RECEIVERS OF STOLEN PROPERTY</b> , certain persons bound to report residence of, . . . . .	45, <i>cl. (a)</i>
arrest of persons who are by repute habitual, . . . . .	55, <i>cl. (c)</i>
<b>RECEIVER OF STOLEN PROPERTY</b> , issue of order to habitual, to show cause against security for good behaviour . . . . .	111
<b>RECEIVING STOLEN PROPERTY</b> and assisting in concealing it; joinder of charges . . . . .	236, <i>III. (j)</i>
charge of, in case where it is doubtful what offence has been committed . . . . .	237, <i>III.</i>
under Penal Code, section 411, may be tried summarily when value does not exceed fifty rupees . . . . .	261, <i>cl. (e)</i>

	SECTIONS.
RECEIVING STOLEN PROPERTY, payment to innocent purchaser of money found on person convicted of, . . . . .	530
See <i>Goods</i> .	
RECOGNIZANCE for appearance of persons arrested under warrant, deposit in lieu of, . . . . .	76
RECORD of substance of report or information on which Magistrate acts when issuing process to person required to show cause under sections 108, 110 or 111 . . . . .	524
making entry on the, on proof of no necessity to require security for keeping the peace or for good behaviour . . . . .	115, <i>prov.</i>
of instructions of superior officer of Police on report of suspected cognizable offence . . . . .	120
of statements and confessions before inquiry or trial . . . . .	159, p. 2
of evidence, statements before inquiry or trial to be recorded in manner prescribed for, . . . . .	165
of inquiry, to be forwarded on commitment to Court of Session or High Court . . . . .	165, p. 2
of inquiry, English translation of, to be forwarded when commitment is to High Court . . . . .	219, p. 1, <i>et. 2</i>
of accused person's admission in trials of summons-cases . . . . .	219, p. 2
of plea in warrant-cases . . . . .	244
written statement put in by accused during trial of warrant-case, to be filed with the, . . . . .	256, p. 2
in summary trials in cases where no appeal lies . . . . .	257, p. 2
where there is an appeal . . . . .	264
language of, . . . . .	265
held by Benches, to be signed by each member of the Bench when prepared by a clerk . . . . .	266, p. 1
of plea in trials before High Courts and Courts of Session . . . . .	266, p. 2
of decision of objections to jurors . . . . .	272, p. 2
of questions put to jury in order to ascertain their verdict, and of their answers . . . . .	280, p. 1
of assessors' opinions . . . . .	304, p. 2
when Magistrate cannot pass sentence sufficiently severe . . . . .	310, p. 1
manner of recording evidence in the mufassal, indicated. memorandum of substance of evidence, to form part of the, . . . . .	349, p. 1
translation of evidence given in English, when to form part of the, . . . . .	354
of evidence in mufassal, Local Government may appoint manner and language of, . . . . .	355, p. 2 & 3
evidence in mufassal taken down from Judge or Magistrate's dictation, to form part of the, . . . . .	356, p. 3
of evidence in certain cases in Presidency Magistrates' Courts . . . . .	356, p. 2
evidence taken down in Presidency Magistrates' Courts to form part of the, . . . . .	357
of examination of accused; except in trials before chartered High Courts, in summons-cases, and in summary trials . . . . .	357, p. 2
memorandum of accused's examination, to be annexed to the, . . . . .	362
by Court of Session of heads of charge to jury . . . . .	362, p. 1
judgment to be filed with: translation when also to be filed . . . . .	364
discretion of Appellate Court as to calling for, before rejecting appeal summarily . . . . .	364, p. 3
	367, <i>prov.</i>
	372
	421, p. 2

	SECTIONS.
<b>RECORD,</b> Appellate Court when to call for, in other cases . . .	423
of original Court, to be amended in accordance with High Court's decision on appeal . . .	425, p. 2
to be made when Sessions Judge finds his powers inadequate, on trial of European British subject . . .	449
of case to be sent to Magistrate, on commitment by Civil or Revenue Court . . .	479
in cases of contempt . . .	481, 482, p. 1
commission, return thereto and depositions of witnesses, to form part of the, . . .	517
of evidence in absence of accused . . .	523
of grounds of proof that bond has been forfeited . . .	525, p. 1
See <i>Reasons</i> .	
<b>RECORDS</b> of inferior Courts, power to call for and examine, called for by Sub-divisional Magistrate, when to be submitted to District Magistrate . . .	435, p. 1
procedure in reference to examination of, . . .	435, p. 2
of subordinate Courts, power of certain Courts to make rules for inspection of, . . .	436 to 442
<b>RECORDER OF RANGOON,</b> a "High Court" as regards proceedings against European British subjects . . .	564, p. 1
may try contempts, &c., mentioned in section 196, when committed before himself . . .	4, cl. (j)
<b>RECORDING EVIDENCE, MODE OF TAKING AND,</b> . . .	487, p. 1
<b>RECOVERY</b> of costs of removing nuisance . . .	Ch. XXV
of compensation awarded for frivolous or vexatious complaints . . .	(353 to 365)
of penalty of bond . . .	141, p. 2
procedure, failing, . . .	251, p. 2
<b>RECREATIVE,</b> see <i>Grounds</i> .	525, p. 2 & 3, 527
<b>RECUSANT</b> complainant or witness may be forwarded to Magistrate in custody . . .	525, p. 4
<b>REDUCTION</b> of bail, power of High Court and Court of Session to direct, . . .	172, prov.
<b>RE-EXAMINATION</b> of complainant on transfer of case, not necessary . . .	508
of defence witnesses . . .	201, prov. 3
or jury of assessor . . .	291
<b>RE-EXAMINATION</b> of witnesses by parties, when commission issued. power to re-examine witness at any stage of proceedings . . .	295
<b>REFERENCE</b> and revision, finality of orders on appeal, except in regard to, . . .	515, p. 2
<b>AND REVISION</b> . . .	551
by Presidency Magistrate to High Court: Magistrate to carry out Court's order; payment of costs of reference. . .	430
by Judge of High Court . . .	Part VII, Ch. XXXII (432 to 442)
Court of, may direct order for disposal of property to be stayed . . .	432, 433
District or Sub-divisional Magistrate may withdraw and refer cases . . .	434
<b>REFERRING</b> complainant in non-cognizable case to Magistrate case to subordinate Magistrate . . .	531
<b>REFORMATORIES,</b> confinement of youthful offenders in, . . .	539, p. 1
	156, p. 1
	346, p. 2
	399

	SECTIONS.
<b>REFUSAL</b> by committer of non-cognizable offence to give name and residence	54
Magistrate's power of, to accept sureties offered to bond for good behaviour	123
to summon unnecessary witnesses for defence on inquiry	217, <i>prov.</i> 2
to attend at Court of Session or High Court, or to execute bond for attendance; detention of complainants and witnesses on,	218, p. 2
to plead, accused in warrant-case to be called upon to defend himself on,	257, p. 1
by Magistrate to issue process for further evidence for defence in warrant-cases	258, p. 1
to plead, procedure by High Courts and Courts of Session on,	273
to answer, accused not liable for: but Court and jury to draw their inferences	342, p. 2
to answer questions or to produce document, imprisonment or committal on,	485
to maintain wife or child: order for maintenance	488, p. 1
of wife to live with her husband	488, p. 3, <i>prov.</i> & p. 4
to answer: form of Magistrate's warrant of commitment in cases where there is no fine	Sch. V, XL
to answer: form of Sessions Judge's warrant of commitment	" XLI
<b>REGISTRAR</b> under Registration Act, 1877, to be deemed a Court.	483
appeals from convictions by, in contempt-cases, to whom to lie	486, p. 4
<b>REGISTRATION ACT</b> , see <i>Act</i> ; <i>Registrar</i> ; <i>Sub-Registrar</i> .	
<b>REGULATIONS REPEALED</b> : Bengal Regulation III of 1818; so much as has not been repealed.	
XX of 1825; so much as has not been repealed.	
Madras Regulation II of 1819; so much as has not been repealed.	2, p. 1 and Sch. I
Bombay Regulation XXV of 1827; so much as has not been repealed.	
III of 1872 } so far as they relate to	
IX of 1874 } certain Acts and Re-	
II of 1877 } gulations.	
<b>REHEARING</b> of witnesses, may be demanded by accused when Magistrate is succeeded by another	350, <i>prov.</i> 1
on detention of offender attending Court	351, p. 2
<b>REJECTION</b> of sureties offered to bond for good behaviour	123
of appeal summarily	421
after hearing appellant, &c.	423
of subordinate Magistrate's application for issue of commission	516
<b>RELATION</b> to another offence, place of trial where act is an offence by reason of,	181
<b>RELATIVE</b> , delivery of lunatic to care of,	475
<b>RELEASE</b> of committer of non-cognizable offence, on his true name and residence being ascertained	57
of persons arrested under warrant, on security for appearance being furnished	76, p. 1
of prisoner, on proof of no necessity to require security for keeping the peace or for good behaviour	120
of person imprisoned for failing to give security	125



	SECTIONS.
RELEASE of accused, on completion of police investigation . . .	170
of prisoner, pending appeal . . . . .	426
of accused, pending decision of reference by Presidency Magistrate to High Court . . . . .	432
of accused, by Revising Court . . . . .	438
of lunatic, pending investigation or trial . . . . .	466, p. 1
of lands which have been attached for State reasons . . . . .	497
on bail, of person accused of bailable offence . . . . .	506
or on his bond, of person accused of non-bailable offence : subsequent arrest of such person . . . . .	507
of accused on execution of bond for appearance . . . . .	510
RELEVANCY of interrogatories which parties desire to forward when witness is to be examined on commission, to be decided by Court . . . . .	515
RELIGION, exemption from service as jurors or assessors of persons officiating as priests and ministers of, . . . . .	320, cl. (f)
RELIGIOUS FEELINGS of community, conditional order for suppression of trade, &c., offensive to, . . . . .	134, p. 1
REMAND of accused to custody, on jury's verdict being submitted by Sessions Judge to High Court . . . . .	308, p. 2
on postponement or adjournment of proceedings : term of custody ; what is reasonable cause for a remand . . . . .	344
REMARKS to be recorded by Sessions Judge or Magistrate on witness' objection to correctness of his recorded evidence . . . . .	360, p. 2
to be recorded by Sessions Judge or Magistrate on demeanour of witness under examination . . . . .	363
REMEDY, speedy, power to issue order absolute at once in urgent cases of nuisance, in view to ensuring, . . . . .	145
REMISSION of sentence when whipping cannot be inflicted owing to offender's ill-health . . . . .	395
REMISSIONS, SUSPENSIONS, AND COMMUTATIONS OF SENTENCES. { Ch. XXIX (401 & 402)	
and suspensions by Governor General in Council or Local Government . . . . .	401, p. 1, 2 & 3
right of Her Majesty the Queen, saved . . . . .	401, p. 4
REMISSION of punishment in certain cases of contempt, on submission or apology . . . . .	484
of portion of penalty of bond . . . . .	525, p. 5
REMOVAL AND SUSPENSION OF OFFICERS . . . . . { Ch. II,—F (26 & 27)	
to issuing Court, of person apprehended outside jurisdiction under warrant . . . . .	87
of nuisance, conditional order for, . . . . .	134, p. 1
sale of property removed by Magistrate's order, in view to recovering costs of, . . . . .	141, p. 2
of public land or other mark, preventing . . . . .	153
of State-prisoner from one place of confinement to another . . . . .	499
of prisoner from one custody to another, certain High Courts may direct, . . . . .	501, cl. (c)
RENT, certain officers collecting, bound to report certain matters . . . . .	45
order prohibiting payment of, to absconder . . . . .	89, p. 4, cl. (c)
REPAIRING building, conditional order for, . . . . .	134, p. 1
REPEALS . . . . .	2, p. 1 ; Sch. I
REPETITION of nuisance, prohibition of, . . . . .	144
REPLY, prosecutor's right of, . . . . .	293
by prosecutor, charge to jury to be given on conclusion of, . . . . .	298
REPORT of a Police-officer, not included in "Complaint" . . . . .	4, cl. (a)
of apprehensions by police . . . . .	62

	SECTIONS.
<b>REPORT</b> of Police-officer, issue of warrant on, for arrest of party required to show cause under section 108, 110 or 111 : substance of such report to be recorded by Magistrate	115, <i>prov.</i>
to High Court or Court of Session in view to release of person imprisoned for failing to give security	125, p. 2
passing conditional order for removal of nuisance, on receipt of,	134, p. 1
of person deputed to conduct local inquiry into dispute concerning land, &c., receivable as evidence	149, p. 2
to Magistrate of suspected cognizable offence: report how submitted	158 & 159
of suspected cognizable offence, power of Magistrate to hold investigation on receipt of,	160
subordinate Police-officer holding investigation, to submit,	169
in prescribed form, to be sent to Magistrate on completion of every police investigation	174, p. 1
of police investigation, to be forwarded through superior officer of Police	174, p. 2
to be prepared of police investigation into sudden or unnatural death	175, p. 1
of police investigation into sudden or unnatural death, to be sent to District or Sub-divisional Magistrate	175, p. 2
of investigations into sudden or unnatural deaths in Madras and Bombay, when to be sent to nearest Magistrate authorized to hold inquests	175, p. 4
date of, to be entered in record of summary trial	264, <i>cl. (c)</i>
to High Court, when to be made, if accused has not understood proceedings	341
to accompany case submitted by mufassal Magistrate to higher authority	346, p. 1
to High Court on revision of proceedings	438
by committing Magistrate when Sessions Judge is not an European British subject	450
to Local Government when accused is found to be of unsound mind	466, p. 2
on acquittal of accused on ground of lunacy	471, p. 1
special, to be made to Local Government, as to mental condition of lunatic prisoner	472
to Local Government, to be made by commission of inquiry in lunacy cases	474, p. 2
to Government regarding nature of confinement, health and allowances of State-prisoners	494
of Chemical Examiner, may be used as evidence	520
to Magistrate, on seizure of property by police	534, p. 1
See <i>Police report</i> .	
<b>REPRESENTATIONS</b> made by State-prisoners, to be submitted	493
<b>REPRIEVES</b> , saving of Her Majesty's right to grant,	401, p. 4
<b>REPUTE</b> , arrest of reputed thieves, &c.	52, <i>cl. (c)</i>
fact of person being an habitual offender may be proved by evidence of general,	118, p. 3
<b>RESCIND</b> : power to rescind orders made in urgent cases of nuisance.	145, p. 4
<b>RESCUE</b> from custody, power to pursue and re-take, on,	66
provisions of sections 47 and 48 as to searching places, applicable	67
and grievous hurt; joinder of charges	236, <i>ill. (a)</i>
<b>RESERVATION</b> : power to reserve questions arising in original jurisdiction of High Court: procedure thereon	434
<b>RESIDENCE</b> of notorious receivers or vendors of stolen property, certain persons bound to report,	45, <i>cl. (a)</i>

	SECTIONS.
RESIDENCE, refusal by committer of non-cognizable offence to state his place of, . . . . .	57
of person summoned, fixing duplicate of summons on, sending summons for service to another Magistrate, within whose jurisdiction is, . . . . .	71
of absconder, proclamation requiring appearance, to be read and affixed in, . . . . .	88, p. 2, cl.
person residing in closed place, to allow search . . . . .	(a) & (b)
of accused, to be entered in record of summary trial . . . . .	103, p. 1
of accused, when to be recorded in Presidency Magistrate's judgment . . . . .	264, cl. (c)
RESIDUE of attached property; delivery of, to absconder, when part has been sold . . . . .	370, cl. (d)
RESORT of thug, robber, escaped convict or proclaimed offender; certain persons bound to give information regarding, . . . . .	90
RESPITES, saving of Her Majesty's right to grant, . . . . .	45, cl. (b)
RESTORATION of attached property . . . . .	401, p. 4
appeal from order regarding application for, . . . . .	90
of possession of immoveable property . . . . .	405
of abducted females, power to compel, . . . . .	533, p. 1
RESTRAINT, unnecessary, persons arrested not to be subjected to, complainants and witnesses not to be subjected to, . . . . .	562
placing persons under, as State-prisoners . . . . .	50
See <i>Wrongful Restraint</i> .	172, cl. 2
RE-SUMMONING witnesses when Magistrate is succeeded by another: discretionary with Magistrate, unless demanded by accused . . . . .	491
RESUMPTION of inquiry or trial postponed on account of accused's unsoundness of mind . . . . .	350, p. 1 & prov. 1
RETAKING, ARREST, ESCAPE AND, . . . . .	467
persons escaped or rescued from custody . . . . .	Ch. V (46 to 87)
provisions of sections 47 and 48 as to searching places, applicable . . . . .	66
RETAINING, see <i>Goods</i> .	67
RETAINING STOLEN PROPERTY, under Penal Code, section 411, may be tried summarily when value does not exceed fifty rupees . . . . .	261, cl. (e)
RETENTION of land, &c., occasioning dispute, until eviction in due course of law . . . . .	146, p. 3
RETIREMENT of jury to consider verdict . . . . .	301, p. 1
for further consideration of verdict when not unanimous . . . . .	303
RETRIAL AFTER DISCHARGE OF JURY . . . . .	309
after previous acquittal or conviction . . . . .	403
Court hearing appeal against acquittal or conviction may order, . . . . .	423, cl. (a) & (b)
RETURN of commission: return to commission to be open to inspection of parties; may be read in evidence; to form part of the record . . . . .	517
stay of inquiry or trial pending, . . . . .	518
RETURNS, power of certain High Courts to make rules for subordinate Courts in reference to preparation and transmission of, . . . . .	564, cl. (b)
REVENUE, certain officers collecting, bound to report certain matters . . . . .	45
mode of attaching absconder's land paying, to Government . . . . .	89, p. 4

	SECTIONS.
REVENUE, exemption from service as jurors or assessors of persons engaged in collecting,	320, cl. (e)
REVENUE COURT, procedure by, in cases of contempt, &c., mentioned in section 196	476, p. 1
power of, to complete investigation and commit to Sessions Court, in above cases: to exercise powers of a Magistrate in such investigation	478
commitment by; procedure	479
may take cognizance of certain cases of contempt	480
REVERSE, see <i>Finding</i> .	
REVIEW: Court not to review its judgment	369
by High Court Judges of case submitted by another Judge of the Court	484, p. 2
REVISION, highest Court of criminal appeal or, a "High Court", except in certain cases	4, cl. (j)
of list of jurors and assessors for Court of Session	324, p. 1 to 4
for Court of Session: exemptions not claimed, waived until next revision	324, p. 5
for Court of Session, to be made annually	825
of sentence when whipping cannot be inflicted owing to offender's ill-health	395
REFERENCE AND,	{ Part VII Ch. XXXII (432 to 442)
High Court's powers of,	439
hearing of parties optional with Court of,	440
High Court's order in, to be certified to lower Court or District Magistrate	442
order for recovery of penalty of bond may be revised by District Magistrate	526
Court of, may direct order for disposal of property to be stayed	531
proceedings void when Magistrate not empowered revises order under section 525	541, cl. (h)
REVOCATION of sanction for prosecutions for contempt of lawful authority of public servants, &c., power of, of order directing trials before Court of Session to be by jury, power of,	196, p. 4
RIGHT of possession; Magistrate to decide who is in possession of land, &c., occasioning dispute, without reference to merits of claims as to,	270, p. 1
RIGHTS of parties to land, &c., occasioning dispute; attachment, pending determination of,	148, p. 2
RIGHT to do or prevent doing of anything upon land, &c., procedure in reference to disputes as to,	147
of accused on trial as to examining and summoning witnesses not named at first instance	148
of reply, prosecutor's,	292
RIGHT of accused to be defended	293
of Her Majesty to grant pardons, &c., saving of,	340
RIGOROUS IMPRISONMENT, discretion as to awarding, on failure to give security for good behaviour	401, p. 4
sentence of, to be deemed severer than sentence of simple imprisonment	124, p. 5
commutation of sentence of,	396, cl. (c)
RIOT, Public to assist Magistrates and police in suppression of,	402 42, cl. (c)

	SECTIONS.
RIOT, issue of order in urgent cases of nuisance in view to prevention of,	145, p. 1
power of Local Government to prolong currency of order under section 145 in case of,	145, p. 5
RIOTING, security for keeping the peace on conviction of,	107, p. 1
grievous hurt and assaulting public servant, joinder of charges of,	236, III. (g)
RISK of obstruction, &c., to persons lawfully employed; issue of order in urgent cases of nuisance in view to prevention of,	145, p. 1
RIVERS leading to Presidency-towns, Presidency Magistrates to exercise jurisdiction within limits of,	19
RIVER which may lawfully be used by the public, conditional order for removal of obstruction or nuisance from,	134, p. 1
ROBBERIES, certain persons bound to give information regarding resort of,	45, cl. (b)
arrest of persons who are by repute habitual,	55, cl. (c)
ROBBER, issue of order to habitual, to show cause against security for good behaviour	111
ROBBERY and hurt, joinder of charges of,	236, III. (m)
and murder, charge of,	240, III. (b)
form of charge of,	{ Sch.V, Form XXVIII
RULES made under former Acts, saved	2, p. 2
for guidance of Benches of Magistrates, framing of,	16
by Chief Magistrate; Presidency Magistrates may sit as a Bench, subject to,	18, p. 2
conferring powers on senior or Chief Magistrates; Chief Magistrates at Presidency-towns to exercise powers given under,	21
for guidance of Presidency Magistrates, Chief Magistrate may frame,	21
RULE, direction of High Court by, as to signing of summons	68, p. 1
RULES prescribed by Local Government; service of summons by an officer of the Court, under,	68, p. 2
MISCELLANEOUS, REGARDING PROCESSES TO COMPEL APPEARANCE	{ Ch.VI,—D (91 to 94)
prescribed by Local Government, police to inquire into sudden or unnatural deaths unless otherwise directed by,	175, p. 1
prescribed by Local Government, police to be guided by, in forwarding corpse to Medical Officer for examination.	175, p. 3
for locking-up jury, High Court may make: presiding Judge to be guided by such rules	297
prescribed by High Court; lists of High Court jurors, to be prepared in accordance with,	313, p. 1 & 5
as to list of jurors and assessors for Court of Session, to apply on each annual revision of the list	325, p. 2
RULE, general, Judges of chartered High Courts and Chief Court of the Panjáb to record evidence in manner prescribed by,	365
RULES regarding execution of sentences on escaped convict	396
regulating discipline and training in private reformatories	399
of Chapter XXVI as to judgments, to apply to judgments of certain Appellate Courts	424
regulating procedure in reference to directions of nature of <i>habeas corpus</i> , framing,	501, p. 2
OF EVIDENCE, SPECIAL,	{ Ch. XLII (519 to 523)
as to payment of expenses of complainant and witnesses.	555
for certain purposes, power of High Courts to make: such rules not to be inconsistent with Code or other law; to be published in Gazette	564

**RULES** of High Court ; Courts, in cases of doubt as to procedure in miscellaneous cases, to be guided by, . . . . . **SECTIONS.**  
563

**S.**

<b>SAFETY</b> , disposal in place of, of stolen property, forged documents, &c., recovered under search-warrant . . . . .	99, <i>cl.</i> (1)
human, issue of order in urgent cases of nuisance in view to prevention of danger to, . . . . .	145, p. 1
power of Local Government to prolong currency of order under section 145 in cases of danger to, . . . . .	145, p. 5
<b>SALE</b> of absconder's attached property, restrictions as to, . . . . .	89, p. 6
of attached property, payment to absconder of net proceeds of, . . . . .	99
of stolen property, forged documents, &c.; search of place used for, . . . . .	99
of property in view to recovering costs of removing nuisance . . . . .	141, p. 2
put up by authority of public servant, charge of obstructing, . . . . .	222, <i>III.</i> (1)
after attachment, of moveable property of jurors and assessors . . . . .	332, p. 2
of immoveable property for recovery of fine, issue of warrant for, . . . . .	386
beyond jurisdiction, recovery of fine by, . . . . .	386
of property seized by police, when no claimant appears . . . . .	535, p. 1
when perishable or when sale would benefit owner : treatment of proceeds of sale . . . . .	536
under section 535 or 536 : proceedings not vitiated when sale ordered by Magistrate not empowered . . . . .	540, <i>cl.</i> (1)
under section 89, void when ordered by Magistrate not empowered . . . . .	541, <i>cl.</i> (1)
<b>SANCTION</b> , previous, required to alteration of number of Sessions Divisions or of Districts . . . . .	7, p. 2
to delegation of authority to appoint "Special Magistrates" . . . . .	14, p. 3
to framing of rules for guidance of Presidency Magistrates . . . . .	21
of Governor General in Council required to prosecutions for acts done under Chapter IX . . . . .	133, <i>cl.</i> 1
cognizance of certain offences not to be taken without previous, . . . . .	196, p. 1
nature of, necessary to prosecutions for above offences. given under section 196, may be revoked . . . . .	196, p. 2
cognizance of offences charged against Judges and public servants, not to be taken without previous, . . . . .	196, p. 4
stay of proceedings on alteration of charge, if prosecution of offence in altered charge require previous, . . . . .	198, p. 1
required by section 196; finding, sentence or order when reversible by reason of want of, . . . . .	231
previous, of Governor General in Council, required to rules for payment of expenses of complainant and witnesses . . . . .	548
previous, of Governor General in Council, required to rules by Fort William High Court for inspection of records of subordinate Courts . . . . .	555
of Local Government, required to rules of certain other High Courts for same purpose . . . . .	564, p. 1
	564, p. 1

	SECTIONS.
SANCTION, previous, of Local Government, required to rules of certain other High Courts for other purposes, and to forms prescribed by same Courts . . . . .	564, p. 2
SANITARY, see <i>Grounds</i> .	
SCHEDULE, definition of, . . . . .	4, cl. (x)
I: repeal of enactments . . . . .	2, p. 1
II: Tabular Statement of offences :	
cognizable offences . . . . .	4, cl. (s)
bailable offences . . . . .	4, cl. (t)
Courts which may try particular offences under Penal Code . . . . .	28
III: Mufassal Magistrates' ordinary powers . . . . .	36
IV: Mufassal Magistrates' additional powers . . . . .	37
V: forms . . . . .	565
SEALING of summons . . . . .	68, p. 1
of warrant . . . . .	75, p. 1
SEALS, false, search of place suspected to contain, counterfeit, joinder of charges in respect of possessing, &c. . . . .	99
SEARCH of place in view to effecting an arrest: procedure where ingress not obtainable . . . . .	236, III. (d)
of arrested persons . . . . .	47 and 48
by Postal Department for document in its custody, on requisition of certain officers . . . . .	51
WARRANTS . . . . .	96, p. 2
when may be issued . . . . .	Ch. VII,—B (97 to 100)
power to restrict, . . . . .	97
warrant for inspection of place suspected to contain stolen property, forged documents, &c.; issue of, . . . . .	98
disposal of things found beyond jurisdiction in execution of, . . . . .	99
for discovery of persons wrongfully confined . . . . .	100
SEARCHES, GENERAL PROVISIONS RELATING TO, . . . . .	101
SEARCH-WARRANT, issued under sections 97, 99 & 101; application of provisions of sections 75, 77, 79, 80, 83, 84 & 85 to all, . . . . .	Ch. VII,—D, (102 to 104)
persons in charge of closed place, to allow search by holder of, . . . . .	102
procedure when ingress into closed place refused to holder of, . . . . .	103, p. 1
search under, to be conducted in presence of witnesses: list to be made of things found. . . . .	103, p. 2
occupant of place searched to be permitted to attend during search . . . . .	104, p. 1 & 2
in his presence, power of Magistrate to direct, . . . . .	104, p. 3
by police for false weights or measures . . . . .	106
by or under orders of Police-officer . . . . .	154, p. 1
warrants, provisions of Code as to, to apply to searches made by or under orders of a Police-officer . . . . .	166, p. 1, 2 & 3
warrant, power to require officer in charge of another Police-station to issue, . . . . .	166, p. 4
procedure by officer in charge of Police-station issuing, at request of officer in charge of another station . . . . .	167, p. 1
warrant issued by Magistrate not empowered: proceedings not vitiated . . . . .	167, p. 2
for letter or telegram; proceedings void when Magistrate not empowered issues, . . . . .	540, cl. (a)
form of warrant to search after information of a particular offence . . . . .	541, cl. (g)
	Sch. V, Form VIII



	SECTIONS.
SEARCH : form of warrant to search suspected place of deposit	{ Sch.V, Form IX
SEARCHING OF WOMEN : search how to be made	52
SECRETARY TO GOVERNMENT, warrant for commitment of State-prisoner to custody, to be issued under the hand of,	491, p. 1
SECURITY for appearance of person arrested under warrant	76
arrested under warrant by landholders, &c.	78, p. 3
arrested under warrant, speedy arraignment before Court, in absence of,	89
arrested under warrant in another jurisdiction	86
arrested under warrant, procedure of Magistrate in another jurisdiction in reference to,	87
FOR KEEPING THE PEACE AND FOR GOOD BEHAVIOUR.	{ Ch. VIII (107 to 127)
FOR KEEPING THE PEACE ON CONVICTION . . .	{ Ch. VIII,—A (107)
IN OTHER CASES . . .	{ Ch. VIII,—B (108 to 120)
FOR GOOD BEHAVIOUR . . . . .	{ Ch. VIII,—B (108 to 120)
for good behaviour of vagrants and suspected persons ; issue of order to show cause	110
for good behaviour of notorious offenders ; issue of order to show cause	111
for keeping the peace or for good behaviour, form of inquiry as to truth information in case of order for,	118, p. 2
for keeping the peace or for good behaviour, passing, after inquiry, order for,	119
under section 119, not to be greater than that mentioned in order under section 113 . . .	119, prov. 1
PROCEEDINGS IN ALL CASES SUBSEQUENT TO ORDER TO FURNISH, . . .	{ Ch. VIII,—C (121 to 127)
under section 107 or 119, commencement of period for currency of,	121
under section 107 or 119, procedure on disobedience to order for,	124, p. 1, 2 & 3
for keeping the peace, kind of imprisonment awardable on failure to give, . . .	124, p. 4
for good behaviour, kind of imprisonment awardable on failure to give,	124, p. 5
release of person imprisoned for failure to give, . . .	125, p. 1
report to High Court or Court of Session in view to release of person imprisoned for failure to give, . . .	125, p. 2
fresh, for peaceable conduct or for good behaviour, on discharge of surety . . .	127, p. 3
original ; fresh security on discharge of surety for peaceable conduct or for good behaviour, to be of same description as,	127, p. 3
public, use of military force when dispersion of assembly necessary to,	130 & 132
for appearance of accused before Magistrate on a fixed day ; taking, on completion of police investigation, . . .	171, p. 2
other than his own bond, no complainant or witness to be required to give, . . .	172, cl. (2)
for good behaviour, appeal from order requiring, . . .	406
for keeping the peace, no appeal in petty cases or from summary convictions when punishment is combined with order for, . . .	415

	SECTIONS.
<b>SECURITY</b> for lunatic accused, pending inquiry or trial . . . . .	466
by relative or friend of lunatic accused, either before or after trial . . . . .	475, p. 1
for appearance may be taken from accused in cases of contempt, &c., mentioned in section 196 . . . . .	476, p. 1
from accused in cases of contempt mentioned in section 450 . . . . .	482, p. 1
from foreign hostility or internal commotion, achievement of, a reason for making person a State-prisoner. . . . .	491, cl. (c)
for keeping the peace; proceedings void when Magistrate not empowered demands, . . . . .	541, cl. (i)
for good behaviour; proceedings void when Magistrate not empowered demands, . . . . .	541, cl. (k)
for keeping the peace, form of warrant of commitment on failure to find, . . . . .	Sch. V, Form XIII
for good behaviour, form of warrant of commitment on failure to find, . . . . .	" XIV
forms of warrant to discharge person imprisoned on failure to give, . . . . .	" XV & XLVI
<b>SEIZURE</b> of absconder's moveable or immoveable property . . . . .	89, cl. (a) & (b)
by police of false weights and measures . . . . .	154, p. 2
by police; Magistrate to whom property has been referred under section 528, to deal with it as with a, . . . . .	529
by police of property taken under section 51 or stolen; procedure . . . . .	534
<b>SENTENCES</b> passed under former Acts, saved . . . . .	2, p. 2
WHICH MAY BE PASSED BY COURTS OF VARIOUS CLASSES. { Ch. III,—B (31 to 35)	
High Courts may pass any sentence authorized by law . . . . .	31, p. 1
Sessions, Additional Sessions, and Joint Sessions Judges may pass any sentence authorized by law . . . . .	31, p. 1
of death, passed by Sessions, Additional Sessions, or Joint Sessions Judges; confirmation of High Court required to, . . . . .	31, p. 2
of death, or of transportation, or of imprisonment for more than seven years; Assistant Sessions Judges not to pass, . . . . .	31, p. 3
of imprisonment for more than three years, subject to confirmation by Sessions Judge, when passed by Assistant Sessions Judge . . . . .	31, p. 3
which may be passed by different courts of Magistrates . . . . .	32
Court of any Magistrate may pass combined, . . . . .	32, last cl.
proviso as to award of imprisonment in default of fine passed as part of a substantive sentence. . . . .	33, prov. 2
imprisonment in default of fine may be in addition to substantive sentence for maximum term awardable . . . . .	33, p. 2
which may be passed by Courts of District Magistrates specially empowered . . . . .	34, p. 1
of imprisonment for more than three years passed by Courts of District Magistrates specially empowered, subject to confirmation by Sessions Judge . . . . .	34, p. 1
<b>SENTENCE</b> in case of simultaneous conviction of several offences aggregate, passed on simultaneous conviction of several offences, deemed a single sentence for confirmation or appeal . . . . .	35
ordering security to keep the peace, when passing, . . . . .	35, p. 3 105

	SECTIONS.
<b>SENTENCE</b> of imprisonment, period for security under section 107 or 119 to commence on expiration of, . . .	122, p. 1
passing, in summons-cases . . . . .	246, p. 2
in warrant-cases . . . . .	259, p. 2
or other final order, to be entered in record of summary trial . . . . .	264, cl. (i)
record in summary trials where there is an appeal, to be made before passing, . . . . .	265, p. 1
passing, on conclusion of jury trials before Court of Session . . . . .	307, p. 2
which may be passed by High Court dealing with case in which Sessions Judge has disagreed with verdict of jury . . . . .	308, p. 3
of sufficient severity, procedure when Magistrate cannot pass: Magistrate receiving case from him may pass sentence . . . . .	349
<b>SENTENCES</b> under section 35 to be considered as one sentence for purpose of recording evidence in Presidency Magistrates' Courts . . . . .	362, p. 3
of fine, judgment in case of, may be pronounced in presence of accused's pleader . . . . .	366
of death, direction to be given in, . . . . .	368
<b>SUBMISSION OF, FOR CONFIRMATION</b> . . . . .	{ Ch. XXVII (374 to 380)
<b>SENTENCE</b> , High Court may confirm, or pass a new one submitted to Sessions Judge for confirmation; procedure . . . . .	376, cl. (a)
any judge or Magistrate passing, or his successor in office, may issue distress-warrant . . . . .	380
<b>SENTENCES</b> on escaped convict, execution of: comparative severity of various punishments . . . . .	389
<b>SENTENCE</b> on offender already sentenced for another offence, commencement of, . . . . .	396
return of warrant to Court on execution of, . . . . .	397
<b>SENTENCES, SUSPENSIONS, REMISSIONS AND COMMUTATIONS OF,</b> . . . . .	400
<b>SENTENCE</b> , appeal from conviction on accused's own plea, limited to extent or legality of, . . . . .	{ Ch. XXIX (401 & 402)
Court hearing appeal against acquittal may find accused guilty and may pass, . . . . .	412
Appellate Court may reverse, enhance, reduce or alter nature of sentence, or may maintain it while altering the finding . . . . .	423, cl. (a)
of Magistrate not acting under section 30, limit of punishment awardable by Appellate Court in substitution of, . . . . .	423, cl. (b)
alteration of, by High Court Judges reviewing case submitted by another Judge of the Court . . . . .	423, prov. 1
<b>SENTENCES</b> which may be passed on European British subjects by mufassal Magistrates . . . . .	434, p. 2
which may be passed on European British subject by Court of Session; procedure when Judge finds his powers inadequate . . . . .	446
<b>SENTENCE</b> , passing and recording, in certain cases of contempt . . . . .	449
Appellate Court may alter, in contempt-case . . . . .	480 & 481, p. 1
on proceedings recorded by another Magistrate; void when passed by a Magistrate not empowered . . . . .	486, p. 2
passed on proceedings in wrong place, when to be set aside . . . . .	541, cl. (a)
when no charge has been framed, when invalid . . . . .	543
when reversible by reason of error, omission or irregularity in charge or proceedings . . . . .	546, p. 1
See <i>Death; Fine; Imprisonment; New Sentence; Solitary Confinement; Transportation; Whipping.</i> . . . .	548

	SECTIONS.
SERVANT of Government or a Railway Company, service of summons upon, . . . . .	73
SERVICE of summons, of issue warrant on non-appearance after proof of due, . . . . .	91
of summonses, provisions in Chapter VI generally applicable to, . . . . .	94
of summons issued under section 115, copy of order made under section 113 to be delivered on, . . . . .	116
of order for removal of nuisance, manner of, . . . . .	135, p. 1
in urgent cases, manner of, . . . . .	145, p. 1
of notice in due time impracticable, order in urgent cases of nuisance may be passed <i>ex parte</i> when, . . . . .	145, p. 2
SESSIONS-CASE, definition of, . . . . .	4, cl. (g)
SESSIONS DIVISIONS, Provinces to be, or to consist of Sessions Divisions . . . . .	7, p. 1
to be Districts, or to consist of Districts . . . . .	7, p. 1
alterations in constitution of, . . . . .	7, p. 2
present, maintained . . . . .	7, p. 3
establishment of Court of Session for each Division . . . . .	9, p. 1
power to order cases to be tried in different, . . . . .	179
SESSIONS JUDGES, appointment of, . . . . .	9, p. 1
subordination of Assistant Sessions Judges to, . . . . .	17, p. 3
non-subordination of Magistrates to, . . . . .	17, p. 4
may pass any sentence authorized by law . . . . .	31, p. 2
confirmation of High Court required to sentences of death passed by, . . . . .	31, p. 2
Assistant Sessions Judges' sentences of imprisonment for more than three years, to be confirmed by, . . . . .	31, p. 3
SESSIONS JUDGE, sentences of imprisonment for more than three years, passed by Court of District Magistrate specially empowered, to be confirmed by, . . . . .	34, p. 2
and Collector or other officer, to make out list of jurors and assessors for Court of Session . . . . .	321, p. 1
to hear objections to, and to revise, list of jurors and assessors for Court of Session . . . . .	324, p. 1 to 4
manner of recording evidence in inquiries by, and in trials before, indicated . . . . .	354
to inform person sentenced to death of period allowed for appeal . . . . .	371, p. 3
procedure by, in reference to case submitted for confirmation of sentence . . . . .	380
appeals to, by whom to be heard . . . . .	409
appeal from sentence of, . . . . .	410
not to have jurisdiction over European British subjects unless he is one himself . . . . .	444
not being an European British subject; procedure by committing Magistrate . . . . .	450
See <i>Additional Sessions Judge; Assistant Sessions Judge; Joint Sessions Judge.</i>	
SETTING ASIDE order for removal of nuisance, motion for, . . . . .	134, p. 1
SHERIFF's return of <i>cepi corpus</i> , certain High Courts may direct that body of defendant be brought in on, . . . . .	501, cl. (f)
SHOWING to accused the record of his examination . . . . .	364, p. 1

	SECTIONS.
SHOWING CAUSE against security for keeping the peace, order for,	108
for good behaviour of vagrants, &c.	110
for good behaviour of habitual offenders.	111
under section 108, 110 or 111, contents of order for,	119
against furnishing security to keep the peace; power to dispense with attendance of person receiving order for,	117
against order for removal of nuisance, appearance in view to,	186
against order for removal of nuisance; procedure, failing appearance in view to,	187
against order for removal of nuisance, procedure on,	188
against conviction in trials of summons-cases, accused to be given an opportunity of,	243
in trials of summons-cases, accused when to be convicted on his own admission after having an opportunity of,	244
accused after discharge to have an opportunity of, against commitment by higher Court	436, prov. 1
party to be called upon to show cause against payment of penalty of bond: procedure when sufficient cause is not shown	525, p. 1 to 4
SIGNATURE: definition of "to sign"	4, cl. (f)
of summons	68, p. 1
of receipt for summons	69, p. 2
by member of summoned person's family of receipt for summons	70
for summons; procedure when not obtained	71
of warrant	76, p. 1
by witnesses of list of things found under search-warrant	104, p. 2
of information concerning commission of cognizable offence	155
not to be required to statements made by witnesses to police	163
to confessions before inquiry or trial, manner of,	165, p. 2
by Police-officer and witnesses of report on sudden or unnatural death	175, p. 2
of complainant's examination, by himself and by Magistrate	201
of record or judgment in summary trials held by Benches, when prepared by a clerk	266, p. 2
of revised list of jurors and assessors for Court of Session	324, p. 3
of orders postponing or adjourning proceedings	344, p. 2
of record of evidence in mufassal	{ 355, p. 2 & 3; 356, p. 1 & 3; 357, p. 2.
of evidence by Presidency Magistrates	362, p. 1
of accused's examination	364, p. 2
of Magistrate's or Judge's memorandum of accused's examination	364, p. 3
of judgment	367, p. 1
of new sentence or order passed by High Court in place of sentence submitted for confirmation	377
of copy of High Court's confirmation order sent to Court of Session	379

	SECTIONS.
<b>SIMPLE IMPRISONMENT</b> , the only kind awardable on failure to give security for keeping the peace . . . . .	124, p. 4
discretion as to awarding, on failure to give security for good behaviour . . . . .	124, p. 5
sentence of rigorous imprisonment to be deemed severer than one of, . . . . .	396, cl. (c)
commutation of sentence to one of, . . . . .	402
<b>SITTING</b> , see <i>Adjourned Sitting</i> .	
<b>SITTINGS OF HIGH COURT</b> , time of holding . . . . .	334
place of holding, . . . . .	335, p. 1 & 2
notice of, . . . . .	335, p. 3
<b>SOLDIERS</b> , requisition on officer commanding, for dispersion of assembly . . . . .	131, p. 1
protection of, against prosecution for acts done under Chapter IX . . . . .	133, cl. 1
acting under military authority in accordance with an order under Chapter IX, to be deemed as not having thereby committed an offence . . . . .	133, cl. 2 (d)
See <i>Army ; Troops</i> .	
<b>SOLEMN DECLARATION</b> , see <i>Declaration</i> .	
<b>SOLITARY CONFINEMENT</b> , Courts of Magistrates which may award, . . . . .	32, cl. (a) & (b)
District Magistrates specially empowered may award, . . . . .	34, p. 1
comparative severity of sentences with or without, and other sentences . . . . .	396, cl. (b) & (c)
<b>SPECIAL JURORS</b> ordinarily not to be summoned more than once in six months . . . . .	315, p. 2
See <i>List</i> .	
<b>SPECIAL JURY</b> , see <i>List</i> .	
<b>SPECIAL LAW</b> , see <i>Law</i> .	
<b>SPECIAL MAGISTRATE</b> , see <i>Magistrate</i> .	
<b>SPECIAL ORDER</b> , see <i>Order</i> .	
<b>SPECIAL PROVISIONS REGARDING TRIALS BEFORE HIGH COURTS</b> { Ch. XXIII,— K (333 to 336) Part VIII	
PROCEEDINGS . . . . .	{ (443 to 501)
REPORT, see <i>Report</i> .	
RULES OF EVIDENCE . . . . .	{ Ch. XLII (519 to 523)
<b>STAGE</b> at which Court was interrupted or insulted, to be recorded in certain cases of contempt . . . . .	481, p. 2
<b>STAMP</b> , signing by means of, . . . . .	4, cl. (f)
<b>STAMPS</b> , counterfeit, search of place suspected to contain, . . . . .	99
trial of persons previously convicted of certain offences relating to, . . . . .	348
<b>STANDING COUNSEL</b> may conduct prosecution without obtaining special permission . . . . .	505, p. 1
<b>STATE</b> property included in "public place" as used in section 131 . . . . .	131, <i>Expln.</i>
cognizance of offences against the, not to be taken except by authority of the Governor General in Council, &c. . . . .	197
See <i>Foreign State ; Native State</i> .	
<b>STATEMENT</b> by Court as to publication of proclamation requiring appearance of absconder . . . . .	88, p. 3
of material facts ; order for removal of nuisance in urgent cases, to contain, . . . . .	145, p. 1
of Magistrate's grounds for proceeding ; order requiring appearance of parties to dispute concerning land, &c., to contain, . . . . .	146, p. 1

	SECTIONS.
STATEMENTS of claims as to possession ; order to parties to dispute concerning land, &c., to put in, . . . . .	146, p. 1
of claims as to possession, of parties to dispute concerning land, &c. ; Magistrate to peruse, . . . . .	146, p. 2
STATEMENT of reasons, to be furnished when no local investigation into suspected cognizable offence is made . . . . .	158, p. 2
STATEMENTS of witnesses at police investigation, record of, . . . . .	162, p. 1
of witnesses at police investigation, not to be signed nor admitted in evidence . . . . .	163
voluntary, during police investigation, not to be prevented . . . . .	164, p. 2
made before inquiry or trial, record of, . . . . .	165
made by any person under pardon, may be used as evidence against him . . . . .	339, p. 2
made by offender, record of, in certain cases of contempt . . . . .	{ 481, p. 1
of accused persons, record of : procedure when provisions of section 165 or 364 have not been fully complied with . . . . .	{ 482, p. 2
STATEMENT of offence, to be delivered to Military authorities when offender is handed over for trial by Court-martial . . . . .	544
STATEMENTS, power of certain High Courts to make rules for subordinate Courts in reference to preparation and transmission of, . . . . .	560, p. 1
STATE-PRISONERS . . . . .	564, <i>cl.</i> (b)
reasons for which persons may be placed under restraint as State-prisoners : procedure . . . . .	{ Ch. XXXVII
form and effect of warrant for detention of, . . . . .	{ (491 to 500)
all representations made by, to be submitted . . . . .	491
report to Government regarding nature of confinement, health and allowances of, . . . . .	492
warrant for commitment of, to whom directed ; form and effect of warrant . . . . .	493
removal of, from one place of confinement to another . . . . .	494
procedure of Chapter XXXVII, not applicable to European British subjects . . . . .	498
directions of nature of <i>habeas corpus</i> , not applicable to, . . . . .	499
form of warrant for commitment of, to custody {	500
STATIONS : military bazárs at cantonments and stations occupied by Madras and Bombay troops . . . . .	{ Sch. V, Form XLIV
See <i>Police-station</i> .	1, p. 2, <i>cl.</i> (b)
STATUTES : 24 & 25 Vic., cap. 104, s. 15 ; directions for trial in different Sessions Division not to be repugnant to any direction under, . . . . .	179, <i>prov.</i>
24 & 25 Vic., cap. 104 ; saving of provisions of letters patent granted under, . . . . .	195, p. 2
24 & 25 Vic., cap. 104 ; " High Court", as used in Chapter XXIII, means a High Court of Judicature established under, . . . . .	267
39 and 40 Vic., cap. 46, s. 3 ; saving of High Court's power to issue commissions under, . . . . .	514, p. 2
24 and 25 Vic., cap. 104, s. 15 ; saving of, in reference to forms in Schedule V . . . . .	565
repealed : 13 Geo. III, cap. 63, s. 38 . . . . .	2, p. 1, Sch. I
STAY of execution of whipping owing to convict's ill-health . . . . .	394, p. 2
of inquiry or trial, pending return of commission . . . . .	513
of order for disposal of property . . . . .	531
See <i>Execution ; Inquiry ; Proceedings ; Trial</i> .	



	SECTIONS.
STEALING, offence of, where triable . . . . .	182, p. 3
STOLEN GOODS, <i>see Goods</i> .	
STOLEN PROPERTY, <i>see Property</i> .	
STOPPAGE of construction of building or of disposal of substance, conditional order for, . . . . .	134, p. 1
SUB-DIVISION, definition of, . . . . .	4, cl. (g)
of a District, made under Code, called "Sub- division" . . . . .	4, cl. (g)
SUB-DIVISIONS, constitution and alteration of, . . . . .	8, p. 1
existing, maintained . . . . .	8, p. 2
SUB-DIVISION, power to place Magistrate in charge of; and to relieve him of such charge . . . . .	13, p. 1
subordination to Sub-divisional Magistrate of Benches exercising powers in a, . . . . .	17, p. 2
SUB-DIVISIONAL MAGISTRATE: corresponding expression in for- mer Acts . . . . .	3, p. 2
who is a, . . . . .	13, p. 2
subordination of certain Magis- trates to, . . . . .	17, p. 2
ordinary powers of, . . . . .	36
report of apprehensions to, . . . . .	62
may direct warrant of arrest to landholders, &c. . . . .	78
authorization by, of search of place suspected to contain stolen property, forged documents, &c. . . . .	99
may issue search-warrant for dis- covering of persons wrongfully confined. . . . .	101
power of Court of, to require security for keeping the peace on conviction . . . . .	107
power of, to issue order to show cause against security for keep- ing the peace before conviction. . . . .	108
power of, to issue order to vagrants and suspected persons to show cause against security for good behaviour . . . . .	110
power of, to issue order to habitual offenders to show cause against security for good behaviour . . . . .	111
discharge by, of sureties to bond for peaceable conduct or for good behaviour . . . . .	127
power of, to make conditional order for removal of nuisance . . . . .	134, p. 1
orders made by, under section 134, not to be called in question by Civil Courts . . . . .	134, p. 2
power of, to prohibit repetition or continuance of nuisance . . . . .	144
power of, to issue order absolute at once in urgent cases of nuisance. . . . .	145
procedure by, on receipt of inform- ation as to dispute concerning land, &c., which is likely to cause breach of peace . . . . .	146
attachment by, of land, &c., occa- sioning dispute . . . . .	147
procedure by, in reference to dis- putes concerning easements, &c. . . . .	148

	SECTIONS.
SUB-DIVISIONAL MAGISTRATE, power of, to order local inquiry into disputes concerning land &c.	149, p. 1
Police-officer's report on sudden or unnatural death, to be forwarded to,	175, p. 2
may hold inquests	175, p. 5
power of, to issue process for offence committed beyond his local jurisdiction.	187, p. 1
person arrested under warrant issued by a subordinate Magistrate for offence committed beyond jurisdiction, when to be sent to,	188, p. 2
cognizance of offences by,	192, p. 1
may transfer case after taking cognizance	193, p. 1
may commit to Court of Session and High Court	207, p. 1
submission of proceedings to, when Magistrate cannot pass sentence sufficiently severe: his powers	349
of the second class, appeal from sentence under section 349 by,	407
empowered by Local Government, may call for records of inferior Courts: when to submit same to District Magistrate	435
may pass orders for maintenance of wives and children, and appoint persons to receive payments; and may enforce such orders	483, p. 1 & 3
may alter rate of allowance sanctioned under section 488	489
appointment of Public Prosecutors by,	502, p. 2
order for disposal of property may take form of reference to,	529
property seized by police may be sold under orders of,	535, p. 1
may withdraw or refer cases	539, p. 1
SUBJECT of dispute, order to parties to put in statement of claims as to possession of,	146, p. 1
Magistrate to decide who is in possession of, without reference to merits of claims as to right of possession	146, p. 2
party in possession of, to continue so, undisturbed, until legally evicted	146, p. 3
attachment of, failing proof as to possession by any disputant	147
SUBJECTS, Native Indian, may be tried for offences committed beyond British India	189
See <i>European British Subjects</i> .	
SUBMISSION of reports of suspected cognizable offences, mode of,	159
of reports of police investigations through superior officer of Police	174, p. 2
of case to High Court when Sessions Judge disagrees with verdict of jury	308
of case to higher authority when mufassal Magistrate finds he cannot dispose of it	346

	SECTIONS.
SUBMISSION of proceedings when Magistrate cannot pass sentence sufficiently severe: powers of receiving Magistrate	349
OF SENTENCES FOR CONFIRMATION . . . . .	{ Ch. XXVII (374 to 380)
of sentence of death for confirmation . . . . .	374
of sentences passed by Assistant Sessions Judge or District Magistrate acting under section 34, for confirmation . . . . .	380
discharge of offender or remission of punishment, on submission, in certain cases of contempt. . . . .	484
to Government of representations made by State-prisoners . . . . .	493
SUBORDINATE COURTS, power of High Courts to make rules for inspection of records of, for regulating practice and proceedings of, and for keeping books, &c., and preparing and transmitting returns and statements, by, . . . . .	564, p. 1, & cl. (a) & (b)
<i>See Courts.</i>	
SUBORDINATE MAGISTRATE, release of person imprisoned by, for failure to give security . . . . .	125, p. 1
any Magistrate may rescind or alter orders made in urgent cases of nuisance by a Magistrate subordinate to himself . . . . .	145, p. 4
may apply to District Magistrate for issue of commission . . . . .	516
FIRST CLASS: corresponding expression in Code . . . . .	3, p. 2
SECOND CLASS: corresponding expression in Code . . . . .	3, p. 2
<i>See Magistrate.</i>	
SUBORDINATE POLICE-OFFICER, deputation of, to arrest without warrant . . . . .	56
to communicate information of design to commit cognizable offence to his superior . . . . .	151
deputation of, to investigate suspected cognizable offence: when deputation may be dispensed with . . . . .	{ 158, p. 1, & prov. 1
deputation of, to conduct search, holding investigation, to submit report . . . . .	166, p. 3 169
<i>See Police-officer.</i>	
SUBORDINATION of Magistrates to District Magistrate . . . . .	17, p. 1
to Sub-divisional Magistrate . . . . .	17, p. 2
of Assistant Sessions Judges to Sessions Judge. Magistrates not subordinate to Sessions Judge, except as expressly provided . . . . .	17, p. 3 17, p. 4
of Courts, in respect of giving sanction for prosecutions for offences against public justice, &c. . . . .	106, p. 5
SUB-REGISTRAR under Registration Act, 1877, to be deemed a Court when Local Government so directs . . . . .	483
under Registration Act, 1877; appeals from convictions by, in contempt cases, to whom to lie, . . . . .	486, p. 4
SUBSISTENCE, arrest of persons having no ostensible means of, . . . . .	55, cl. (b)

	SECTIONS.
SUBSTANCE, issue of order to person having no means of, to show cause against security for good behaviour . . . . .	110
SUBSTANCE of warrant of arrest, notification of, . . . . .	81
of information received; order for showing cause under section 108, 110 or 111, to set forth, . . . . .	113
of order for showing cause under section 108, 110 or 111; explanation of, when party present in Court . . . . .	114
of report or information received; to be recorded when Magistrate issues process to person required to show cause under section 108, 110 or 111 . . . . .	115, <i>prov.</i>
conditional order for alteration of disposal of, when likely to occasion conflagration or explosion . . . . .	134, p. 1
of information concerning commission of cognizable offence, to be recorded . . . . .	155
of complaint concerning commission of non-cognizable offence, to be recorded . . . . .	156, p. 1
<i>See Evidence.</i>	
SUCCESSOR to Judge or Magistrate passing a sentence, may issue distress-warrant . . . . .	389
SUICIDER, police to inquire into and report cases of, . . . . .	175, p. 1
abetment of: form of charge . . . . .	{ Sch. V, Form XXVIII
SUIT, not to lie in respect of thing done in good faith under section 141 or 143 . . . . .	{ 141, p. 3, & 143, p. 3
<i>See Civil Suit.</i>	
SUMMARY trials, Magistrates who may hold, and for what offences . . . . .	261
not to be held in cases in which a District Magistrate exercises the special powers conferred by section 34 . . . . .	261 <i>prov.</i>
trial of certain offences, authority to confer on certain Benches power of, . . . . .	262
trials, procedure for summons and warrant-cases applicable, with certain exceptions, to, . . . . .	263
record in, where no appeal lies . . . . .	264
where there is an appeal . . . . .	265
language of record and judgment in, . . . . .	266, p. 1
Local Government may allow clerk to prepare records or judgments of Benches in, . . . . .	266, p. 2
convictions, certain, no appeal from, . . . . .	414
referred to in section 414; when appeal may be brought against, . . . . .	415
rejection of appeal . . . . .	421
trial; void when held by a Magistrate not empowered . . . . .	541, <i>cl. (d)</i>
SUMMING-UP case for prosecution . . . . .	290
defence . . . . .	291
evidence, in charge to jury . . . . .	298
Judge may in course of, express to jury his opinion upon questions of fact or of mixed law and fact . . . . .	299, p. 2
SUMMONING jury to inquire into propriety of order for removal of nuisance . . . . .	139, <i>cl. (b)</i>
persons to attend at police investigation into sudden or unnatural death . . . . .	176, p. 1
defence-witnesses, on commitment of accused . . . . .	217, p. 1
may be left to Clerk of the Crown . . . . .	217, <i>prov. 1</i>
Magistrate may refuse to summon, or may require deposit for expenses . . . . .	217, <i>prov. 1</i>
supplementary witnesses after commitment, Magistrate's power of, . . . . .	220, p. 1

	SECTIONS.
SUMMONING witnesses on application of complainant or accused in summons-cases; Magistrate may require preliminary deposit for expenses . . . . .	245, p. 3
of accused in warrant-cases; Magistrate may require preliminary deposit for expenses . . . . .	258, p. 2
witnesses not named at first instance, right of accused as to, . . . . .	292
JURORS FOR HIGH COURT, AND LIST OF JURORS FOR THAT COURT . . . . .	{ Ch. XXIII, —I (311 to 318)
jurors for High Court sessions: number to be summoned . . . . .	315
outside Presidency-towns . . . . .	316
Military jurors for High Court sessions . . . . .	317
JURORS AND ASSESSORS FOR COURT OF SESSION, AND LIST OF SUCH JURORS AND ASSESSORS. . . . .	Ch. XXIII,—J (319 to 332)
jurors and assessors for Sessions Court sessions: number to be summoned . . . . .	326
a new set of jurors or assessors for Sessions Court . . . . .	327
and empanelling jurors for trial of Europeans and Americans . . . . .	462
witnesses for examination on commission . . . . .	513, p. 3
medical witness whose deposition has been taken, power of, . . . . .	519, p. 2
power to summon material witness at any stage of proceedings . . . . .	551
jurors or assessors: form of precept to Magistrate . . . . .	Sch. V, Form XXXIII
SUMMONS . . . . .	Ch. VI,—A (68 to 74)
form of, . . . . .	68, p. 1
by whom served . . . . .	68, p. 2
how served . . . . .	69, p. 1
signature of receipt for, . . . . .	69, p. 2
service, when person summoned cannot be found . . . . .	70
signature by member of summoned person's family of receipt for, . . . . .	70
affixing duplicate of, on house of person summoned . . . . .	71
service of, on servant of Government or a Railway Company . . . . .	72
service of, outside local limits of Court's jurisdiction . . . . .	73
proof of service of, outside local limits of Court's jurisdiction . . . . .	74
when serving officer not present at hearing of case . . . . .	74
issue of warrant in lieu of, or in addition to, . . . . .	91
provisions in Chapter VI generally applicable to, . . . . .	91
power of Court to take bond for appearance of person for whose appearance it may issue, . . . . .	92
TO PRODUCE DOCUMENTS AND OTHER MOVEABLE PROPERTY . . . . .	{ Ch. VII,—A (95 & 96)
document or other thing . . . . .	95
under section 95, issue of search-warrant in place of, . . . . .	97

	SECTIONS.
SUMMONS, attendance at Court of witnesses to search, not to be required without special,	104, p. 2
to party required to show cause under section 108, 110 or 111; issue of,	115
issued under section 115, to be accompanied by copy of order under section 113	116
issued under section 115, inquiry as to truth of information on appearance of party to,	118
issue of, on application of surety to cancel bond for peaceable conduct or for good behaviour	127, p. 2
order for removal of nuisance, to be served in same manner as,	135, p. 1
under section 95, search by or under orders of Police-officer, failing efficacy of,	166, p. 1
for appearance, Magistrate when to issue,	205
finding in summons-cases not limited by,	247
to jurors and assessors, form of,	328
offenders attending Court may be proceeded against as though they had been summoned	351, p. 1
finding, sentence or order when reversible by reason of error, omission or irregularity in,	548
distress not illegal nor distrainer a trespasser because of defect in form of,	549
Table showing for certain offences whether a warrant or a summons should ordinarily issue in the first instance	Sch. II
to an accused person, form of,	Sch. V, Form I
on information of probable breach of the peace, form of,	XII
to a witness, form of,	XXXI
to juror or assessor, form of,	XXXIV
See <i>Process</i> .	
SUMMONS-CASE, definition of	4, cl. (v)
SUMMONS-CASES, trials in; inquiry as to truth of information regarding apprehended breach of the peace, to be conducted as,	118, p. 2
TRIAL OF, BY MAGISTRATES	{ Ch. XX (242 to 251)
procedure to be observed in trials of, indicated	242
procedure for, applicable, with certain exceptions, to summary trials	263
tried by mufassal Magistrates, record of evidence in,	355
discretion as to manner of recording evidence in,	358
copy of judgment in, not to be given free of cost.	371, p. 1
SUPPLEMENTARY summons for jurors for High Court sessions or assessors for Sessions Court sessions	315, p. 3
PROVISIONS	327
	Part IX (502 to 568)
SUPPORTING building, conditional order for,	134, p. 1
SUPPRESSION of riot or affray, Public to assist Magistrates and Police in,	42 cl. (c)
of nuisance, conditional order for,	134, p. 1
SURETIES, discharge of persons arrested without warrant, on their giving a bond, with or without,	63
for appearance of person arrested under warrant	76
bond, with or without, for appearance of person present in Court	92

	SECTIONS.
<b>SECURITIES</b> to bond for keeping the peace on conviction . . .	107 p. 1
before conviction . . .	108
for good behaviour of vagrants, &c. . .	110
habitual offenders . . .	111
required to bond; order for showing cause under section 108, 110 or 111 to state number, character and class of, . . .	113
bond, with or without, for keeping the peace or for good behaviour; passing, after inquiry, order for execution of, . . .	119
bond for keeping the peace or for good behaviour, to be executed only by, when Principal is a minor . . .	119, prov. 3
offered to bond for good behaviour, rejection of: reasons to be recorded . . .	123
to bond for keeping the peace or for good behaviour, discharge of, . . .	127
conditions of bail-bond . . .	509
insufficient; procedure . . .	511
application of, for discharge; procedure . . .	512
<b>SURETY</b> , form of notice to, on breach of bond . . .	{ Sch V, Form XLVIII
on forfeiture of bond for good behaviour . . .	XLIX
warrant of attachment against a, . . .	L
of an accused person admitted to bail, form of warrant of commitment of, . . .	LI
<b>SURGEONS</b> , when exempted from serving as jurors or assessors . . .	320, cl. (A)
See <i>Civil Surgeon</i> .	
<b>SUSPENSION AND REMOVAL OF OFFICERS</b> . . .	{ Ch. II,—(27 and 96)
of inquiry into or trial of remaining charges, on conviction on one of several . . .	241
<b>SUSPENSIONS, REMISSIONS, AND COMMUTATIONS OF SENTENCES</b> . . .	{ Ch. XXIX (401 & 402)
and remissions . . .	401
<b>SUSPENSION</b> of sentence, pending appeal . . .	426, p. 1
by revising Court . . .	438
<b>SUSPICION</b> of cognizable offence, police may arrest without warrant, on, . . .	54, cl. firstly
power of police to arrest without warrant possessor of property suspected to be stolen . . .	54, cl. thirdly
power of police to arrest without warrant suspected deserter from Army or Navy . . .	54, cl. fifthly
of cognizable offence, procedure by police on, . . .	158
cognizance of offences upon, . . .	{ 192, p. 1, cl. (c), and p. 3
proceedings void when Magistrate not empowered takes cognizance upon, . . .	541, cl. (b)
<b>SWEARING</b> jurors . . .	282
juror or assessor as a witness . . .	295
Courts and persons before whom affidavits may be sworn . . .	550

**T.**

<b>TANGIBLE</b> , see <i>Property</i> .	
<b>TANK</b> , conditional order for fencing, . . .	134, p. 1
<b>TECHNICAL TERMS</b> , jury to determine meaning of, . . .	300, cl. (b)
<b>TELEGRAM</b> in Telegraph Department, proceedings void when Magistrate not empowered issues search-warrant for, . . .	541, cl. (g)
See <i>Document</i> .	



	SECTIONS.
TELEGRAPH laws, offences against, may be inquired into and tried in Presidency-towns	185
Department employes, exempted from serving as jurors or assessors	320, cl. (i)
See <i>Authorities; Department.</i>	
TENT, included in "Place"	4, cl. (y)
TERM for which bond to be in force; order for showing cause under section 108, 110 or 111 to state,	113
of bond for peaceable conduct or for good behaviour; fresh security, on discharge of sureties, for unexpired,	127, p. 3
maximum, of remand on postponement or adjournment.	344, prov.
of imprisonment to which offender may be sentenced in lieu of whipping	395
how computed when convict has been released pending appeal.	426, p. 2
in case of failure to pay penalty of bond.	525, p. 4
See <i>Bond; Imprisonment; Period.</i>	
TERMINATION of proceedings, date of, to be entered in record of summary trial	264, cl. (j)
TERRITORIES throughout which High Court may issue orders to produce person of European British subject	458
TESTIMONY, see <i>Act.</i>	
THEFT, charges of,	<div style="display: flex; align-items: center;"> <div style="font-size: 3em; margin-right: 5px;">{</div> <div> 222, III. (c)  224, III. (a)  234, III.  238, III.  240, III. (c) </div> </div>
charge of, in case where it is doubtful what offence has been committed	237, III.
under Penal Code, sections 379, 380 and 381, may be tried summarily where the value of the property stolen does not exceed fifty rupees	261, cl. (d)
payment to innocent purchaser of money found on person convicted of,	580
theft after preparation to cause death; theft after preparation to cause restraint; theft after preparation to cause fear or hurt: forms of charges	<div style="display: flex; align-items: center;"> <div style="font-size: 3em; margin-right: 5px;">}</div> <div> Sch. V, Form  XXVIII </div> </div>
THIEF, issue of order to habitual, to show cause against security for good behaviour	
THIEVES, arrest of persons who are by repute habitual,	55, cl. (c)
THINGS found under search-warrant issued at request of officer in charge of a Police-station, disposal of,	167, p. 2
moveable, to be produced in evidence, to be forwarded, on commitment to Court of Session or High Court.	219, p. 1, cl. 2
THING in respect of which offence committed, to be stated in charge	223
See <i>Document.</i>	
THREAT: security for keeping the peace on conviction of threatening injury to person or property	107, p. 1
to induce confession, not to be made during police investigation.	164, p. 1
THREATS not to be used to accused to induce or prevent disclosure.	343
THUG, certain persons bound to give information regarding resort of,	45, cl. (b)
offence of being a, and offence of being a thug and committing murder; where triable.	182, p. 1
TIME of sitting, power to frame rules for Benches as to,	16, cl. (b)
conditional order for removal of nuisance within a fixed,	134, p. 1
order to person causing nuisance, to appear at a fixed,	134, p. 1

	SECTIONS..
<b>TIME</b> , specified, compliance with order for removal of nuisance within, . . . . .	136
summoning jury to attend at fixed, for inquiry into propriety of order for removal of nuisance . . . . .	139, <i>cl.</i> (b)
for return of verdict of jury for inquiry into propriety of order for removal of nuisance, fixing, . . . . .	139, <i>cl.</i> (c)
requiring performance within a specified, of act directed by order for removal of nuisance, on order being made absolute . . . . .	141, p. 1
procedure on absolute order for removal of nuisance not being obeyed within fixed, . . . . .	141, p. 2
procedure on jury inquiring into propriety of order for removing nuisance not returning verdict in proper, . . . . .	142
due, order in urgent cases of nuisance may be passed <i>ex parte</i> when notice cannot be served in, . . . . .	145, p. 2
fixing, for appearance of parties to dispute concerning land, &c. . . . .	146, p. 1
before commencement of inquiry or trial, power to record statements and confessions made at any, . . . . .	165, p. 1
particulars as to, to be stated in charge . . . . .	223
of holding sittings of High Court. . . . .	334
of pronouncing judgment . . . . .	366
and place of execution of sentence of whipping . . . . .	390
for hearing appeal, notice of, . . . . .	422
reasonable, to be allowed for substantiating claim to be dealt with as an European British subject . . . . .	453, p. 1
<i>See Date.</i>	
<b>TITLE</b> , short, of Act . . . . .	1, p. 1
<b>TITLES</b> , official, powers may be conferred on classes of officials generally by their, . . . . .	38
<b>TOWN</b> , proclamation requiring appearance of absconder, to be read and affixed in, . . . . .	88, p. 2, <i>cl.</i> (a) & (b)
<i>See Presidency-town.</i>	
<b>TRADES</b> , conditional order for suppression of noxious, . . . . .	134, p. 1
<b>TRANQUILLITY</b> , preservation of, in certain Native States, a reason for making person a State-prisoner . . . . .	491, <i>cl.</i> (b)
<b>TRANSFER</b> of cases by District or Sub-divisional Magistrates by Magistrate of the first class specially empowered . . . . .	193, p. 1
of case, Magistrate not to examine complainant before, when complaint is presented in writing . . . . .	201, <i>prov.</i> 1
receiving Magistrate not bound to re-examine complainant, on, . . . . .	201, <i>prov.</i> 3
to a High Court; trials of cases on, may, if the Court so direct, be by jury . . . . .	268
of appeals by District Magistrate . . . . .	407, p. 2
of trial of European British subject from Court of Session to High Court . . . . .	442, p. 2
of lunatic prisoner to public Lunatic Asylum: appointment of commission thereupon; duties of commission . . . . .	474
District Magistrate receiving contempt cases, &c., mentioned in section 196, may transfer them . . . . .	476, p. 2
<b>OF CRIMINAL CASES</b> . . . . .	{ Ch. XLV (537 to 539)
of criminal cases or appeals, power of High Court to order: grounds on which this power may be exercised; procedure to be observed by High Court when it tries case itself; applications for transfer, how made; payment by accused of prosecutor's costs; notice of application; saving of prosecutions of Judges and public servants . . . . .	537

	SECTIONS.
<b>TRANSFER</b> , power of Local Government to order: receiving Court how to deal with case	538
District or Sub-divisional Magistrate may withdraw and refer cases	539, p. 1
Local Government may authorize District Magistrate to withdraw classes of cases	539, p. 2
proceedings not vitiated when Magistrate not empowered transfers case	540, cl. (f)
<b>TRANSLATION</b> , English, of record of inquiry, to be forwarded, when commitment is to High Court	219, p. 2
authenticated, of evidence given in English in mufassal, when to form part of record	356, p. 2
of judgment, to be given to accused	371, p. 1
when to be filed with the record	372
<b>TRANSPORTATION</b> , offences punishable with, "Warrant-cases"	4, cl. (u)
Assistant Sessions Judges may not pass sentences of,	31, p. 3
commencement of, when imprisonment and transportation are awarded on a simultaneous conviction of several offences	35, p. 1
offences not punishable with, may be tried summarily	261, cl. (a)
for life, High Court may commute capital sentence on pregnant woman to,	382
execution of sentences of,	383
sentence of, passed on escaped convict, when to take effect: such sentence to be deemed severer than one of imprisonment	396
sentence of, on offender already sentenced for another offence; when to commence	397
commutation of sentence of,	402
for life; commitment of European British subject charged in mufassal with offence punishable with, to be made to High Court	447
for life, High Court when may try European British subject charged in mufassal with offences not punishable with,	448
<b>TRIABLE BY COURT OF SESSION OR HIGH COURT, INQUIRY INTO CASES,</b>	Ch. XVIII (207 to 221)
<b>TRIAL</b> , regulation of place and modes of,	5
<b>TRIALS</b> , framing of rules regarding the constitution of Benches of Magistrates for conducting,	16 (c)
<b>TRIAL</b> , sentence in cases of conviction of several offences at one, cases involving heavy cumulative punishment, not necessarily to be sent to a higher Court for,	35
summons to produce document or other thing required for purposes of any,	35, p. 2
procedure as to production of document in custody of Postal or Telegraph Department required for purposes of any,	95
issue of search-warrant when required for purposes of any,	96
<b>TRIALS</b> in summons-cases, inquiry as to truth of information regarding apprehended breach of the peace, to be conducted as,	97
in warrant-cases, inquiry as to truth of information regarding apprehended breach of good behaviour, to be conducted as, except that no charge need be framed.	118, p. 2
<b>TRIAL</b> as to propriety of order for removal of nuisance, application for jury for,	118, p. 2
under Chapter XV; police investigation into cognizable cases, limited to cases in which Court has power of,	136
	157, p. 1

	SECTIONS.
<b>TRIAL</b> power to record statements and confessions made at any time before commencement of, . . . . .	165, p. 1
record of confessions to be sent to Magistrate who is to conduct, . . . . .	165, p. 2
Court may use police diaries at a, . . . . .	173, p. 2
<b>TRIALS AND INQUIRIES, JURISDICTION OF THE CRIMINAL COURTS</b> IN, . . . . .	{ Ch. XV (179 to 200)
<b>TRIAL</b> OR INQUIRY, PLACE OF, . . . . .	{ Ch. XV,—A (178 to 191)
ordinary place of, . . . . .	178
in any Sessions Division, power to order, . . . . .	179
in place where act is done or where consequence ensues . . . . .	180
place of, where act is an offence by reason of relation to another offence . . . . .	181
of offences of being a thug, belonging to a gang of dacoits, escape from custody, &c. ; place of, . . . . .	182, p. 1
of criminal misappropriation and criminal breach of trust, place of, . . . . .	182, p. 2
of offence of stealing, where may be held . . . . .	182, p. 3
place of, when scene of offence uncertain ; when offence committed partly in one local area and partly in another ; when offence continuing ; and when offence consists of several acts done in different local areas . . . . .	183
of offence committed on a journey, place of, . . . . .	184
<b>TRIALS</b> of offences against Railway, Telegraph, Post Office and Arms Acts may be held in Presidency-towns . . . . .	185
<b>TRIAL</b> , place of, to be decided by High Court in case of doubt . . . . .	186
of offence committed beyond British India, power to direct copies of depositions and exhibits to be received in evidence at, . . . . .	190
before a Magistrate, accused not to be discharged on inquiry into sessions-case if Magistrate thinks he should be placed on ; . . . . .	210, p. 1
by Court of Session or High Court, custody of accused pending, . . . . .	221
when may be proceeded with immediately after alteration of charge . . . . .	222
when may be suspended, on alteration of charge . . . . .	230
stay of, on alteration of charge, if prosecution of offence in altered charge require previous sanction . . . . .	231
recall of witnesses on alteration of charge after commencement of, . . . . .	232
<b>OF SUMMONS-CASES BY MAGISTRATES</b> . . . . .	{ Ch. XX (242 to 251)
procedure to be observed in, indicated . . . . .	242
<b>OF WARRANT-CASES BY MAGISTRATES</b> . . . . .	{ Ch. XXI (252 to 260)
procedure to be observed in, indicated . . . . .	252
<b>TRIALS BEFORE HIGH COURTS AND COURTS OF SESSION</b> . . . . .	{ Ch. XXIII (267 to 366)
before High Court, to be by jury . . . . .	268
of cases transferred to a High Court may, if the Court so direct, be by jury . . . . .	268
before Sessions Court, to be by jury or with assessors . . . . .	269
Local Government may order, to be by jury . . . . .	270, p. 1
to be conducted by Public Prosecutor . . . . .	271
before High Courts and Courts of Session, commencement of, . . . . .	273

	SECTIONS.
TRIAL by same jury or assessors of several offenders in succe- sion	278, <i>pro.</i>
before High Court, number of jury in,	275, p. 1
Court of Session, number of jury in,	275, p. 2
before Court of Session of persons not Europeans or Americans, constitution of jury for,	276
by jury; procedure when juror ceases to attend	282, p. 1
trial to commence anew when a change has been made in the jury in consequence of a juror absenting himself	283, p. 2
with assessors: assessors how chosen	285
procedure when an assessor is unable to attend	286, p. 1
proceedings to be stayed and new trial held when all the assessors absent themselves.	286, p. 2
TO CLOSE OF CASES FOR PROSECUTION AND DEFENCE.	{ Ch. XXIII,— E (287 to 297)
jury or assessors to attend until conclusion of,	296
CONCLUSION OF, IN CASES TRIED BY JURY	{ Ch. XXIII,— F (298 to 308)
CONCLUSION OF, IN CASES TRIED WITH ASSESSORS	310
TRIALS BEFORE HIGH COURTS, SPECIAL PROVISIONS REGARDING,	{ Ch. XXIII— K (333 to 336)
TRIAL of European British subjects by High Court, power to appoint place of,	336
TRIAL AND INQUIRES, GENERAL PROVISIONS AS TO,	{ Ch. XXIV, (337 to 352)
TRIAL of person who has accepted tender of pardon	339, p. 1
not to be stayed because accused does not understand the proceedings	341
power to postpone or adjourn,	344, p. 1
of persons previously convicted of certain offences against coinage, stamp-law and property	348
procedure on detention of offender attending Court after commencement of,	351, p. 2
TRIALS AND INQUIRIES, MODE OF TAKING AND RECORDING	{ Ch. XXV (353 to 365)
EVIDENCE IN, (other than summary trials) in the mufassal, manner of recording evidence in, indicated	354
of certain offences by first and second class Magistrates, record of evidence in,	355
of certain offences by first and second class Magistrates, discretion as to manner of recording evidence in,	358
of other cases in mufassal, record of evidence in,	356
TRIAL after previous acquittal or conviction	403
Court hearing appeal against acquittal may direct commitment of accused	423, <i>cl.</i> (a)
validity of, when person who is not an European British subject is dealt with as such	455
by Magistrate; procedure on, when accused appears insane	464
by Court of Session or High Court of fact of unsound- ness of mind, when accused is lunatic: such trial to be deemed part of accused's trial before the Court; post- ponement of trial after trial of fact of unsoundness	465
postponed on account of accused's unsoundness of mind, resumption of,	467, p. 1
to proceed when accused who has been insane is capable of making his defence	468, p. 1
procedure when accused is sane at time of, but was not so when he committed offence	469
stay of, pending return of commission	519
in wrong place, effect of holding,	542
see <i>New Trial; Summary.</i>	

TRIBUNAL, complaint when to be returned for presentation to proper,	202
TROOPS, military bázárs at cantonments and stations occupied by Madras and Bombay,	1, p. 2, <i>cl.</i> (b)
See <i>Army ; Soldiers.</i>	
TRUE name and residence of committer of non-cognizable offence, procedure on ascertainment of,	57
account of confession before inquiry or trial, fact of record containing, to be certified	165, p. 3
interpretation, interpreter bound to state,	554
TRUST, See <i>Criminal Breach of Trust.</i>	
TRUTH of information regarding apprehended breach of the peace or of good behaviour, inquiry as to,	118
procedure when record of accused's examination is made conformable to what he declares is,	364, p. 2

U.

UNANIMITY: where jury differ, Judge may require them to retire for further consideration: verdict may afterwards be delivered, although jury are not unanimous	303
in High Courts, judgment to follow verdict when jury are unanimous	306, p. 1
procedure in High Courts when jury are not unanimous	306, p. 2, 3 & 4
UNCERTAIN, place of inquiry or trial where scene of offence is,	183
UNDERGOING sentence of imprisonment, commencement of period for security under section 107 or 119 in case of person,	121, p. 1
UNEXPIRED term of bond for peaceable conduct or for good behaviour; fresh security, on discharge of sureties, for,	127, p. 3
UNFITNESS, rejection of sureties to bond for good behaviour, on ground of,	123
UNITED KINGDOM of Great Britain and Ireland; certain persons naturalized, &c., in, "European British subjects"	4, <i>cl.</i> (w)
UNLAWFUL measures with object of committing breach of the peace, security on conviction of person taking,	107, p. 1
ASSEMBLIES	{ Ch. IX, — (128 to 133)
to disperse on command of Magistrate or officer in charge of Police-station	128
dispersion of, by civil force	129
military force	130
procedure in reference to dispersion of, by military force	131
power of military officer to disperse,	132
protection against prosecution for acts done in dispersing,	133
obstruction, conditional order for removal of,	134, p. 1
UNLAWFUL COMPULSORY LABOUR, compoundable	345, p. 1
UNLAWFULLY obtained, search of place suspected to contain property,	99

V.

VACANT, duties of successor, on office of District Magistrate becoming,	11
VAGABONDS, arrest of,	55
VAGRANCY, see <i>Act.</i>	

	SECTIONS.
VAGRANTS and suspected persons, issue of order to, to show cause against security for good behaviour . . . . .	110
European, security for good behaviour of, . . . . .	112
VAKIL of High Court, a "Pleader", when authorized . . . . .	4, cl. (o)
VALIDITY of inquiry, commitment or trial when person who is not an European British subject is dealt with as such . . . . .	455
VENDORS of stolen property, certain persons bound to report residence of, . . . . .	45, cl. (a)
VERDICT of jury for inquiry into propriety of order for removal of nuisance, fixing time for return of, . . . . .	139, cl. (c)
procedure on jury inquiring into propriety of order for removing nuisance not returning, . . . . .	142
of jury, to be delivered by foreman . . . . .	281, p. 2
of not guilty, when Court may direct jury to return, . . . . .	290, p. 2
jury to return, . . . . .	300, cl. (a)
retirement of jury to consider, . . . . .	301, p. 1
of jury, delivery of, . . . . .	302
delivery of, after retirement for further consideration . . . . .	303
to be given by jury on each charge . . . . .	304, p. 1
Judge may question jury in order to ascertain, . . . . .	304, p. 1
of jury, amending, . . . . .	305
in High Court, when to prevail. . . . .	306, p. 1
in Court of Session, when to prevail. . . . .	307, p. 1
procedure when Judge disagrees . . . . .	308
of jury may be altered or reversed on appeal, only on ground of misdirection . . . . .	423, prov. 2
VASEL, included in "Place" . . . . .	4, cl. (y)
VIEW, arrest by private persons of persons committing non-bailable and cognizable offence in their, . . . . .	59, p. 1
Police-officer may prevent injury to public property attempted in his, . . . . .	153
by jurors or assessors . . . . .	294, p. 1
jurors and assessors to be conducted back to Court after, . . . . .	294, p. 2
necessity of taking, a reason for High Court's exercising power of transfer . . . . .	537, cl. (c)
VILLAGE, certain persons bound to give information regarding residence of receivers or vendors of stolen property in, . . . . .	45, cl. (a)
certain persons bound to give information regarding resort of thug, robber, escaped convict or proclaimed offender in, or in passage through, . . . . .	45, cl. (b)
certain persons bound to give information regarding commission of or intention to commit non-bailable offence in or near, . . . . .	45, cl. (c)
certain persons bound to give information regarding occurrence of sudden or unnatural death in, . . . . .	45, cl. (d)
in section 45, includes "village-lands" . . . . .	45, Explan.
proclamation requiring appearance of absconder, to be read and affixed in, . . . . .	85, p. 2, cl. (a) & (b)
See <i>Heads of Villages ; Police-officers.</i>	
VILLAGE-HEADMAN, see <i>Heads of Villages.</i>	
VILLAGE-WATCHMAN, bound to report certain matters . . . . .	45
VISITING a particular place, order in urgent case of nuisance may be directed to the Public when, . . . . .	145, p. 3
lunatic prisoners . . . . .	472
VISITORS of Lunatic Asylums, to visit lunatic prisoners at least once in every six months, and to submit report to Local Government . . . . .	472



## SECTIONS.

<b>VISITORS of Lunatic Asylums, certificate by, that prisoner is capable of making his defence ;</b>	
<b>procedure on ; such certificate</b>	
<b>receivable as evidence</b>	473
<b>certificate by, that prisoner might</b>	
<b>with safety be discharged</b>	474, p. 1
<b>VOLUNTARY confession during police investigation, not to be prevented .</b>	164, p. 2
<b>recording Magistrate to ascertain whether confession before inquiry or trial is, . . . . .</b>	165, p. 3
<b>VOLUNTARILY, see Grievous Hurt ; Hurt.</b>	
<b>VOLUNTEERS, requisition of assistance of persons not being,</b>	
<b>for dispersion of assembly .</b>	129
<b>on officer commanding, for</b>	
<b>dispersion of assembly .</b>	131, p. 1
<b>protection of, against prosecution for acts done under Chapter IX . . . . .</b>	133, cl. 1
<b>acting under military authority in accordance with an order under Chapter IX, to be deemed as not having thereby committed an offence . . . . .</b>	133, cl. 2 (d)
<b>See Act.</b>	
<b>VOYAGE, place of trial of offence committed on a, . . . . .</b>	184

## W.

<b>WAGING WAR against the Queen ; form of charge . . . . .</b>	{ Sch. V, Form XXVII.
<b>WARRANT, name of offence and case for and in which a Police-officer may arrest without, . . . . .</b>	4, cl. (s)
<b>and in which a Police-officer may not arrest without, . . . . .</b>	4, cl. (s)
<b>of arrest, aid to person other than a Police-officer, executing, . . . . .</b>	48
<b>search of premises by holder of, . . . . .</b>	47
<b>procedure where ingress to premises not obtainable by holder of, . . . . .</b>	48
<b>procedure where cannot readily be procured and ingress to premises for purpose of search not obtainable . . . . .</b>	48
<b>search of arrested persons when bail not taken, and whether arrest made under or without a, . . . . .</b>	51
<b>ARREST WITHOUT, . . . . .</b>	{ Ch. V,—B (54 to 67)
<b>when police may arrest without, . . . . .</b>	54
<b>deputation of subordinate Police-officer to make an arrest without, . . . . .</b>	56
<b>arrest in other jurisdictions without, . . . . .</b>	58
<b>without : party to be taken before Magistrate or officer in charge of Police-station. . . . .</b>	60
<b>period of detention in custody in cases of, . . . . .</b>	61
<b>report to Magistrate . . . . .</b>	62
<b>arrest by Magistrate, or in his presence, of persons for whose arrest he is competent, to issue, . . . . .</b>	65
<b>OF ARREST . . . . .</b>	{ Ch. VI,—B (75 to 87)
<b>form of, . . . . .</b>	75, p. 1
<b>continuance of, . . . . .</b>	75, p. 2
<b>security from persons apprehended under, . . . . .</b>	76
<b>to whom directed . . . . .</b>	77
<b>execution of, when directed to several persons. . . . .</b>	77, <i>provis.</i>
<b>direction to landholders, &amp;c., of, . . . . .</b>	78

	SECTIONS.
WARRANT of arrest directed to person other than a Police-officer ;	
execution of, . . . . .	79
directed to a Police-officer ; execution of, . . . . .	80
notification of substance of, . . . . .	81
speedy production before Court, of person arrested	
under, . . . . .	82
of arrest, where may be executed . . . . .	83
forwarded to Magistrate for execution out-	
side jurisdiction . . . . .	84
directed to Police-officer for execution out-	
side jurisdiction . . . . .	85
procedure on apprehension of person under,	
outside jurisdiction . . . . .	86
procedure of Magistrate on production of	
person under, outside jurisdiction . . . . .	87
proclamation for person absconding to pre-	
vent execution of, . . . . .	88, p. 1 & 2
restoration of attached property on abscon-	
der's proving absence of intention to avoid	
execution of, . . . . .	90
in lieu of or in addition to summons, issue of, . . . . .	91
power of Court to take bond for appearance of person	
for whose arrest it may issue, . . . . .	92
issue of, on breach of bond for appearance . . . . .	93
WARRANTS of arrest, provisions in Chapter VI generally appli-	
cable to, . . . . .	94
WARRANT for arrest of person likely to commit breach of the	
peace . . . . .	109, p. 1
directing production of party required to show cause	
under section 108, 110 or 111, when in custody ;	
issue of, . . . . .	115
for arrest of party required to show cause under sec-	
tion 108, 110 or 111 ; issue of, . . . . .	115, prov.
issued under section 115, to be accompanied by copy	
of order under section 113.	116
inquiry as to truth of in-	
formation, on execution	
of, . . . . .	118
directing detention pending orders of higher	
Court ; Magistrate when to issue, in case of fail-	
ure to comply with order for security under sec-	
tion 107 or 119 . . . . .	124, p. 2
issue of, on application of surety to cancel bond for	
peaceable conduct or for good behaviour . . . . .	127, p. 2
arrest without, in view to preventing cognizable	
offence . . . . .	152
search without, for weights and measures suspected	
to be false . . . . .	154, p. 1
for appearance, Magistrate when to issue, . . . . .	205
accused, if in custody, to be remanded by ; on post-	
ponement or adjournment of proceedings . . . . .	344, p. 1
issue of, in case of sentence of death . . . . .	381
for execution of sentence of transportation or im-	
prisonment, to be for-	
warded to jail . . . . .	383
of imprisonment, direc-	
tion of : with whom to	
be lodged . . . . .	384 and 385
for levy of fine, issue of, . . . . .	386
effect of, . . . . .	387
who may issue, . . . . .	389
to be returned to Court, on execution of sentence . . . . .	400
for levy of maintenance allowance . . . . .	488, p. 3

WARRANT of commitment for custody of State-prisoners, issue of : form and effect	.491, p. 1 & 492
of State-prisoners : to whom directed ; form and effect of warrant	496
of commitment, previous conviction may be proved by production of,	522, <i>cl.</i> (b)
for attachment and sale of moveable property in view to recovering penalty of bond : issuing ; where may be executed	525, p. 2 & 3
Table showing for certain offences whether a warrant or a summons should ordinarily issue in the first instance	Sch. II
of arrest : form of warrant, and of endorsement upon it	Sch. V, Form II
of attachment to compel appearance, form of,	VI
in the first instance to bring up a witness, form of,	VII
to search after information of a particular offence, form of,	VIII
to search suspected place of deposit, form of,	IX
of commitment on failure to find security to keep the peace, form of,	XIII
of commitment on failure to find security for good behaviour, form of,	XIV
to discharge person imprisoned on failure to give security, forms of,	XV & XLVI
of attachment in case of dispute as to possession of land, &c. ; form of,	XXIII
of commitment on a sentence of imprisonment or fine if passed by a Magistrate, form of,	XXIX & XXXII
of imprisonment on failure to recover amends by distress, form of,	XXX
of commitment under sentence of death, form of,	XXXV
of execution on a sentence of death, form of,	XXXVI
after commutation of a sentence, form of,	XXXVII
to levy fine by distress and sale, form of,	XXXVIII
of commitment in certain cases of contempt when a fine is imposed, form of,	XXXIX
by Magistrate for refusing to answer, in cases where there is no fine ; form of,	XL
by Sessions Judge for refusing to answer, form of,	XLI
of imprisonment on failure to pay maintenance, form of,	XLII
to enforce payment of maintenance by distress and sale, form of,	XLIII
of commitment of State-prisoner to custody, form of,	XLIV
of attachment to enforce a bond, form of,	XLVII
against a surety, form of,	L
of commitment of the surety of an accused person admitted to bail, form of,	LI
to attach the property of the Principal on breach of a bond to keep the peace, form of,	LIII
of imprisonment on breach of bond to keep the peace, form of,	LIV
of attachment and sale on forfeiture of bond for good behaviour, form of,	LV
of imprisonment on forfeiture of bond for good behaviour, form of,	LVI
See <i>Arrest ; Search ; Process.</i>	
WARRANT-CASE, definition of,	4, <i>cl.</i> (u)

	SECTIONS.
WARRANT-CASES, trials in ; inquiry as to truth of information regarding apprehended breach of good behaviour, to be conducted as, . . . . .	118, p. 2
TRIAL OF, BY MAGISTRATES . . . . .	Ch. XXI (252 to 260)
procedure to be observed in trial of, indicated . . . . .	252
procedure for, applicable, with certain exceptions, to summary trials . . . . .	268
tender of pardon may be made in, . . . . .	387, p. 1
officer taking evidence on commission, to have same powers as in trial of, . . . . .	513, p. 3
WATCHMAN, see <i>Village Watchman</i> .	
WAY, which may lawfully be used by the public ; conditional order for removal of obstruction or nuisance from, or for fencing tank or well adjacent to, . . . . .	184, p. 1
WEAPONS, offensive, found upon an arrested person ; seizure and disposal of . . . . .	53
and other articles connected with police investigation, when to be forwarded . . . . .	171, p. 2
by which injuries were inflicted, to be mentioned in Police-officers' reports on sudden or unnatural deaths . . . . .	175, p. 1
to be produced in evidence, to be forwarded, on commitment to Court of Session or High Court . . . . .	219, p. 1, cl. 2
WEARING APPAREL, necessary, not to be taken away from arrested persons . . . . .	51
WEIGHING, inspection by police of instruments for, . . . . .	154, p. 1
seizure by police of false instruments for, . . . . .	154, p. 2
WEIGHTS AND MEASURES, inspection by police of, . . . . .	154, p. 1
false, seizure by police of, . . . . .	154, p. 2
what offences relating to, may be tried summarily . . . . .	261, cl. (b)
WELL, conditional order for fencing, . . . . .	134, p. 1
WHIPPING, offences punishable with, "warrant-cases" . . . . .	4, cl. (a)
Courts of Magistrates which may sentence to, . . . . .	32, cl. (a) & (b)
of District Magistrates specially empowered may sentence to, . . . . .	34, p. 1
offences not punishable with, may be tried summarily . . . . .	261, cl. (a)
sentence of ; time and place of execution . . . . .	390
execution of sentence of, in addition to imprisonment . . . . .	391
in whose presence to be inflicted . . . . .	391, p. 2
mode of inflicting, . . . . .	392
limit of number of stripes . . . . .	393, p. 1
sentences not to be executed by instalments . . . . .	393, p. 2
not to be inflicted if offender is not in fit state of health . . . . .	394
procedure when cannot be inflicted owing to offender's ill-health . . . . .	395
sentence of, when passed on escaped convict, to take effect immediately . . . . .	396
no appeal from orders of certain mufassal Courts awarding, except when combined with another punishment . . . . .	413 & 415
summary conviction with sentence of, except when combined with another punishment . . . . .	414 & 415
WILL : statements made by person's free will at police investigation, not to be prevented . . . . .	164, p. 2

	SECTIONS.
<b>WINDOW</b> , breaking open, in order to effect an arrest . . .	48
for purposes of liberation after entry into place in order to effect an arrest . . .	49
<b>WITHDRAWAL</b> of remaining charges on conviction on one of several: such withdrawal to have the effect of an acquittal . . .	241
of complaint in summons-cases . . .	249
of pardon . . .	339
of appeals, by District Magistrate . . .	467, p. 2
of Public Prosecutor from prosecution: its effect . . .	504
of case by High Court for trial before itself: pro- cedure by High Court in trying such case . . .	{ 537, p. 1. <i>cl.</i> (3), & p. 2
of cases by District or Sub-divisional Magis- trate . . .	539, p. 1
Local Government may authorize District Magis- trate to withdraw classes of cases . . .	539, p. 2
proceedings not vitiated when Magistrate not empowered withdraws case . . .	540, <i>cl.</i> (i)
<b>WITNESSES</b> , search under search-warrant to be conducted in pre- sence of, . . .	104, p. 1 & 2
to search: to sign list of things found; not required to attend Court unless specially summoned . . .	104, p. 2
Police-officer's power to require attendance of, . . .	161
examination of, by police . . .	162
at police investigation, statements of, not to be signed or admitted in evi- dence . . .	163
record of statements of, . . .	165, p. 1 & 2
to be bound to appear when case is sent up by police . . .	171, p. 2
not to be required to accompany Police-officer to Court . . .	172, <i>cl.</i> 1
not to be subjected to unnecessary restraint . . .	172, <i>cl.</i> 2
not to be required to give security other than their own bond . . .	172, <i>cl.</i> 2
recusant, may be forwarded to Court in custody . . .	172, <i>prov.</i>
police may summon, for investigation into sudden or unnatural death . . .	176, p. 1
at investigation into sudden or unnatural death, not to be required to attend Magistrate's Court when no cognizable offence disclosed . . .	176, p. 2
to be summoned for his trial, accused to be required to give in a list of, . . .	212, p. 1
for defence at trial, further list of, . . .	212, p. 2
named in additional list given in by accused, examin- ation by Magistrate of, . . .	213
for defence, summons to, when accused is committed. summoning, may be left to Clerk of the Crown . . .	217, p. 1
unnecessary, refusal to summon, or de- mand of deposit before summoning, . . .	217, <i>prov.</i> 1
Magistrate, in cases committed to Court of Session or High Court, to take bonds for appearance of, . . .	217, <i>prov.</i> 2
in cases committed to Court of Session or High Court; detention of, on refusal to attend or to execute recognizance . . .	218, p. 1
supplementary; power to summon and examine, after commitment . . .	218, p. 2
recall of, on alteration of charge . . .	220, p. 1
applied for on summons-case; Magistrate may re- quire deposit for expenses of, . . .	232
prosecution, for warrant-case; Magistrate to ascer- tain names of, and to summon, . . .	245, p. 3
accused in warrant-case to be allowed to recall and cross-examine, . . .	253, p. 2
	257, p. 1

	SECTIONS.
WITNESSES for defence, applied for on warrant-case; Magistrate may require deposit for expenses of, . . . . .	258, p. 2
for prosecution, when to be examined by prosecutor . . . . .	287, p. 2
evidence of, at preliminary inquiry, when admissible. . . . .	289
for prosecution, procedure after examination of, . . . . .	290
for defence, when may be examined . . . . .	291
not named at first instance, right of accused as to examining and summoning, . . . . .	292
WITNESS, examination of juror or assessor as a, . . . . .	295
examination as a, of person accepting tender of pardon . . . . .	337, p. 2
power to order postponement or adjournment on absence of a, . . . . .	344, p. 1
WITNESSES, examination of, by Magistrate receiving case from another who could not pass sufficiently severe sentence . . . . .	349, p. 2
re-summoning, when Magistrate is succeeded by another: discretionary with Magistrate, unless demanded by accused . . . . .	350, p. 1 & prov. 1
when to be re-heard on detention of offender attending Court . . . . .	351, p. 2
under examination, remarks respecting demeanour of, . . . . .	363
binding over, on trial of European British subject before Court of Session, to appear before High Court . . . . .	449, p. 2
in cases of contempt, &c., mentioned in section 196, may be bound over . . . . .	476, p. 1
mentioned in section 196; Court of Session may direct Magistrate to cause attendance of, . . . . .	477, p. 2
in case committed by Civil or Revenue Court, to be sent to Sessions Court by Magistrate . . . . .	479
refusing to answer or to produce document; procedure . . . . .	485
COMMISSIONS FOR EXAMINATION OF, . . . . .	{ Ch. XLI (513 to 518)
issue by certain superior Magistrates, or by Court of Session or High Court, of commission for examination of: commission to whom directed when witness is in Native State; duty of receiving officer . . . . .	513
in Presidency-town, commissions for examination of, . . . . .	514
examination of, upon interrogatories: parties may themselves examine, cross-examine and re-examine witnesses when commission is issued . . . . .	515
subordinate Magistrate may apply to District Magistrate for issue of commission . . . . .	516
examined upon commission: depositions of, to be sent to issuing Court; to be open to inspection of parties; may be read in evidence; to form part of the record . . . . .	517
for prosecution, examination of, in absence of accused . . . . .	523
convenience of, ground for transfer of case by High Court or by Governor General in Council . . . . .	{ 537, cl. (d) & 538, p. 1
material, power to summon, at any stage of proceedings . . . . .	551
payment of expenses of, . . . . .	555
form of proclamation requiring attendance of, . . . . .	Sch. V, Form V
form of warrant in the first instance to bring up, . . . . .	Do. VII
form of summons to, . . . . .	Do. XXXI
See <i>Medical Witness</i> .	

WIVES AND CHILDREN, MAINTENANCE OF, . . . . . Ch. XXXVI  
(488 to 490)

See *Maintenance*.

WOMAN, breaking open apartment occupied by *parda nishin*,  
in order to effect an arrest . . . . . 48, *prov.*  
mode of searching, . . . . . 52  
abducted, power to compel restoration of, . . . . . 562  
see *Enticing; Pregnant Woman*.

WORLDLY AFFAIRS, objection to juror on ground of his having  
relinquished all care of, . . . . . 279, *cl. (c)*

WORDS and expressions, certain, interpretation of, . . . . . 4, p. 1  
referring to acts done, extend to illegal omissions . . . . . 4, p. 2  
and expressions defined in Penal Code . . . . . 4, p. 3  
in charge taken in sense of law under which offence  
is punishable . . . . . 225

used in an unusual sense; jury to determine meaning of, 300, *cl. (b)*

WOUNDS, to be described in Police-officer's report on sudden or  
unnatural death . . . . . 175, p. 1

WRITING, definition of, . . . . . 4, *cl. (c)*

signing by means of, . . . . . 4, *cl. (f)*

subordinate Police-officer deputed to make an arrest  
without warrant, to be furnished with an order in,  
summons to be issued in, . . . . . 56

warrant to be issued in, . . . . . 68, p. 1

landholders, &c., to acknowledge receipt of warrants  
of arrest in, . . . . . 75, p. 1

proclamation for person absconding, to be in, . . . . . 78, p. 2

order for showing cause under section 108, 110 or  
111, to be made in, . . . . . 88, p. 1 & 2

order for appearance of parties to dispute concerning  
land, &c., to be in, . . . . . 113

information concerning commission of cognizable  
offence, to be given in, or to be reduced by police to,  
order by Police-officer requiring attendance of wit-  
nesses, to be in, . . . . . 146, p. 1

reducing into, evidence of witnesses at police investi-  
gation . . . . . 155

statements of witnesses to police, when reduced into,  
not to be signed . . . . . 161

search-order to subordinate Police-officer, to be in, . . . . . 162, p. 1

examination of complainant to be reduced into, . . . . . 163

Magistrate not to examine complainant before trans-  
ferring case, when complaint is presented in, . . . . . 166, p. 3

Presidency Magistrate may require complaint to be  
presented in, . . . . . 201, *prov. 1*

summons to jurors and assessors, to be in, . . . . . 201, *prov. 2*

order postponing or adjourning proceedings, to be in, 328

examination of Medical Officer who has examined  
lunatic accused, to be reduced into, . . . . . 344, p. 1 & 2

WRITTEN, definition of, . . . . . 464, p. 1

order absolute issued at once in urgent cases of nui-  
sance, to be, . . . . . 4, *cl. (c)*

statements of claims as to possession; order to parties  
to dispute concerning land, &c., to put in, . . . . . 145

instructions; furnishing, to Magistrate deputed to  
conduct local inquiry into dispute concerning land,  
&c. . . . . 146, p. 1

statement put in by accused during trial of warrant-  
case, to be filed by Magistrate . . . . . 149, p. 1

WRONG verdict, jury may amend, . . . . . 257, p. 2

place, effect of holding proceedings in, . . . . . 305

542



	Sections.
WRONGFUL CONFINEMENT: process for the discovery of persons wrongfully confined . . . .	101
under section 342, Penal Code; com- poundable . . . . .	345, p. 1
WRONGFUL RESTRAINT, compoundable . . . . .	345, p. 1

Y.

YOUTHFUL OFFENDERS, confinement of, in reformatories . . .	399
------------------------------------------------------------	-----

Z.

ZANÁNÁ, breaking open, in order to effect an arrest . . .	48, prov.
-----------------------------------------------------------	-----------

**GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.**  
**LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.**

---

---

**INDEX**  
**TO**  
**CRIMINAL PROCEDURE BILL.**

---



# The Gazette of India.

PUBLISHED BY AUTHORITY.

CALCUTTA, SATURDAY, MARCH 19, 1881.

Separate paging is given to this Part in order that it may be filed as a separate compilation.

## PART V.

Bills introduced into the Council of the Governor General for making  
Laws and Regulations, or published under Rule 22.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

### LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.

[Third Publication.]

The following Bill was introduced into the Council of the Governor General of India for the purpose of making Laws and Regulations on the 4th March, 1881, and was referred to a Select Committee:—

No. 5 of 1881.

*A Bill to amend the Indian Penal Code.*

For the purpose of amending the Indian Penal Code; It is hereby enacted  
Preamble. as follows:—

1. In the second clause of section 40 of the said Code, before the figure "109,"  
Amendment of section 40, clause 2, of Indian Penal Code. the figures "65, 66, 71" shall be inserted.

2. In section 64 of the said Code, for the first twelve words, the following shall be substituted, namely:—  
Amendment of section 64 of same Code.

"In every case punishable under any law in force for the time being, with imprisonment as well as fine, in which the offender is sentenced to a fine, whether with or without imprisonment, and in every case punishable under this Code with fine only, in which the offender is sentenced to a fine,"

3. In section 67, after the words "fine only," the words "the imprisonment which the Court imposes in default of payment of the fine shall be simple, and" shall be inserted.  
Amendment of section 67 of same Code.

4. To section 71 of the said Code, the following clause shall be added:—  
Addition to section 71 of same Code.

"Where anything is an offence falling within two or more separate definitions of any law in force for the time being by which offences are defined or punished, the offender shall not be punished with a more severe punishment than the Court which tries him could award for any one of such offences."

5. In section 214 of the said Code, for the Exception, the following shall be substituted, namely:—  
New Exception to section 214 of same Code.

"Exception.—The provisions of sections 213 and 214 do not extend to any case in which the offence may lawfully be compounded."

6. In section 435 of the said Code, after the words "or upwards" the following words shall be inserted, namely:—  
Addition to section 435 of same Code.

"or (where the property is agricultural produce) ten rupees or upwards."

### STATEMENT OF OBJECTS AND REASONS.

The object of this Bill is to make six amendments of the Indian Penal Code.

The first is to render the word "offence," as used in sections 65, 66 and 71 (as amended by this Bill), applicable to things punishable under the Code or any special or local law.

The second is to render section 64 (as to sentence of imprisonment on default of payment of fine) applicable to convictions under special and local laws in case of offences punishable both with imprisonment and fine. It corresponds with the first clause of section 309 of Act X of 1872, which will be repealed by the new Code of Criminal Procedure.

The third is to declare that, when an offence is punishable with fine only, the imprisonment in default of payment of the fine shall be simple: this is in accordance with a decision of the Bombay High Court (5 Bom. C. C. 55).

The fourth is to declare, by an addition to section 71, that, when anything is an offence falling within two or more separate definitions, the offender shall not be punished with a more severe punishment than the Court which tries him could award for any one of such offences. This corresponds with the latter part of the second clause of section 454 of the present Code of Criminal Procedure; but it is clearly matter of substantive law, and should therefore be placed in the Penal Code.

The fifth is to replace the obscure Exception which now stands in section 214 by the following:—

*“Exception.—The provisions of sections 213 and 214 do not extend to any case in which the offence may lawfully be compounded.”*

This will be read with section 345 of the new Code of Criminal Procedure, which declares that certain specified offences, and no others, may be compounded.

The sixth is to render the offence of committing mischief by fire, intending to cause damage to agricultural produce worth ten rupees or upwards, punishable with the severer penalty provided by section 435 of the Code. As the law stands, mischief by fire is cognizable only when committed with intent to cause damage to the amount of Rs. 100 or upwards. But agricultural holdings are generally so small that the total produce of a holding is often less than Rs. 100. The result is that a raiyat may have garnered his crop and lose the whole of it through the act of an incendiary, and yet the offence is only punishable with three months' imprisonment and fine, and may not be investigated by the police without the special order of a Magistrate. An alteration in the paragraph of the second schedule to the new Code of Criminal Procedure, which relates to section 435 of the Penal Code, will render the offence in question cognizable by the police.

WHITLEY STOKES.

*The 20th February, 1881.*

D. FITZPATRICK,

*Secretary to the Government of India.*

## GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

## LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.

[Third Publication.]

The following Bill was introduced into the Council of the Governor General of India for the purpose of making Laws and Regulations on the 4th March, 1881, and was referred to a Select Committee:—

No. 6 of 1881.

## MERCHANT SHIPPING BILL, 1881.

## CONTENTS.

## PREAMBLE.

## CHAPTER I.

## PRELIMINARY.

## SECTIONS.

1. Short title.  
Extent.  
Commencement.
2. Repeal of enactments.
3. Interpretation-clause.
4. Saving of powers of certain Admiralty Courts.  
Exercise of such powers by principal criminal Courts.

## CHAPTER II.

INVESTIGATIONS INTO CASUALTIES AFFECTING SHIPS,  
AND CHARGES AGAINST MASTERS, MATES OR EN-  
GINEERS.

5. Chapter not to apply to certain ships.
6. Report of casualties to be made to Local Government.
7. Power to appoint special Court of Enquiry.
8. Other Courts authorized to investigate casualties.
9. Power to inquire into charges against masters, mates and engineers.
10. Local Government may direct investigation in cases of incompetency or misconduct.
11. Person accused to be heard.
12. Powers of Courts as to evidence and regulating proceedings.  
Assessors.
13. Power to arrest witnesses and cause entry and detention of vessels.

## SECTIONS.

14. Power to commit for trial.  
Power to bind over persons to give evidence.  
Depositions.
15. Report by Court to Local Government.

## CHAPTER III.

SUSPENSION AND CANCELLATION OF CERTIFICATES  
AND GRANT OF FRESH CERTIFICATES.

16. Saving of power to cancel and suspend certificates under English Acts.  
Power to issue local certificates in lieu of such certificates.
17. Local Government may suspend or cancel certain certificates—  
after investigation under this Act:  
after investigation under other Acts:  
after conviction of any offence:  
after supersession.
18. Master, &c., to deliver up certificate.
19. Report to other Local Governments.
20. Report to Board of Trade.
21. Power to revoke cancellation or suspension.  
Power to grant new certificate.

## CHAPTER IV.

## AGREEMENTS WITH SEAMEN.

22. Chapter to be read with Act I of 1859.
23. Masters to enter into agreements with seamen.
24. Form and contents of agreement.
25. Scale of provisions to be furnished to lascars.
26. Stipulation where lascars are shipped.
27. Forms for British or Colonial ships.

## CHAPTER V.

## PORT-INSPECTORS.

28. Addition to Act XII of 1875.

## CHAPTER VI.

## MISCELLANEOUS.

29. Power to appoint persons to sue.  
Suits, &c., to be instituted in name of Secretary of State for India in Council.
30. Provisions as to examinations, &c., of masters not to apply to certain ships.
31. Amendment of Act X of 1841, sections 2, 15, 17 and 23.

*A Bill for the further amendment of the law relating to Merchant Shipping.*

WHEREAS it is expedient to amend the law relating to investigations into casualties affecting ships and charges against masters, mates and engineers;

and whereas it is also expedient to provide, in other respects hereinafter appearing, for the regulation and control of merchant shipping;

It is hereby enacted as follows:—

CHAPTER I.

PRELIMINARY.

Short title. 1. This Act may be called "The Indian Merchant Shipping Act, 1881;"

Extent. It extends to the whole of British India;

Commencement. and it shall come into force at once.

2. The Indian Merchant Shipping Act, 1875, and Act No. XIII of 1878 (*An Act to provide for the recovery in British India of wages due to, and expenses incurred in respect of, certain seamen and apprentices, and to amend the Indian Merchant Shipping Act, 1875, and the Indian Ports Act, 1876*), are hereby repealed.

But all proceedings commenced, officers appointed, powers conferred, investigations held, certificates cancelled or suspended, agreements made and persons authorized under the said Acts or either of them, shall be deemed to have been respectively commenced, appointed, conferred, held, cancelled or suspended, made and authorized under this Act.

Interpretation-clause. 3. In this Act "ship" includes every description of vessel used in navigation not propelled by oars; and

"master" means any person (except a pilot or harbour-master) having for the time being control or charge of a ship.

4. Nothing in this Act affects the powers conferred by section two hundred and forty of the Merchant Shipping Act, 1854, or by section eighty of Act No. I of 1859 (*for the amendment of the law relating to Merchant Shipping*), on Courts having admiralty jurisdiction in India.

The powers conferred by the last-mentioned enactment may, at any port in British India where there is no Court having admiralty jurisdiction, be exercised by the principal Court of ordinary criminal jurisdiction.

CHAPTER II.

INVESTIGATIONS INTO CASUALTIES AFFECTING SHIPS, AND CHARGES AGAINST MASTERS, MATES OR ENGINEERS.

5. Nothing in this chapter shall be deemed to apply to any ship belonging to, or in the service of, Her Majesty or belonging to any foreign Prince or State.

6. Whenever any Magistrate, or any officer appointed by the Local Government in this behalf, receives credible information that—

(a) any ship has been lost, abandoned, stranded or damaged on or near the coasts of British India; or

(b) by reason of any casualty happening to or on board of any ship on or near such coasts, loss of life has ensued; or

(c) any ship has caused loss or damage to any other ship on or near such coasts; or

(d) any such loss, abandonment, stranding, damage or casualty has happened elsewhere, and any competent witnesses thereof have arrived or are to be found at any place in British India; or

(e) any ship is supposed to have been lost, and any evidence can be obtained in British India as to the circumstances under which she proceeded to sea or was last heard of;

he shall forthwith report in writing such information to the Local Government.

In the cases mentioned in clauses (a), (b) and (c), the master, pilot, harbour-master or other person in charge of the ship or (where two ships are concerned) in charge of each ship, at the time of such loss, abandonment, stranding, damage or casualty, and

in cases under clause (d), where the ship concerned proceeds direct from the place where such loss, abandonment, stranding, damage or casualty has occurred to any place in British India, the master of such ship at the time she arrives at such place,

shall, on arriving in British India, give immediate notice of such loss, abandonment, stranding, damage or casualty to the nearest Magistrate, or, when he arrives at a port, to the officer appointed at such port as aforesaid.

Any person bound to give notice under this section and wilfully failing to give the same shall be punished with fine which may extend to five hundred rupees, and, in default of payment, to simple imprisonment for a term which may extend to three months.

7. If in any such case a formal investigation into the facts mentioned in section six, clause (a), (b), (c), (d) or (e), appears to the Local Government to be requisite or expedient, the Local Government (whether such notice be given or not) may appoint a special Court, consisting of not less than two nor more than four persons, and direct such Court to make such investigation, and may fix the place for making the same.

One of such persons shall be a Magistrate acting in or near the place where the investigation is made; another shall be some person conversant with maritime affairs. The other or others (if any) shall be conversant with either maritime or mercantile affairs.

8. Every Court having admiralty jurisdiction in British India, and the principal Court of ordinary criminal jurisdiction at every port of British India where there is no Court having admiralty jurisdiction, is hereby authorized, when so directed by the Local Government, to make the investigations referred to in section seven.

See Act of 1875, s. 8, and section 8 of the Bill which amends Act VII of 1880.

See Act IV of 1875, s. 23; Act XV of 1863, s. 10; Act XXVIII of 1861, s. 3.

See Act IV of 1875, s. 5.

See Act XIII of 1878, s. 4.

**9. Any Court making an investigation under**

Power to inquire into charges against masters, mates and engineers. section seven or section eight may inquire into any charge of incompetency or misconduct arising, in the course of such investigation, against any master, mate or engineer holding a certificate granted, under any enactment for the time being in force, by the Board of Trade or a Local Government, as well as into any charge of a wrongful act or default on his part causing any such loss, abandonment, stranding, damage or casualty as aforesaid.

In every case in which there is reason to believe that any such charge, whether of incompetency or misconduct, or of a wrongful act or default, as aforesaid, will arise against any such master, mate or engineer in the course of an investigation, the Court shall, if practicable, before the commencement of such investigation, cause to be furnished to him a copy of the report upon which such investigation has been directed.

**10. If the Local Government has reason to believe**

that there are grounds for charging any such master, mate or engineer with incompetency or misconduct, otherwise than in the course of an investigation under section seven or section eight, it may transmit a statement of the case to any Court mentioned in section eight, at or nearest to the place at which it may be convenient for the parties and witnesses to attend, and may direct such Court to make an investigation into such charge.

Before commencing such investigation, the Court shall cause the master, mate or engineer so charged to be furnished with a copy of the statement so transmitted by the Local Government.

**11. For the purpose of an investigation under**

Person accused to be heard. this chapter into any charge against a master, mate or engineer, the Court may summon him to appear, and shall give him full opportunity of making a defence either in person or otherwise.

**12. For the purpose of any investigation under**

Powers of Courts as to evidence and regulating proceedings. this chapter, the Court making the investigation, so far as relates to compelling the attendance and examination of witnesses and the production of documents and the regulation of the proceedings, shall have—

(a) if such Court is a special Court—the same powers as are exercisable by the principal Court of ordinary criminal jurisdiction for the place at which the investigation is made;

(b) if such Court is a Court having admiralty jurisdiction or a principal Court of ordinary criminal jurisdiction—the same powers as are exercisable by such Court in the exercise of such admiralty or criminal jurisdiction (as the case may be).

And every Court making any such investigation, other than a special Court,

Assessors. may, if it think fit, constitute as its assessor, for the purposes of the investigation, any person conversant with maritime affairs and willing to act as such assessor.

Such person shall attend during the investigation and deliver his opinion in writing, to be recorded on the proceedings. But the exercise of all powers conferred on the Court by this Act or any other enactment for the time being in force shall rest with the Court.

**13. If any Court making an investigation under Act IV of 1875, s. 15.**

Power to arrest witnesses and cause entry and detention of vessels. this chapter thinks it necessary for obtaining evidence that any person should be arrested, it may issue a warrant for his arrest, and may, for the purpose of effecting such arrest, authorize any officer (subject, nevertheless, to any general or special instructions from the Local Government) to enter any vessel.

Any officer so authorized may, for the purpose of enforcing such entry, call to his aid any officers of police or customs, or any other persons, and may seize and detain the vessel for such time as is reasonably necessary to effect the arrest; and every such officer or other person shall be deemed to be a public servant within the meaning of the Indian Penal Code, section 156.

No person shall be detained by virtue of this section for more than forty-eight hours.

**14. Whenever, in the course of any such investigation, it appears that any** Act IV of 1875, s. 16.

Power to commit for trial. person has committed an offence punishable under any law in force in British India, the Court making the investigation may (subject to such rules consistent with this Act as the High Court may from time to time prescribe) cause him to be arrested, or commit him or hold him to bail to take his trial before the proper Court; and may bind over

Power to bind over persons to give evidence. any person to give evidence at such trial, and may, for the purposes of this section, exercise all the powers of a Magistrate of the first class or of a Presidency Magistrate:

And whenever in the course of such trial the testimony of any witness is required in relation to the subject-matter, any deposition previously made by him in relation to the same subject-matter before any Court making an investigation under this chapter shall, if authenticated by the signature of the Magistrate or presiding Judge, be admissible in evidence on proof—

(a) that the witness cannot be found within the jurisdiction of the Court before which the trial is held; and

(b) that it was made in the presence of the person accused.

A certificate by the Magistrate or presiding Judge that the deposition was made in the presence of the accused shall, unless the contrary be proved, be sufficient evidence that it was so made.

**15. The Court shall, in the case of all investigations under this chapter, of 1875, ss. 11 and 12.**

Report by Court to Local Government. transmit to the Local Government a full report of the conclusions at which it has arrived, together with the evidence.

In cases in which, under the Merchant Shipping Acts, 1854 to 1880, the Court is required to send a report to the Board of Trade, such report shall be sent through the Local Government, and the



submission of such report to the Local Government shall be a sufficient compliance with this section.

### CHAPTER III.

#### SUSPENSION AND CANCELLATION OF CERTIFICATES AND GRANT OF FRESH CERTIFICATES.

16. Nothing herein contained shall affect the powers conferred by the Merchant Shipping Acts, 1854 to 1880, on the Courts conducting investigations under sections seven, eight, nine and ten of this Act, to cancel or suspend certificates granted under any of the said Merchant Shipping Acts, or certificates to which the provisions of any such Act have been made applicable under the Merchant Shipping (Colonial) Act, 1869.

When any such Court cancels or suspends any such certificate, it may, in its report to the Local Government, advise such Government to grant, without examination, to the holder of such certificate, when such certificate is a certificate as master, a certificate as master or mate; and, when such certificate is a certificate as mate or engineer, a certificate as mate or engineer, as the case may be; and such Local Government, if it thinks fit, and if it is empowered by any enactment of a British Indian legislature for the time being in force to grant such certificate, may grant it under such enactment, but without examination. A certificate so granted shall, except for the purposes of the said Merchant Shipping (Colonial) Act, 1869, have the same effect as if it had been granted after examination.

See Act IV of 1875, s. 18.

17. Any certificate (whether of competency or service) which has been granted by any Local Government, to any master, mate or engineer, and to which the provisions of the Merchant Shipping (Colonial) Act, 1869, do not apply, may be suspended or cancelled, by that or any other Local Government, in the following cases, that is to say:—

(a) if, upon any investigation made under this Act, the Court reports that the loss, stranding or abandonment of, or damage to, any ship, or loss of life, has been caused by his wrongful act or default, or that he is incompetent, or has been guilty of any gross act of drunkenness, tyranny or other misconduct;

(b) if, upon any investigation made under the provisions of the Merchant Shipping Acts, 1854 to 1880, or upon any investigation made by any Court or tribunal for the time being authorized by the legislative authority in any British possession to make enquiry into charges of incompetency or misconduct on the part of masters, mates or engineers of ships, or as to shipwrecks or other casualties affecting ships, the Court or tribunal reports that such master, mate or engineer is incompetent, or has been guilty of any gross act of misconduct, drunkenness or tyranny, or that the loss, stranding or abandonment of, or damage to, any ship, or loss of life, has been caused by his wrongful act or default;

(c) if he is proved to have been convicted of any offence which, if committed in British India, would be non-bailable, or, if committed in England, would be a felony: and

(d) if (in the case of a master) he has been superseded by the order of any Admiralty Court, or of any Naval Court constituted as provided by the Merchant Shipping Act, 1854, or by any other law for the time being in force:

Provided that, in any case in which an investigation has been made into a charge against any master, mate or engineer, no certificate shall be suspended or cancelled under clause (a) unless the Local Government is satisfied that the holder of the certificate has been furnished before the commencement of the investigation with the copy of the report or statement required by section nine or section ten, as the case may be.

18. Every master, mate or engineer whose certificate is cancelled or suspended under section seventeen shall deliver it to the Shipping Master, or to such other person as the Local Government which cancelled or suspended the certificate directs, and in default of such delivery shall, for each offence, be punished with fine which may extend to five hundred rupees.

19. If the Local Government which cancels or suspends, under section seventeen, a certificate of a master, mate or engineer is not the Local Government that granted the same, the Local Government so cancelling or suspending the certificate shall report the proceedings, and the fact of cancellation or suspension, to the Local Government which granted such certificate.

20. Every Local Government cancelling or suspending under section seventeen the certificate of a master, mate or engineer shall, as soon as may be practicable, report to the Board of Trade the fact of such cancellation or suspension.

21. Any Local Government may at any time revoke any order of cancellation or suspension which it may have made under section seventeen, or grant, without examination, to any person, whose certificate it has so cancelled, a new certificate of the same or of any lower grade.

A certificate so granted shall, except for the purposes of the said Merchant Shipping (Colonial) Act, 1869, have the same effect as if it had been granted after examination.

A certificate of competency for a Home-trade ship under the said Act No. I of 1859 shall be deemed, for the purposes of this section, to be of a lower grade than a certificate of competency for a foreign-going ship under the same Act.

Every revocation and every grant under this section shall, as soon as may be practicable, be reported to the Board of Trade.

## CHAPTER IV.

## AGREEMENTS WITH SEAMEN.

22. This chapter shall be read with, and taken Chapter to be read as part of, the said Act No. 1 of 1859.

23. The master of every ship, except ships of a burden not exceeding three hundred tons employed only in the Home-trade, shall enter into an agreement with every seaman whom he carries to sea from any port in British India as one of his crew, in the manner hereinafter mentioned.

24. Every such agreement shall be in a form sanctioned by the Governor General in Council, and shall be dated at the time of the first signature thereof, and shall be signed by the master before any seaman signs the same, and shall contain the following particulars as terms thereof, that is to say:—

(a) either the nature and, as far as practicable, the duration of the intended voyage or engagement, or the maximum period of the voyage or engagement, and the places or parts of the world, if any, to which the voyage or engagement is not to extend;

(b) the number and description of the crew, specifying how many are engaged as sailors;

(c) the time at which each seaman is to be on board or to begin work;

(d) the capacity in which each seaman is to serve;

(e) the amount of wages which each seaman is to receive;

(f) a scale of the provisions which are to be furnished to each seaman; and

(g) any regulations as to conduct on board, and as to fines, short allowance of provisions or other lawful punishments for misconduct, which have been sanctioned by the Governor General in Council as regulations proper to be adopted, and which the parties agree to adopt.

And every such agreement shall be so framed as to admit of stipulations to be adopted at the will of the master and seaman in each case (not being inconsistent with the provisions of any enactment for the time being in force relating to Merchant Shipping), as to advance of wages and supply of warm clothing, and may contain any other stipulations which are not contrary to law.

25. In the case of such agreements with lascars or other Native seamen, the scale of the provisions agreed to be furnished to each of such seamen shall not be less than a scale to be from time to time fixed and published by the Local Government with the previous sanction of the Governor General in Council.

Any master entering into an agreement with any lascar or other Native seaman for a scale of provisions less than the scale so fixed and published shall be punished with fine which may extend to two hundred rupees.

26. Whenever it is agreed that the service of any lascar or other Native seaman shall end at any port not in British India, the agreement shall, in addition to the particulars

specified in section twenty-four, contain a stipulation that fit employment shall be provided for him on board some other ship bound to the port at which he was shipped, or such other port in British India as may be agreed on; or

that a passage shall be provided for him to some port in British India free of charge, or on such other terms as may be agreed on;

and every such stipulation shall be signed by the owner of the ship, or by the master on his behalf.

EXPLANATION.—In this section the word “seaman” includes also a Native of British India carried to sea from any port in British India as one of the crew of a ship.

27. If the master of any ship belonging to the United Kingdom or any British possession has an agreement with his crew, made in due form according to the law of the place to which such ship belongs, or in which her crew were engaged, and engages a single seaman, not being a lascar or other Native seaman, in any port in British India, such seaman may sign the agreement so made, and it shall not be necessary for him to sign an agreement under this Act.

## CHAPTER V.

## PORT-INSPECTORS.

28. In the Indian Ports Act, 1875, after section eighteen, the following sections shall be inserted, that is to say:—

“18A. The Local Government may, from time to time, appoint in any port subject to this Act an officer to be called the Port-inspector, and suspend or remove such officer.

“Every officer so appointed shall, subject to the control of the Local Government, have the following powers within the limits of the port for which he is appointed, that is to say:—

“(a) he may at any time enter any vessel, and may inspect the same and every part thereof, and the provisions and water provided for the use of the persons on board such vessel, and the medicines and appliances and the accommodation for the seamen;

“(b) he may medically examine all or any of the persons on board such vessel;

“(c) he may require and enforce the production of the log and any other books, papers or documents which he thinks necessary for the purpose of enquiring into the health and medical condition of the persons on board such vessel;

“(d) he may call before him and examine for such purpose all or any of such persons, and may require answers to any inquiries he thinks fit to make;

“(e) he may require any persons so examined by him to make and subscribe a declaration of the truth of the statements made by such person.

“18B. The Port-inspector shall, on first entering any vessel after its arrival, inquire whether any lascar or other Native seaman on board such vessel desires to make any complaint against the master or any of the crew thereof.

"In the event of any such seaman so desiring, the Port-inspector shall hear such complaint and record the particulars thereof in writing, and may, for the purpose of ascertaining the truth of the same, exercise any of the powers mentioned in section 18A.

"The Port-inspector shall forthwith report in writing to the Shipping Master the particulars of any complaint made to him under this section, together with his opinion thereon."

## CHAPTER VI.

### MISCELLANEOUS.

See Act XIII  
of 1878, s. 1.

29. In cases where any wages or expenses recoverable under section 213 of the Merchant Shipping Act, 1854, or under section 16 of the Merchant Shipping Act Amendment Act, 1855, are, under the same sections, a charge upon any ship, or recoverable from any master, owner or other person, within the jurisdiction of any Court in British India, the Governor General in Council may, from time to time, by notification in the *Gazette of India*, authorize, either generally or specially, such persons as he thinks fit to sue for and recover, in manner in the Merchant Shipping Act, 1854, section 213, provided, such wages or expenses.

Power to appoint persons to sue.

Every person so authorized shall be entitled to sue and recover accordingly in any such Court, and shall be deemed to be a person filling a public office within the meaning of the Indian Evidence Act, 1872, section 57, clause 7.

All suits and proceedings under this section shall be instituted and carried on in the name of the Secretary of State for India in Council.

30. Sections 9 to 16 (both inclusive) of the said Act No. I of 1859 shall not apply to ships registered under Act No. X of 1841 and trading between ports in India and the coasts of Arabia, when such ships are navigated and manned exclusively by Arabs, lascars, or other Asiatic masters and seamen.

31. In sections 2, 15, 17 and 23 of the said Act No. X of 1841, for the words "on information in any Court of Her Majesty or the East India Company by the Advocates General of the respective Presidencies," "by information as aforesaid," "on information as aforesaid," "upon information as aforesaid," in each of the places where they occur, the following words shall be substituted, namely:—"on conviction before a Presidency Magistrate or a Magistrate of the first class."

## STATEMENT OF OBJECTS AND REASONS.

PARAGRAPH 8 of the Report, dated the 20th February, 1880, of the Select Committee on the Bill relating to Merchant Shipping, which afterwards became the Indian Merchant Shipping Act, 1880, run as follows:—

"8. We have omitted chapters VII and VIII of the Bill as introduced, as we consider that the matters to which they relate would be more fitly dealt with in a Bill to consolidate Act No. IV of 1875 and the sections of Act No. XIII of 1878 by which it is amended."

2. The nature of the contents of these omitted chapters will be learnt from the following paragraphs of the Statement of Objects and Reasons, dated the 29th August, 1879, appended to that Bill:—

"21. Chapter VII, by an addition to the Ports Act, 1875, provides for the appointment of an officer called a 'Port-inspector.' This officer, in addition to performing the duties at present performed by the Health-officer (for the performance of which duties he is by the Bill invested with certain legal powers), is intrusted with the duty of inquiring into any complaints which may be made on the arrival of a ship in port by any of the crew against the master or any others of the crew. This latter provision has been inserted, in compliance with the desire of the Secretary of State, for the protection of lascars or other Oriental seamen when serving on board a European ship.

"22. Chapter VIII makes two amendments of the Indian Merchant Shipping Act, 1875. The one extends the provisions of section 3 of that Act so as to give power to hold Marine Courts of Enquiry in certain cases which are at present unprovided for. This change has been introduced at the request of the local Marine authorities, and is in accordance with the provisions of the English law as recently amended. The other amendment gives the Local Government power to fix a scale of provisions, for less than which it will be penal for a master to contract with any lascar or Native seaman—a provision which has been found to be essential for the protection of such seamen."

3. It is with a view to carry out the suggestion of the Select Committee above quoted that the present Bill has been prepared.

The Bill, however, does more than merely consolidate the provisions of the Acts of 1875 and 1878 and re-enact them with the addition of the points omitted from the Merchant Shipping Bill of 1879.

These Acts of 1875 and 1878 relate in part to the suspension and cancellation of Board of Trade certificates to which the provisions of the Imperial Merchant Shipping Acts apply. An examination of the provisions of our Acts in connection with those of the Imperial Acts shows that our Acts deal with several matters already provided for by Parliament. This is not desirable. Apart from the question which might be raised as to the validity of our law, where that law is not transcribed *verbatim*, it is inconvenient from a practical point of view that double provisions relating to the same subject-matter should exist side by side. In re-enacting, therefore, the provisions of the Acts repealed by the Bill, an endeavour has been made to restrict the provisions of the Bill to matters for which the Imperial Acts do not provide, and on which it is clear we can legislate. This has necessitated the omission of some and the amendment of other provisions of the present law.

4. The opportunity of this Bill has been taken to amend section 26 of Act IV of 1875, so as to provide that, when the service of any lascar is to end at any port not in British India, the agreement between him and the master shall invariably stipulate for his return to British India, and not merely for his employment on board some vessel bound to such other port as may be agreed on, possibly not in British India. It is clear that, with the extended employment of Native seamen in the Eastern trade, and the increasing number of Asiatic sailors found in a destitute condition at European ports, Government should, on economical grounds, if for no other reason, devise steps to secure the return of Indian seamen to this country at the expense of the persons who take them away.

5. The 31st section of Act IV of 1875, which confers certain powers on Courts for the trial of pilots constituted under Act XII of 1859, has been excluded from the present Bill, as the matter is one which will be more properly provided for by a separate Bill amending that Act.

*The 24th February, 1881.*

WHITLEY STOKES.

D. FITZPATRICK,  
*Secretary to the Government of India.*

## GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

## LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.

[Third Publication.]

The following Bill was introduced into the Council of the Governor General of India for the purpose of making Laws and Regulations on the 4th March, 1881, and was referred to a Select Committee:—

No. 7 of 1881.

*A Bill to give power to arrest persons whose evidence is needed under Act No. XII of 1859.*

WHEREAS it is expedient to empower the Judges holding trials under Act No. XII of 1859 (*An Act to make better provision for the trial of Pilots at the Presidency of Fort William in Bengal for breach of duty*) to arrest persons

Preamble.

whose evidence is required on such trials; It is hereby enacted as follows:—

1. The following section shall be inserted  
Addition to Act XII immediately after section 14  
of 1859, after section 14. of the said Act, namely:—

“15. Whenever the Judge of the said Court thinks it necessary for obtaining evidence that any person should be arrested, he may issue a warrant for his arrest, and may, for the purpose of effecting such arrest, authorize any officer (subject, nevertheless, to any general or special instructions from the Local Government) to enter any vessel.

“Any officer so authorized may, for the purpose of enforcing such entry, call to his aid any officers of police or customs, or any other persons, and may seize and detain the vessel for such time as is reasonably necessary to effect the arrest; and every such officer or other person shall be deemed to be a public servant within the meaning of the Indian Penal Code, section 186.

“No person shall be detained under this section for more than forty-eight hours.”

## STATEMENT OF OBJECTS AND REASONS.

THE last section of Act IV of 1875, which confers on Courts established for the trial of pilots in Bengal under Act XII of 1859 certain powers for compelling the attendance of witnesses, will be repealed if the Merchant Shipping Bill, which is to be introduced to-day, becomes law. As such a provision is somewhat out of place in a Merchant Shipping Act, it seems better to re-enact it as a section in Act XII of 1859, and the present Bill has accordingly been prepared for this purpose.

The 4th March, 1881.

WHITLEY STOKES.

D. FITZPATRICK,

Secretary to the Government of India.

## GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

## LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.

[Second Publication.]

The following Bill was introduced into the Council of the Governor General of India for the purpose of making Laws and Regulations on the 4th March, 1881, and was referred to a Select Committee:—

No. 8 of 1881.

No. II.

## THE CODE OF CRIMINAL PROCEDURE, 1882.

## TABLE OF CONTENTS.

## PREAMBLE.

PART I.  
PRELIMINARY.

## CHAPTER I.

## SECTIONS.

1. Short title.  
Commencement.  
Local extent.
2. Repeal of enactments.  
Notifications, &c., under repealed Acts.
3. References to Code of Criminal Procedure.  
Expressions in former Acts.
4. Interpretation.  
Words referring to acts.  
Words to have same meaning as in Penal Code.
5. Trial of offences under Penal Code.  
Trial of offences against other laws.

## PART II.

CONSTITUTION AND POWERS OF  
CRIMINAL COURTS AND OFFICES.

## CHAPTER II.

OF THE CONSTITUTION OF CRIMINAL COURTS  
AND OFFICES.

## A.—Classes of Criminal Courts.

## 6. Classes of Criminal Courts.

## B.—Territorial Divisions.

## 7. Sessions Divisions.

## Districts.

## Power to alter Divisions and Districts.

Existing Divisions and Districts maintained  
till altered.

## Presidency-towns to be deemed Districts.

8. Power to divide Districts into Sub-divisions.  
Existing Sub-divisions maintained.

## C.—Courts and Offices outside the Presidency-towns.

## 9. Court of Session.

## 10. District Magistrate.

## SECTIONS.

11. Officers temporarily succeeding to vacancies  
in office of District Magistrate.
12. Subordinate Magistrates.  
Local limits of their jurisdiction.
13. Power to put Magistrate in charge of Sub-  
division.  
Delegation of power to Magistrate of Dis-  
trict.
14. Special Magistrates.
15. Benches of Magistrates.  
Powers exercisable by Bench in absence of  
special direction.
16. Power to frame rules for guidance of Benches.
17. Subordination of other Magistrates to Dis-  
trict Magistrate;  
to Sub-divisional Magistrate.

## D.—Courts of Presidency Magistrates.

18. Appointment of Presidency Magistrates.
19. Local limits of their jurisdiction.
20. Bombay Court of Petty Sessions.
21. Chief Magistrate.

## E.—Justices of the Peace.

22. Justices of the Peace for the Mufassal.
23. Justices of the Peace for the Presidency-  
towns.
24. Present Justices of the Peace.
25. *Ex officio* Justices of the Peace.

## F.—Suspension and Removal.

26. Suspension and removal of Judges and  
Magistrates.
27. Suspension and removal of Justices of the  
Peace.

## CHAPTER III.

## POWERS OF COURTS.

A.—Description of Offences cognizable by each  
Court.

28. Offences under Penal Code.
29. Offences under other laws.
30. Offences not punishable with death.

B.—Sentences which may be passed by Courts of  
various Classes.

31. Sentence which High Court or Sessions  
Judges may pass.
32. Sentences which Magistrates may pass.
33. Power to sentence to imprisonment in default  
of fine.  
Proviso as to cases decided by a Magistrate.
34. Higher powers of certain District Magis-  
trates.
35. Sentence in cases of simultaneous conviction  
of several offences.  
Maximum term of imprisonment.

## C.—Ordinary and Additional Powers.

36. Ordinary powers of Magistrates.
37. Additional powers conferrible on Magis-  
trates.
38. Police-powers of Magistrates.



*D.—Conferment, Continuance and Cancellation of Powers.*

SECTIONS.

39. Mode of conferring powers.
40. Continuance of powers of officers transferred.
41. Powers may be varied or cancelled.

### PART III. GENERAL PROVISIONS.

#### CHAPTER IV.

OF AID AND INFORMATION TO THE MAGISTRATES,  
THE POLICE AND PERSONS MAKING ARRESTS.

42. Public when to assist Magistrates and Police.
43. Aid to person other than Police-officer, executing warrant.
44. Public to give information of certain offences.
45. Village headmen, landholders and others bound to report certain matters.

#### CHAPTER V.

OF ARREST, ESCAPE AND RETAKING.

*A.—Arrest generally.*

46. Arrest how made.
- Resisting endeavour to arrest.
47. Search of place entered by person sought to be arrested.
48. Procedure where ingress not obtainable.
- Breaking open *zanānā*.
49. Power to break open doors for purposes of liberation.
50. No unnecessary restraint.
51. Search of arrested persons.
52. Mode of searching women.
53. Power to seize offensive weapons.

*B.—Arrest without Warrant.*

54. When Police may arrest without warrant.
55. Arrest of vagabonds.
56. Procedure when Police-officer deposes subordinate to arrest without warrant.
57. Refusal to give name and residence.
58. Pursuit of offenders into other jurisdictions.
59. Arrest by private persons.
- Procedure on such arrest.
60. Person arrested to be taken before Magistrate or officer in charge of Police-station.
61. Person arrested not to be detained more than twenty-four hours.
62. Police to report apprehensions.
63. Discharge of person apprehended.
64. Offence committed in Magistrate's presence.
65. Arrest by or in presence of Magistrate.
66. Power, on escape, to pursue and retake.
67. Provisions of sections 47 and 48 to apply to cases under section 66.

#### CHAPTER VI.

OF PROCESSES TO COMPEL APPEARANCE.

*A.—Summons.*

SECTIONS.

68. Form of summons.
- Summons by whom served.
69. Summons how served.
- Signature of receipt for summons.
70. Service when person summoned cannot be found.
71. Procedure when receipt cannot be obtained.
72. Service on servant of Government or of Railway Company.
73. Service of summons outside local limits.
74. Proof of service in such cases, and when serving officer not present.

*B.—Warrant of Arrest.*

75. Form of warrant of arrest.
- Continuance of warrant of arrest.
76. Court may direct security to be taken.
- Recognizance to be forwarded.
77. Warrants to whom directed.
- Warrant to several persons.
78. Warrant may be directed to landholders, &c.
79. Warrants directed to any person other than a Police-officer.
80. Warrant directed to Police-officer.
81. Notification of substance of warrant.
82. Person arrested to be brought before Court without delay.
83. Where warrant may be executed.
84. Warrant forwarded to Magistrate for execution outside jurisdiction.
85. Warrant directed to Police-officer for execution outside jurisdiction.
86. Procedure on arrest of person against whom warrant issued.
87. Procedure by Magistrate before whom person arrested is brought.

*C.—Proclamation and Attachment.*

88. Proclamation for person absconding.
89. Attachment of property of person absconding.
90. Restoration of attached property.

*D.—Other rules regarding processes.*

91. Issue of warrant in lieu of or in addition to summons.
92. Power to take bond for appearance.
93. Arrest on breach of bond for appearance.
94. Provisions in this chapter generally applicable to summonses and warrants of arrest.

#### CHAPTER VII.

OF PROCESSES TO COMPEL THE PRODUCTION OF DOCUMENTS AND OTHER MOVEABLE PROPERTY, AND FOR THE DISCOVERY OF PERSONS WRONGFULLY CONFINED.

*A.—Summons to produce.*

95. Summons to produce document or other thing.



## SECTIONS.

96. Procedure as to letters and telegrams.

*B.—Search-warrants.*

97. When search-warrant may be issued.

98. Power to restrict warrant.

99. Search of house suspected to contain stolen property, forged documents, &amp;c.

100. Disposal of things found in search beyond jurisdiction.

*C.—Discovery of persons wrongfully confined.*

101. Search for persons wrongfully confined.

*D.—General Provisions relating to searches.*

102. Direction, &amp;c., of search-warrants.

103. Persons in charge of closed place to allow search.

104. Search to be made in presence of witnesses. Occupant of place searched may attend.

*E.—Miscellaneous.*

105. Power to impound document produced.

106. Magistrate may direct search in his presence.

## PART IV.

## PREVENTION OF OFFENCES.

## CHAPTER VIII.

## OF SECURITY FOR KEEPING THE PEACE AND FOR GOOD BEHAVIOUR.

*A.—Security for keeping the Peace on Conviction.*

107. Security for keeping the peace on conviction.

*B.—Security for keeping the Peace in other Cases and Security for Good Behaviour.*

108. Security for keeping the peace in other cases.

109. Procedure of Magistrate, &amp;c., not empowered to act under section 108.

110. Security for good behaviour from vagrants and suspected persons.

111. Security for good behaviour from *habitual* offenders.

112. Proviso as to European vagrants.

113. Order to be made.

114. Procedure in respect of person present in Court.

115. Summons or warrant in case of person not so present.

116. Copy of order under section 113 to accompany summons or warrant.

117. Power to dispense with personal attendance.

118. Inquiry as to truth of information.

119. Order to give security.

120. Discharge of person informed against.

## SECTIONS.

*C.—Proceedings in all Cases subsequent to Order to furnish Security.*

121. Commencement of period for which security is required.

122. Contents of bond.

123. Power to reject sureties.

124. Imprisonment in default of security.

Proceedings when to be laid before High Court or Court of Session.

Kind of imprisonment.

125. Power to release persons imprisoned for failing to give security.

126. Power of District Magistrate to cancel any bond for keeping the Peace.

127. Discharge of sureties.

## CHAPTER IX.

## UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLIES.

128. Assembly to disperse on command of Magistrate or Police-officer.

129. Use of civil force to disperse.

130. Use of military force.

131. Duty of officer commanding troops required by Magistrate to disperse assembly.

132. Power of commissioned military officers to disperse assembly.

133. Protection against prosecution for acts done under this chapter.

## CHAPTER X.

## PUBLIC NUISANCES.

134. Conditional order for removal of nuisance.

135. Service or notification of order.

136. Person to whom order is addressed to obey, or shew cause or claim jury.

137. Consequence of his failing to do so.

138. Procedure where he appears to shew cause.

139. Procedure where he claims jury.

140. Procedure where jury finds Magistrate's order to be reasonable.

141. Procedure on order being made absolute.

Consequences of disobedience to order.

142. Procedure on failure to appoint jury or omission to return verdict.

143. Injunction pending inquiry.

144. Magistrate may prohibit repetition or continuance of public nuisances.

## CHAPTER XI.

## TEMPORARY ORDERS IN URGENT CASES.

145. Power to issue order absolute at once in urgent cases.

## CHAPTER XII.

## DISPUTES AS TO IMMOVEABLE PROPERTY.

146. Procedure where dispute concerning land, &amp;c., is likely to cause breach of peace.

## SECTIONS.

- Inquiry as to possession.  
 Party in possession to be continued until legally evicted.  
 147. Power to attach subject of dispute.  
 148. Disputes concerning easements, &c.  
 149. Local inquiry.

## CHAPTER XIII.

## PREVENTIVE ACTION OF THE POLICE.

150. Police to prevent cognizable offences.  
 151. Information of design to commit such offences.  
 152. Arrest to prevent such offences.  
 153. Prevention of injury to public property.  
 154. Inspection of weights and measures.

## PART V.

## INFORMATION TO THE POLICE AND OF THEIR POWERS TO INVESTIGATE.

## CHAPTER XIV.

155. Information in cognizable cases.  
 156. Information in non-cognizable cases.  
 Investigation into non-cognizable cases.  
 157. Investigation into cognizable cases.  
 158. Procedure where cognizable offence suspected.  
 Where local investigation dispensed with.  
 Where Police-officer in charge sees no sufficient ground for investigation.  
 159. Reports under section 158 how submitted.  
 160. Power to hold investigation or preliminary inquiry.  
 161. Police-officer's power to require attendance of witnesses.  
 162. Examination of witnesses by Police.  
 163. Statements to Police not to be signed or admitted in evidence.  
 164. No inducement to be offered to confess.  
 165. Power to record statements and confessions.  
 166. Search by officer in charge of Police-station.  
 167. When officer in charge of Police-station may require another to issue search-warrant.  
 168. Procedure when investigation cannot be completed in twenty-four hours.  
 169. Report of investigation by subordinate Police-officer.  
 170. Release of accused when evidence deficient.  
 171. Case to be sent to Magistrate when evidence is sufficient.  
 172. Complainants and witnesses not to be required to accompany Police-officer.  
 Complainants and witnesses not to be subjected to restraint.  
 Recusant complainant or witness may be forwarded in custody.  
 173. Diary of proceedings in investigation.  
 174. Report of Police-officer.

## SECTIONS.

175. Police to inquire and report on unnatural and sudden deaths.  
 176. Power to summon persons.  
 177. Inquiry by Magistrate into cause of death.  
 Power to disinter corpse.

## PART VI.

## PROCEEDINGS IN PROSECUTIONS.

## CHAPTER XV.

## OF THE JURISDICTION OF THE CRIMINAL COURTS IN INQUIRIES AND TRIALS.

## A.—Place of Inquiry or Trial.

178. Ordinary place of inquiry and trial.  
 179. Power to order cases to be tried in different Sessions divisions.  
 180. Accused triable in district where act is done, or where consequence ensues.  
 181. Place for trial where act is offence by reason of relation to other offence.  
 182. Being a thug or belonging to a gang of dacoits, escape from custody, &c.  
 Criminal misappropriation and criminal breach of trust.  
 Stealing.  
 183. Place of inquiry or trial where scene of offence is uncertain ;  
 or not in one district only ;  
 or offence is continuing ;  
 or consists of several acts.  
 184. Offence committed on a journey.  
 185. Offences against Railway, Telegraph, Post-Office and Arms Acts.  
 186. High Court to decide, in case of doubt, district where inquiry or trial shall take place.  
 187. Power to issue summons or warrant for offence committed beyond local jurisdiction.  
 Magistrate's procedure on arrest.  
 188. Procedure where warrant issued by Subordinate Magistrate.  
 189. Liability of British subjects for offences committed out of British India.  
 Political Agent to certify fitness of inquiry into charge.  
 190. Power to direct copies of depositions and exhibits to be received in evidence.  
 191. " Political Agent " defined.

## B.—Conditions requisite for Initiation of Proceedings.

192. Cognizance of offences by Magistrates.  
 193. Transfer of cases by Magistrates.  
 194. Cognizance of offences by Courts of Session.  
 Cases to be tried by Additional and Joint Sessions Judges ;  
 by Assistant Sessions Judges.  
 195. Cognizance of offences by High Court.

## SECTIONS.

196. Prosecution for contempts of lawful authority of public servants.  
 Prosecution for certain offences against public justice.  
 Prosecution for certain offences relating to documents given in evidence.  
 Nature of sanction necessary.  
 197. Prosecution for offences against the State.  
 198. Prosecution of Judges and public servants.  
 Power of Government as to prosecution.  
 199. Prosecution for breach of contract, defamation and offences against marriage.  
 200. Prosecution for adultery.

## CHAPTER XVI.

## OF COMPLAINTS TO MAGISTRATES.

201. Examination of complainant.  
 202. Procedure by Magistrate not empowered to entertain complaint.  
 203. Postponement of issue of process.  
 204. Dismissal of complaint.

## CHAPTER XVII.

## OF THE COMMENCEMENT OF PROCEEDINGS BEFORE MAGISTRATES.

205. Issue of process.  
 206. Magistrate may dispense with personal attendance of accused.

## CHAPTER XVIII.

## OF INQUIRY INTO CASES TRIABLE BY THE COURT OF SESSION OR HIGH COURT.

207. Power to commit for trial.  
 208. Procedure in inquiries preparatory to commitment.  
 209. Taking of evidence produced.  
 Process for production of further evidence.  
 210. When accused person to be discharged.  
 211. When charge is to be framed.  
 Charge to be explained, and copy furnished, to accused.  
 212. List of witnesses for defence on trial.  
 Further list.  
 213. Power of Magistrate to examine such witnesses.  
 214. Order of commitment.  
 215. Person charged in Mufassal jointly with European British subject.  
 216. Quashing commitments under section 214 or 215.  
 217. Summons to witnesses for defence when accused is committed.  
 Refusal to summon unnecessary witness unless deposit made.

## SECTIONS.

218. Bond of complainants and witnesses.  
 Detention in custody in case of refusal to attend or to execute recognizance.  
 219. Commitment when to be notified.  
 Charge, &c., to be forwarded to High Court or Court of Session.  
*English translation to be forwarded to High Court.*  
 220. Power to summon supplementary witnesses.  
 221. Custody of accused pending trial.

## CHAPTER XIX.

## OF THE CHARGE.

*Form of Charges.*

222. Charge to state offence.  
 Specific name of offence sufficient description.  
 How stated where offence has no specific name.  
 What implied in charges.  
 Language of charge.  
 Previous conviction when to be set out.  
 223. Particulars as to time, place and person.  
 224. When manner of committing offence must be stated.  
 225. Words in charge taken in sense of *law under which offence is punishable.*  
 226. Effect of errors.  
 227. Procedure on commitment *without charge or with imperfect charge.*  
 228. Court may alter charge.  
 229. When trial may proceed immediately after alteration.  
 230. When new trial may be directed, or trial suspended.  
 231. Stay of proceedings if prosecution of offence in altered charge require previous sanction.  
 232. Recall of witnesses when charge altered.  
 233. Effect of material error.

*Joinder of Charges.*

234. Separate charges for distinct offences.  
 235. More offences than one of same kind may be charged within a year of each other.  
 236. I. Trial of more than one offence.  
 II. One offence falling within two definitions.  
 III. Acts severally constituting more than one offence, but collectively coming within one definition.  
 237. Where it is doubtful what offence has been committed.  
 238. When a person is charged with one offence, he can be convicted of another.  
 239. When offence proved included in offence charged.